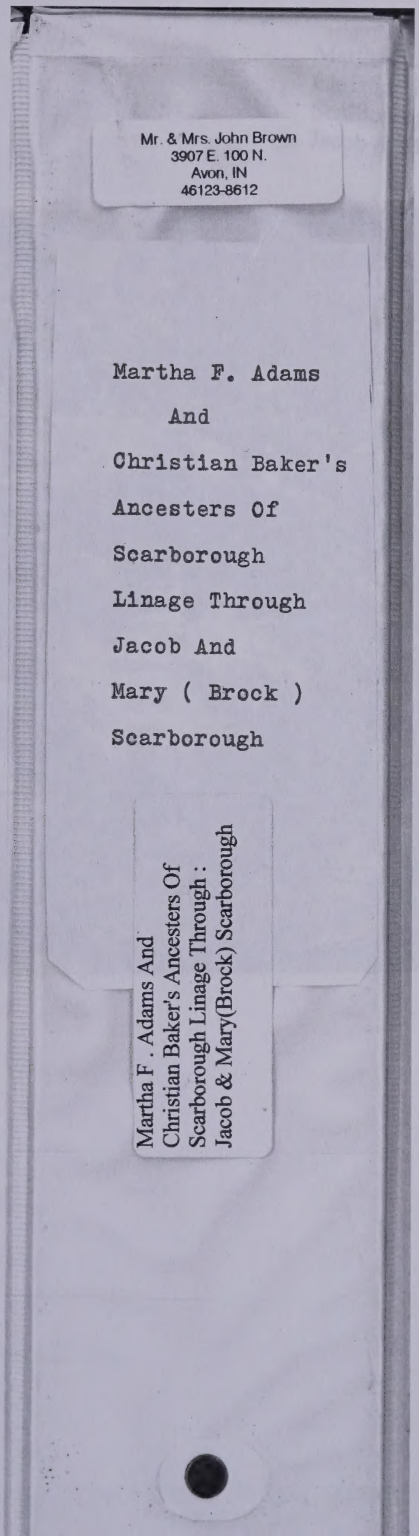


Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN
46123-8612

Martha F. Adams
And
Christian Baker's
Ancesters Of
Scarborough
Linage Through
Jacob And
Mary ( Brock )
Scarborough

Martha F . Adams And
Christian Baker's Ancesters Of
Scarborough Linage Through :
Jacob & Mary(Brock) Scarborough

Martha F . Adams And
Christian Baker's Ancesters Of
Scarborough Linage Through :
Jacob & Mary(Brock) Scarborough

The

Decendents

Of

Simpson Adams

G.G.Grandfather

Of

John David Brown

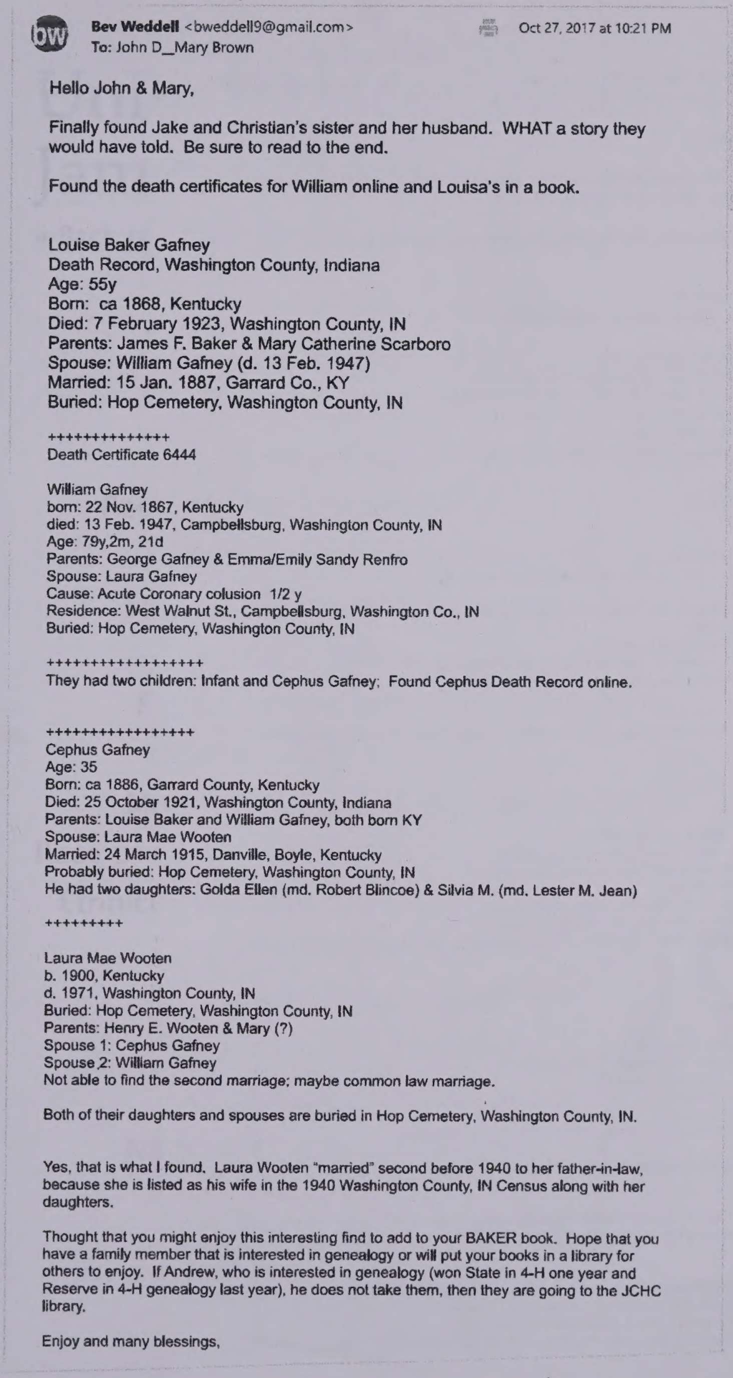
# United States Census, 1900 for Beachie Baker

« Back to search results

| | |
|---|---|
| Name | Beachie Baker |
| Titles | |
| Residence | Magisterial District 4, Point Leavell (southwest part), Garrard, Kentucky |
| Birth Date | Feb 1897 |
| Birthplace | Kentucky |
| Relationship to Head-of-Household | Niece |
| Spouse Name | |
| Spouse Titles | |
| Spouse Birth Place | |
| Father Name | |
| Father Titles | |
| Father Birthplace | Kentucky |
| Mother Name | |
| Mother Titles | |
| Mother Birthplace | Kentucky |
| Race or Color (expanded) | White |
| Head-of-household Name | James Baker |
| Gender | Female |
| Marital Status | Single |
| Years Married | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Estimated Marriage Year | |
| Mother How Many Children | |
| Number Living Children | |
| Immigration Year | |
| Enumeration District | 0023 |
| Sheet Number and Letter | 11A |
| Household ID | 194 |
| Reference Number | 19 |
| GSU Film Number | 1240522 |
| Image Number | 00159 |

| Household | Gender | Age |
|---|---|---|
| James Baker | M | |
| Mary C Baker | F | |
| Christopher Baker | M | |
| Jacob Baker | M | |
| Martha Baker | F | |
| Beachie Baker | F | |
| Lillie M Baker | F | |
| Johnnie Baker | M | |



**Bev Weddell** <bweddell9@gmail.com>
To: John D_Mary Brown

Oct 27, 2017 at 10:21 PM

Hello John & Mary,

Finally found Jake and Christian's sister and her husband. WHAT a story they would have told. Be sure to read to the end.

Found the death certificates for William online and Louisa's in a book.

Louise Baker Gafney
Death Record, Washington County, Indiana
Age: 55y
Born: ca 1868, Kentucky
Died: 7 February 1923, Washington County, IN
Parents: James F. Baker & Mary Catherine Scarboro
Spouse: William Gafney (d. 13 Feb. 1947)
Married: 15 Jan. 1887, Garrard Co., KY
Buried: Hop Cemetery, Washington County, IN

++++++++++++++
Death Certificate 6444

William Gafney
born: 22 Nov. 1867, Kentucky
died: 13 Feb. 1947, Campbellsburg, Washington County, IN
Age: 79y,2m, 21d
Parents: George Gafney & Emma/Emily Sandy Renfro
Spouse: Laura Gafney
Cause: Acute Coronary colusion 1/2 y
Residence: West Walnut St., Campbellsburg, Washington Co., IN
Buried: Hop Cemetery, Washington County, IN

++++++++++++++++++
They had two children: Infant and Cephus Gafney; Found Cephus Death Record online.

+++++++++++++++++
Cephus Gafney
Age: 35
Born: ca 1886, Garrard County, Kentucky
Died: 25 October 1921, Washington County, Indiana
Parents: Louise Baker and William Gafney, both born KY
Spouse: Laura Mae Wooten
Married: 24 March 1915, Danville, Boyle, Kentucky
Probably buried: Hop Cemetery, Washington County, IN
He had two daughters: Golda Ellen (md. Robert Blincoe) & Silvia M. (md. Lester M. Jean)

+++++++++

Laura Mae Wooten
b. 1900, Kentucky
d. 1971, Washington County, IN
Buried: Hop Cemetery, Washington County, IN
Parents: Henry E. Wooten & Mary (?)
Spouse 1: Cephus Gafney
Spouse 2: William Gafney
Not able to find the second marriage; maybe common law marriage.

Both of their daughters and spouses are buried in Hop Cemetery, Washington County, IN.

Yes, that is what I found. Laura Wooten "married" second before 1940 to her father-in-law, because she is listed as his wife in the 1940 Washington County, IN Census along with her daughters.

Thought that you might enjoy this interesting find to add to your BAKER book. Hope that you have a family member that is interested in genealogy or will put your books in a library for others to enjoy. If Andrew, who is interested in genealogy (won State in 4-H one year and Reserve in 4-H genealogy last year), he does not take them, then they are going to the JCHC library.

Enjoy and many blessings,

**Bev Weddell** <bweddell9@gmail.com> Oct 27, 2017 at 10:21 PM
**To:** John D__Mary Brown

Hello John & Mary,

Finally found Jake and Christian's sister and her husband. WHAT a story they would have told. Be sure to read to the end.

Found the death certificates for William online and Louisa's in a book.

Louise Baker Gafney
Death Record, Washington County, Indiana
Age: 55y
Born: ca 1868, Kentucky
Died: 7 February 1923, Washington County, IN
Parents: James F. Baker & Mary Catherine Scarboro
Spouse: William Gafney (d. 13 Feb. 1947)
Married: 15 Jan. 1887, Garrard Co., KY
Buried: Hop Cemetery, Washington County, IN

++++++++++++++
Death Certificate 6444

William Gafney
born: 22 Nov. 1867, Kentucky
died: 13 Feb. 1947, Campbellsburg, Washington County, IN
Age: 79y,2m, 21d
Parents: George Gafney & Emma/Emily Sandy Renfro
Spouse: Laura Gafney
Cause: Acute Coronary colusion 1/2 y
Residence: West Walnut St., Campbellsburg, Washington Co., IN
Buried: Hop Cemetery, Washington County, IN

++++++++++++++++++
They had two children: Infant and Cephus Gafney; Found Cephus Death Record online.

+++++++++++++++++
Cephus Gafney
Age: 35
Born: ca 1886, Garrard County, Kentucky
Died: 25 October 1921, Washington County, Indiana
Parents: Louise Baker and William Gafney, both born KY
Spouse: Laura Mae Wooten
Married: 24 March 1915, Danville, Boyle, Kentucky
Probably buried: Hop Cemetery, Washington County, IN
He had two daughters: Golda Ellen (md. Robert Blincoe) & Silvia M. (md. Lester M. Jean)

+++++++++

Laura Mae Wooten
b. 1900, Kentucky
d. 1971, Washington County, IN
Buried: Hop Cemetery, Washington County, IN
Parents: Henry E. Wooten & Mary (?)
Spouse 1: Cephus Gafney
Spouse 2: William Gafney
Not able to find the second marriage; maybe common law marriage.

Both of their daughters and spouses are buried in Hop Cemetery, Washington County, IN.

Yes, that is what I found. Laura Wooten "married" second before 1940 to her father-in-law, because she is listed as his wife in the 1940 Washington County, IN Census along with her daughters.

Thought that you might enjoy this interesting find to add to your BAKER book. Hope that you have a family member that is interested in genealogy or will put your books in a library for others to enjoy. If Andrew, who is interested in genealogy (won State in 4-H one year and Reserve in 4-H genealogy last year), he does not take them, then they are going to the JCHC library.

Enjoy and many blessings,

# United States Census, 1880 for James F. Baker

« Back to search results

| | |
|---|---|
| Name | James F. Baker |
| Residence | Shawswick, Lawrence, Indiana |
| Birthdate | 1843 |
| Birthplace | Kentucky, United States |
| Relationship to Head | Self |
| Spouse's Name | Catherine Baker |
| Spouse's Birthplace | Kentucky, United States |
| Father's Name | |
| Father's Birthplace | Kentucky, United States |
| Mother's Name | |
| Mother's Birthplace | Kentucky, United States |
| Race or Color (Expanded) | White |
| Ethnicity (Standardized) | American |
| Gender | Male |
| Martial Status | Married |
| Age (Expanded) | 37 years |
| Occupation | Farm Laborer |
| NARA Film Number | T9-0292 |
| Page | 552 |
| Page Character | C |
| Entry Number | 3872 |
| Film number | 1254292 |

| Household | Gender | Age |
|---|---|---|
| James F. Baker | M | 37 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Spouse | Catherine Baker | F | 36 |
| Child | Louisa Baker | F | 12 |
| Child | Mary E. Baker | F | 10 |
| Child | Christopher Baker | M | 6 |
| Child | Jacob Baker | M | 3 |

# Civil War Pension Index Cards for Jacob Scarbrough

« Back to search results

| | |
|---|---|
| Name | Jacob Scarbrough |
| Rank | |
| Company | G |
| Regiment | 4 |
| State | Kentucky |
| Arm of Service | Infantry |
| Date of Filing | |
| State/Arm of Service | |
| Company/Regiment | |
| Publication Title | Organization Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900 |
| NARA Publication Number | T289 |
| Publisher | National Archives and Records Administration |
| Collection Title | Civil War Pensions |

# United States Census, 1850 for Jacob Scarbrough

« Back to search results

| | |
|---|---|
| Name | Jacob Scarbrough |
| Residence | Rockcastle county, Rockcastle, Kentucky |
| Age | 39 years |
| Calculated Birth Year | 1811 |
| Birthplace | Kentucky |
| Gender | Male |
| Race (original) | |
| Race (expanded) | |
| Death Month | |
| Death Year | |
| Film Number | 442985 |
| Digital GS Number | 4192507 |
| Image Number | 00504 |
| Line Number | 36 |
| Dwelling House Number | 62 |
| Family Number | 62 |
| Marital Status | |
| Free or Slave | |

| Household | Gender | Age |
|---|---|---|
| Jacob Scarbrough | M | 39y |
| Mary Scarbrough | F | 42y |
| Margarett Scarbrough | F | 19y |
| Emily Scarbrough | F | 15y |
| Alfred Scarbrough | M | 14y |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leonard Scarbrough | M | 12y |
| Catherine Scarbrough | F | 10y |
| William Scarbrough | M | 8 |
| Mary Ann Scarbrough | F | 6 |
| Martha E Scarbrough | F | 4 |
| Lucinda Scarbrough | F | 2 |
| Zacary T Scarbrough | M | 8m |

# United States Census, 1880 for James F. Baker

« Back to search results

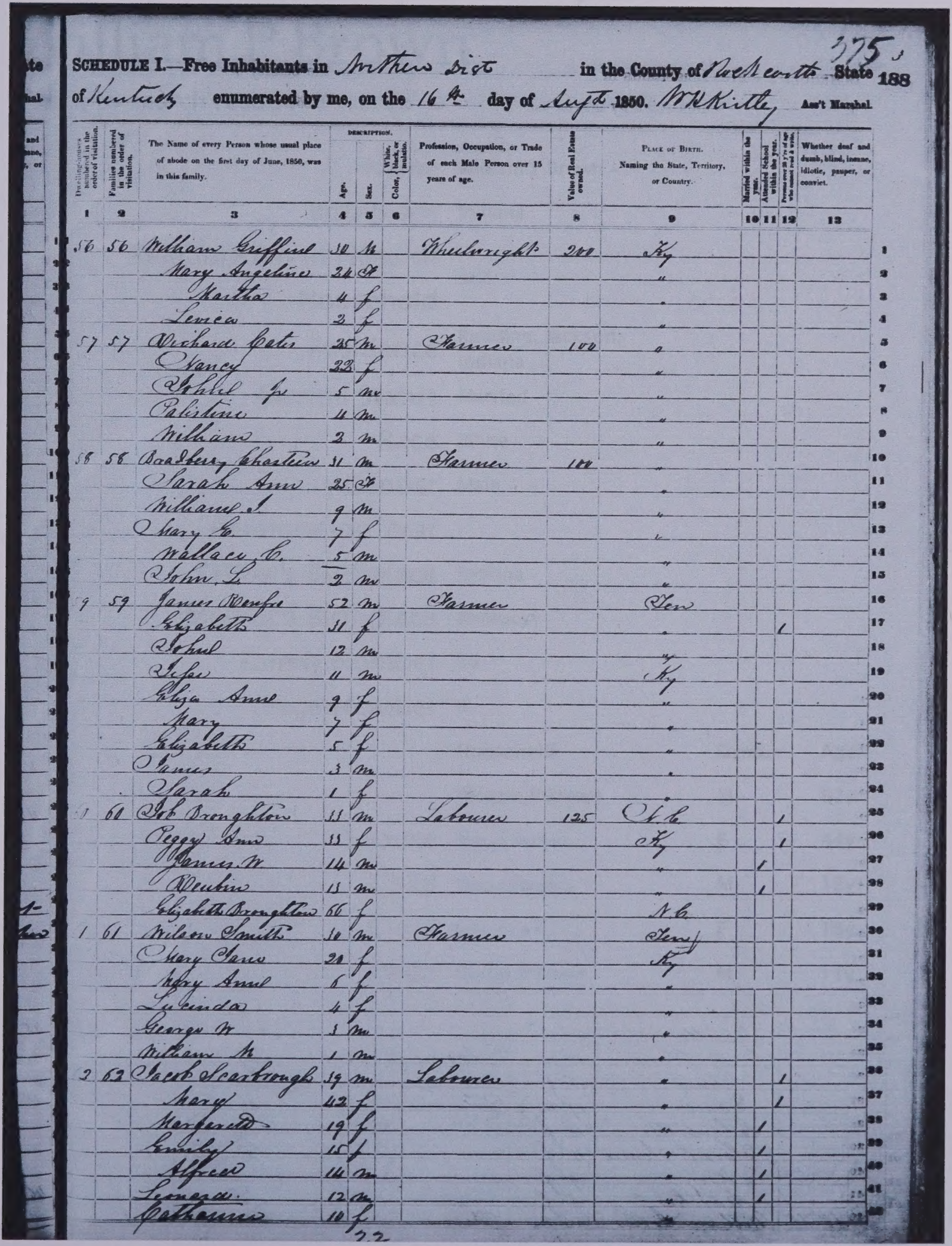
| | |
|---|---|
| Name | James F. Baker |
| Residence | Shawswick, Lawrence, Indiana |
| Birthdate | 1843 |
| Birthplace | Kentucky, United States |
| Relationship to Head | Self |
| Spouse's Name | Catherine Baker |
| Spouse's Birthplace | Kentucky, United States |
| Father's Name | |
| Father's Birthplace | Kentucky, United States |
| Mother's Name | |
| Mother's Birthplace | Kentucky, United States |
| Race or Color (Expanded) | White |
| Ethnicity (Standardized) | American |
| Gender | Male |
| Martial Status | Married |
| Age (Expanded) | 37 years |
| Occupation | Farm Laborer |
| NARA Film Number | T9-0292 |
| Page | 552 |
| Page Character | C |
| Entry Number | 3872 |
| Film number | 1254292 |

| Household | Gender | Age |
|---|---|---|
| James F. Baker | M | 37 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Spouse | Catherine Baker | F | 36 |
| Child | Louisa Baker | F | 12 |
| Child | Mary E. Baker | F | 10 |
| Child | Christopher Baker | M | 6 |
| Child | Jacob Baker | M | 3 |

FAMILYSEARCH

Printed: October 12, 2010



375

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Northern Dist in the County of Rockcastle State of Kentucky enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Augt 1850. W.H. Kirtley Ass't Marshal.

188

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| 56 | 56 | William Griffin | 30 | M | | Wheelwright | 200 | Ky | | | | | 1 |
| | | Mary Angeline | 24 | F | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| | | Martha | 4 | f | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| | | Levica | 2 | f | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 57 | 57 | Richard Cates | 25 | m | | Farmer | 100 | " | | | | | 5 |
| | | Nancy | 22 | f | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| | | Johiel Jr | 5 | m | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| | | Palistine | 4 | m | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| | | William | 2 | m | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 58 | 58 | Bradberry Chasteen | 31 | m | | Farmer | 100 | " | | | | | 10 |
| | | Sarah Ann | 25 | F | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| | | William J. | 9 | m | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| | | Mary E. | 7 | f | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| | | Wallace C. | 5 | m | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| | | John L. | 2 | m | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 9 | 59 | James Renfro | 52 | m | | Farmer | | Ten | | | | | 16 |
| | | Elizabeth | 31 | f | | | | " | | | 1 | | 17 |
| | | Johiel | 12 | m | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| | | Jesse | 11 | m | | | | Ky | | | | | 19 |
| | | Eliza Ann | 9 | f | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| | | Mary | 7 | f | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| | | Elizabeth | 5 | f | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| | | James | 3 | m | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| | | Sarah | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 0 | 60 | Job Broughton | 33 | m | | Labourer | 125 | N.C. | | | 1 | | 25 |
| | | Peggy Ann | 33 | f | | | | Ky | | | 1 | | 26 |
| | | James W | 14 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | | 27 |
| | | Reubin | 13 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | | 28 |
| | | Elizabeth Broughton | 66 | f | | | | N.C. | | | | | 29 |
| 1 | 61 | Wilson Smith | 30 | m | | Farmer | | Tenn | | | | | 30 |
| | | Mary Jane | 20 | f | | | | Ky | | | | | 31 |
| | | Mary Ann | 6 | f | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| | | Lucinda | 4 | f | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| | | George W | 3 | m | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| | | William H | 1 | m | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 2 | 62 | Jacob Scarbrough | 39 | m | | Labourer | | " | | | 1 | | 36 |
| | | Mary | 42 | f | | | | " | | | 1 | | 37 |
| | | Margarett | 19 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | | 38 |
| | | Emily | 15 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | | 39 |
| | | Alfred | 14 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | | 40 |
| | | Leonard. | 12 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | | 41 |
| | | Catharine | 10 | f | | | | " | | | | | 42 |

72

# United States Census, 1910 for William P Brown

« Back to search results

| | |
|---|---|
| Name | William P Brown |
| Birthplace | Indiana |
| Relationship to Head of Household | Self |
| Residence | Redding, Jackson, Indiana |
| Marital Status | Married |
| Race | White |
| Gender | Male |
| Immigration Year | |
| Father's Birthplace | Indiana |
| Mother's Birthplace | Kentucky |
| Family Number | 68 |
| Page Number | 4 |

| | Household | Gender | Age |
|---|---|---|---|
| | William P Brown | M | 62y |
| Spouse | Mary E Brown | F | 44y |
| Child | Thos E Brown | M | 18y |
| Child | Jane Brown | F | 16y |
| Child | George W Brown | M | 11y |

# United States Census, 1900 for Bruce E Brown

« Back to search results

| | |
|---|---|
| Name | Bruce E Brown |
| Titles | |
| Residence | Jackson Township (excl. Seymour city), Jackson, Indiana |
| Birth Date | Dec 1887 |
| Birthplace | Indiana |
| Relationship to Head-of-Household | Son |
| Spouse Name | |
| Spouse Titles | |
| Spouse Birth Place | |
| Father Name | William P Brown |
| Father Titles | |
| Father Birthplace | Indiana |
| Mother Name | Mary Brown |
| Mother Titles | |
| Mother Birthplace | Indiana |
| Race or Color (expanded) | White |
| Head-of-household Name | William P Brown |
| Gender | Male |
| Marital Status | Single |
| Years Married | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Estimated Marriage Year | |
| Mother How Many Children | |
| Number Living Children | |
| Immigration Year | |
| Enumeration District | 0072 |
| Sheet Number and Letter | 8A |
| Household ID | 156 |
| Reference Number | 8 |
| GSU Film Number | 1240378 |
| Image Number | 00825 |

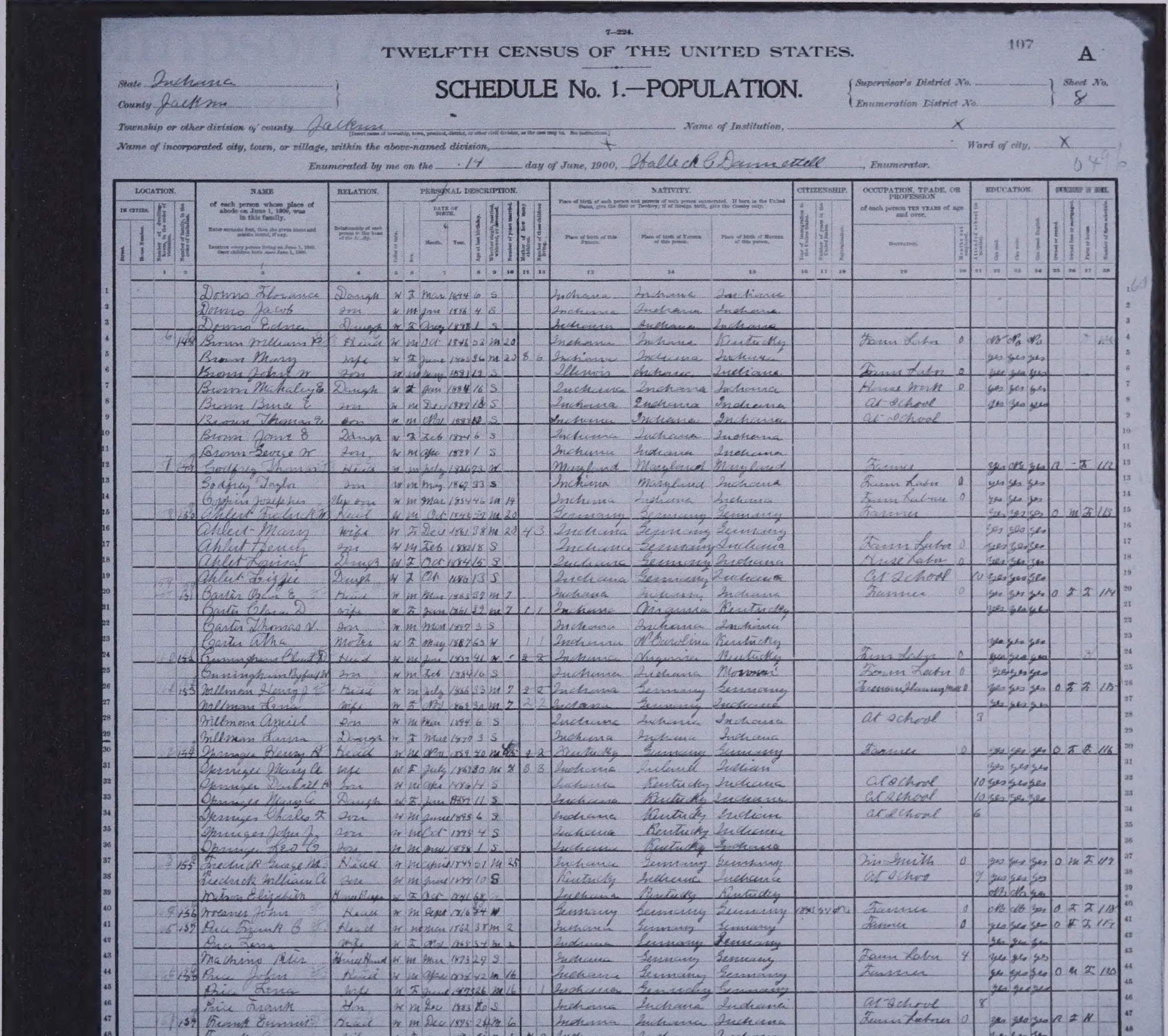
| | Household | Gender | Age |
|---|---|---|---|
| Parent | William P Brown | M | |
| Parent | Mary Brown | F | |
| | John W Brown | M | |
| | Mahaley E Brown | F | |
| | Bruce E Brown | M | |
| | Thomas E Brown | M | |
| | Jane E Brown | F | |
| | George W Brown | M | |

FAMILYSEARCH

Printed: October 12, 2010

United States Census, 1880 for

4118629_00825



7—224.

107 A

## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Indiana

County Jackson

Township or other division of county Jackson

Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No. 8

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Halleck C Dannettell, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Color | Sex | Month | Year | Age | Single, married, widowed | Years married | Mother of how many children | Children living | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Year of immigration | Years in U.S. | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school (months) | Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Free or mortgaged | Farm or house | No. of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Downs Florance | Daugh | W | F | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Downs Jacob | Son | W | M | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Downs Edna | Daugh | W | F | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 6 | 148 | Brown William R | Head | W | M | Oct | 1846 | 53 | M | 20 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Kentucky | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | 148 |
| 5 | | | Brown Mary | Wife | W | F | June | 1863 | 36 | M | 20 | 8 | 6 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | Brown John W | Son | W | M | May | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Illinois | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | Brown Mahaley E | Daugh | W | F | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | House Work | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | Brown Bruce E | Son | W | M | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | At School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | Brown Thomas E | Son | W | M | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Brown Jane E | Daugh | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Brown George W | Son | W | M | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 7 | 149 | Godfrey Thomas | Head | W | M | July | 1826 | 73 | W | | | | Maryland | Maryland | Maryland | | | | Farmer | | | yes | No | yes | R | - | F | 112 |
| 13 | | | Godfrey Taylor | Son | W | M | May | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Indiana | Maryland | Indiana | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | Coppins Josephus | Step son | W | M | Mar | 1854 | 46 | M | 14 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | 8 | 150 | Ahlert Frederick W | Head | W | M | Oct | 1842 | 57 | M | 20 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 113 |
| 16 | | | Ahlert Mary | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1861 | 38 | M | 20 | 4 | 3 | Indiana | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | Ahlert Henry | Son | W | M | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Indiana | Germany | Indiana | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | Ahlert Louisa | Daugh | W | F | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Indiana | Germany | Indiana | | | | House Labor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | Ahlert Lizzie | Daugh | W | F | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Indiana | Germany | Indiana | | | | At School | | 10 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | 9 | 151 | Carter Oscar E | Head | W | M | Mar | 1863 | 37 | M | 7 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 114 |
| 21 | | | Carter Clara D | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1861 | 39 | M | 7 | 1 | 1 | Indiana | Virginia | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | Carter Thomas V | Son | W | M | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Carter Atha | Mother | W | F | May | 1837 | 63 | W | | 1 | 1 | Indiana | N Carolina | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | 10 | 152 | Cunningham Albert D | Head | W | M | Jan | 1859 | 41 | W | | 2 | 2 | Indiana | Virginia | Kentucky | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | Cunningham Byford W | Son | W | M | Feb | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Missouri | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | 11 | 153 | Willman Henry J | Head | W | M | July | 1866 | 33 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Indiana | Germany | Germany | | | | Fireman Planing mill | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 115 |
| 27 | | | Willman Lena | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1869 | 30 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Indiana | Germany | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | Willman Arniel | Son | W | M | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | At school | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Willman Emma | Daugh | W | F | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 12 | 154 | Springer Henry A | Head | W | M | Nov | 1859 | 40 | M | 15 | 4 | 2 | Kentucky | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 116 |
| 31 | | | Springer Mary A | Wife | W | F | July | 1869 | 30 | M | 8 | 8 | 3 | Indiana | Ireland | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | Springer Daniel H | Son | W | M | Apr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Indiana | Kentucky | Indiana | | | | At School | | 10 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | Springer Mary E | Daugh | W | F | Jan | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Indiana | Kentucky | Indiana | | | | At School | | 10 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | Springer Charles F | Son | W | M | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Indiana | Kentucky | Indiana | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Springer John J | Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Indiana | Kentucky | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Springer Leo C | Son | W | M | Mar | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Indiana | Kentucky | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 13 | 155 | Fredrick George M | Head | W | M | April | 1849 | 51 | M | 25 | | | Indiana | Germany | Germany | | | | Tin Smith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 117 |
| 38 | | | Fredrick William A | Son | W | M | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Kentucky | Indiana | Indiana | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | Watson Elizabeth | House Keeper | W | F | Oct | 1831 | 68 | | | | | Indiana | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | |
| 40 | 14 | 156 | Woerner John | Head | W | M | Sept | 1816 | 84 | W | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1845 | 54 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | No | No | yes | O | F | F | 118 |
| 41 | 15 | 157 | Price Frank E | Head | W | M | Mar | 1862 | 38 | M | 2 | | | Indiana | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 119 |
| 42 | | | Price Lena | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1865 | 34 | M | 2 | | | Indiana | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | Watkins Alice | Hired Hand | W | M | Mar | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Indiana | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Labor | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | 16 | 158 | Price John | Head | W | M | Apr | 1858 | 42 | M | 16 | | | Indiana | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 120 |
| 45 | | | Price Lena | Wife | W | F | June | 1873 | 26 | M | 16 | 1 | 1 | Indiana | Kentucky | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | Price Frank | Son | W | M | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | At School | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 17 | 159 | Frank Emmit | Head | W | M | Dec | 1875 | 24 | M | 6 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | H | |
| 48 | | | Frank Anna | Wife | W | F | Aug | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | 6 | 4 | 2 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | Frank Thomas W | Son | W | M | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Frank John | Son | W | M | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page Character A

Entry Number 1650

Film number 1254266

| Household | Gender | Age |
|---|---|---|
| Stephen Adams | M | 67 |

[illegible] 10/12/2010

# United States Census, 1880 for Simpson Adams

« Back to search results

| | |
|---|---|
| Name | Simpson Adams |
| Residence | Owen, Jackson, Indiana |
| Birthdate | 1813 |
| Birthplace | Kentucky, United States |
| Relationship to Head | Self |
| Spouse's Name | Mary Adams |
| Spouse's Birthplace | Kentucky, United States |
| Father's Name | |
| Father's Birthplace | South Carolina, United States |
| Mother's Name | |
| Mother's Birthplace | Kentucky, United States |
| Race or Color (Expanded) | White |
| Ethnicity (Standardized) | American |
| Gender | Male |
| Martial Status | Married |
| Age (Expanded) | 67 years |
| Occupation | Farmer |
| NARA Film Number | T9-0286 |
| Page | 172 |
| Page Character | A |
| Entry Number | 1650 |
| Film number | 1254286 |

| Household | Gender | Age |
|---|---|---|
| Simpson Adams | M | 67 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Spouse | Mary Adams | F | 37 |
| Child | Mason Adams | M | 14 |
| Child | Simpson Adams | M | 8 |
| Child | Tyler Adams | M | 7 |
| Child | Jefferson Adams | M | 5 |
| Child | Martha Adams | F | 2 |

# Civil War Pension Index Cards for Simpson Adams

« Back to search results

| | |
|---|---|
| Name | Simpson Adams |
| Rank | |
| Company | B |
| Regiment | 12 |
| State | Kentucky |
| Arm of Service | Infantry |
| Date of Filing | |
| State/Arm of Service | |
| Company/Regiment | |
| Publication Title | Organization Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900 |
| NARA Publication Number | T289 |
| Publisher | National Archives and Records Administration |
| Collection Title | Civil War Pensions |

# Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979

« Back to search results

| | |
|---|---|
| Groom's Name | Simpson Adams |
| Groom's Birth Date | |
| Groom's Birthplace | |
| Groom's Age | |
| Bride's Name | Elizabeth Cash |
| Bride's Birth Date | |
| Bride's Birthplace | |
| Bride's Age | |
| Marriage Date | 22 May 1844 |
| Marriage Place | Pulaski County, Kentucky |
| Groom's Father's Name | |
| Groom's Mother's Name | |
| Bride's Father's Name | |
| Bride's Mother's Name | Hannah Cash |
| Groom's Race | |
| Groom's Marital Status | |
| Groom's Previous Wife's Name | |
| Bride's Race | |
| Bride's Marital Status | |
| Bride's Previous Husband's Name | |
| Indexing Project (Batch) Number | M01196-6 |
| System Origin | Kentucky-EASy |
| Source Film Number | 804052 |
| Reference Number | Vol 1 P 4 |

# Kentucky Deaths and Burials, 1843-1970 for Clara H. Bryant

« Back to search results

| | |
|---|---|
| Name | Clara H. Bryant |
| Gender | Female |
| Burial Date | |
| Burial Place | |
| Death Date | 1920 |
| Death Place | Grahampton, Meade, Kentucky |
| Age | |
| Birth Date | |
| Birthplace | |
| Occupation | |
| Race | |
| Marital Status | |
| Spouse's Name | |
| Father's Name | Simpson Adams |
| Father's Birthplace | |
| Mother's Name | Elizabeth Cash |
| Mother's Birthplace | |
| Indexing Project (Batch) Number | I08578-9 |
| System Origin | Kentucky-EASy |
| Source Film Number | 1943282 |
| Reference Number | 23194 |

# Kentucky Births and Christenings, 1839-1960 for Hanah J. Adams

« Back to search results

| | |
|---|---|
| Name | Hanah J. Adams |
| Gender | Female |
| Baptism/Christening Date | |
| Baptism/Christening Place | |
| Birth Date | 17 Dec 1853 |
| Birthplace | Pulaski, Kentucky |
| Death Date | |
| Name Note | |
| Race | |
| Father's Name | Simpson Adams |
| Father's Birthplace | |
| Father's Age | |
| Mother's Name | Elizabeth Cash |
| Mother's Birthplace | |
| Mother's Age | |
| Indexing Project (Batch) Number | C51791-1 |
| System Origin | Kentucky-EASy |
| Source Film Number | 216838 |
| Reference Number | yr 1853 p 9 |

# Kentucky Deaths and Burials, 1843-1970 for James Hardy Adams

« Back to search results

| | |
|---|---|
| Name | James Hardy Adams |
| Gender | Male |
| Burial Date | |
| Burial Place | |
| Death Date | 1928 |
| Death Place | Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky |
| Age | |
| Birth Date | |
| Birthplace | |
| Occupation | |
| Race | |
| Marital Status | |
| Spouse's Name | |
| Father's Name | Simpson Adams |
| Father's Birthplace | |
| Mother's Name | Elizabeth Cash |
| Mother's Birthplace | |
| Indexing Project (Batch) Number | I08524-0 |
| System Origin | Kentucky-EASy |
| Source Film Number | 1912925 |
| Reference Number | 17580 |

# Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953 for William H. Adams

« Back to search results

| | |
|---|---|
| Name | William H. Adams |
| Titles & Terms | |
| Death Date | 13 Jan 1920 |
| Death Place | East Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio |
| Birth Date | 14 Aug 1852 |
| Estimated Birth Year | |
| Birthplace | Kentucky |
| Death Age | 67 years 4 months 30 days |
| Gender | Male |
| Marital Status | Married |
| Race or Color | Caucasian |
| Street Address | |
| Occupation | Retired |
| Residence | |
| Burial Date | 16 Jan 1920 |
| Burial Place | Gar...llle, Ky |
| Cemetery Name | |
| Spouse's Name | |
| Father's Name | Simpsom Adams |
| Father's Title & Terms | |
| Father's Birthplace | Ky. |
| Mother's Name | Elizabeth Cash |
| Mother's Titles & Terms | |
| | Ky. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Mother's Birthplace | |
| Film Number | 1984987 |
| Digital Folder Number | 4021995 |
| Image Number | 2059 |
| Certificate Number | fn 1811 |

# United States Census, 1900 for Simpson Adams

« Back to search results

| | |
|---|---|
| Name | Simpson Adams |
| Titles | |
| Residence | Magisterial District 3, Rock Lick Precinct, Pulaski, Kentucky |
| Birth Date | Jul 1827 |
| Birthplace | Kentucky |
| Relationship to Head-of-Household | |
| Spouse Name | |
| Spouse Titles | |
| Spouse Birth Place | |
| Father Name | |
| Father Titles | |
| Father Birthplace | Kentucky |
| Mother Name | |
| Mother Titles | |
| Mother Birthplace | Kentucky |
| Race or Color (expanded) | White |
| Head-of-household Name | John H Adams |
| Gender | Male |
| Marital Status | Widowed |
| Years Married | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Estimated Marriage Year | |
| Mother How Many Children | |
| Number Living Children | |
| Immigration Year | |
| Enumeration District | 0108 |
| Sheet Number and Letter | 5B |
| Household ID | 99 |
| Reference Number | 72 |
| GSU Film Number | 1240549 |
| Image Number | 00299 |

| Household | Gender | Age |
|---|---|---|
| Amanda Adams | F | |
| William Mc Adams | M | |
| Lizzie Adams | M | |
| Collettie T Adams | F | |
| Nancy E Dick | F | |
| Simpson Adams | M | |
| John H Adams | M | |
| Tilitha C Adams | F | |
| Cora A Adams | F | |

**KING**, James A, 27, b.Jessamine Co, married Jan 26 64 to; **TILLETT**, Margaret, 24. POM TILLETT, Dr. Erasmus G. Consent by; TILLETT, E.G.-FB. Bondsman; WHERRITT, Tom. BK 8-247. (172)

**KING**, James H, 38, of CA, miner, b.NC, married Jan 21 69 to; **HIATT**, Elizabeth, 19. POM HIATT, Harrison. Consent by; HIATT, Harrison-FB. Bondsman; ANDERSON, Dan M. BK 10-109. (150)

**KING**, John W, 24, b.Madison Co, married Nov 22 77 to; **THOMPSON**, Ludmah, 22, b.Scott Co, VA. POM THOMPSON, G.W. PB b.Scott Co, VA. Bondsman; THOMPSON, T.W. BK 12-415. (195)

**KING**, Marion W, 29, physican, b.Jessamine Co, married May 13 69 to; **BURNSIDE**, Mary P, 19. POM BURNSIDE, Williamson. FG b.MD, MG b.Jessamine Co, MB b. Mercer Co. Consent by; BURNSIDE, Williamson-FB. Bondsman; DUNN, Thomas. BK 10-145. (168)

**KING**, Peter, married Apr 12 55 to; **EDMISTON**, Jane. POM EDMISTON, Thomas. Bondsman; EDMISTON, Thomas. BK 6-94. (06)

**KING**, Samuel D, 20, married May 3 70 to; **COOK**, Lucy J, 21, b.Mercer Co. POM KING, S.S. MG b.Boyle Co, FB b.Lincoln Co, MB b.Mercer Co. Bondsman; KING, Robert E. BK 10-291. (199)

**KING**, Wesley, 20, married Oct 2 90 to; **WARD**, Sallie, 22 FG b.Estill Co. Bondsman; WARD, James. BK 16-503. (287)

**KINNAIRD**, James B, 30, physician, married Nov 10 87 to; **COOK**, Fleecie R, 22. FG b.OH, FB b.Lincoln Co. Bondsman; BURNSIDE, J.A. BK 16-153. (253)

**KINNAIRD**, Robert, 20, bank teller, married Feb 18 74 to; **JAMES**, Mollie, 18, b.Lincoln Co. POM Presbyterian Church. FG b.OH. BK 11-172A. (149)

**KINNAIRD**, Robert, 36, bank clerk, 2nd mar, married Mar 24 85 to; **MARRS**, Ada, 23. POM MARRS, Stephen. FG b.OH. Bondsman; WOODCOCK, John. BK 14-363. (235)

**KIRBY**, Benjamin, 21, born & residing in Madison Co, married Jun 29 58 to; **BAUGH**, Nancy S, 15, POM DAVIS, Joshua. Bondsman; DAVIS, Joshua. BK 7-333. (157)

**KIRKENDALL**, Thomas, 21, b.NC, married Aug 24 76 to; **DANCY**, Susan, age 17. POM HURT, Joshua. PG b.NC. Consent by; KIRKENDALL, Rachel-MG, LEAVELL, John Y.-GB. Bondsman; WRAY, Joseph. BK 12-217. (166)

**KIRWIN**, John, 25, of Boyle Co, b.AL, married Nov 2 65 to; **RAMBO**, Dorcas Elizabeth, 23, of Boyle Co, b.VA. POM WATTS, William. FG b.SC, MG b.AL, PB b.VA. Bondsman; WATTS, William O. BK 9-33. (202)

**KNIGHT**, J.L., 21, born & residing in Jessamine Co, banking, married Oct 29 85 to; **HUDSON**, Florence, 16, b.Mercer Co. POM HUDSON, Lynn W. Bondsman; HUDSON, L.W. BK 14-393. (244)

**KUHLMANN**, Henry, 35, miller, b.Ger, married Feb 20 77 to; **BROGLE**, Katie, 28. POM BROGLE, Martin. PG b.Ger, PB b.Ger. Bondsman; BROGLE, Richard. BK 12-311. (219)

**KURTZ**, Daniel, 30, of Mercer Co, married Dec 24 84 to; **BARNETT**, Lucy, 19. FG b.PA, FB b.VA. Bondsman; BARNETT, George R. BK 14-451. (234)

**KURTZ**, John H, 24, married Feb 23 71 to; **BAGLEY**, Fanny E, 22, b.MO. POM HUDSON, John. Bondsman; HUDSON, John W. BK 10-401. (45)

**KURTZ**, John H, 23, of Mercer Co, 2nd mar, married Dec 3 74 to; **ADAMS**, Maggie M, 18, b.Lincoln Co. POM ADAMS, Andrew. FG b.PA, FB b.Lincoln Co, MB b.Pulaski Co. Bondsman; ADAMS, Andy. BK 11-218. (188)

**LACKEY**, Thomas, 25, of Shelby Co, IN, b.Jessamine Co, married Dec 20 64 to; **BEAUMONT**, Mary J, 25. POM BEAUMONT, Paulina. FG b.Clark Co, MG b.VA, FB b.VA, MB b.Jessamine Co. Bondsman; LACKEY, John. BK 8-365. (50)

**LaMASTER**, Hugh, 36, 2nd mar, married Jun 12 79 to; **SCOTT**, Nannie F, 16, b.Lincoln Co. MB b.Rockcastle Co. Bondsman; SCOTT, J.A. BK 13-143. (129)

**LAMAY**, Charley, 31, married Mar 20 76 to; **FOLGER**, Mrs Carrie E, 33, b.Jessamine Co, 2nd mar. FB b.Jessamine Co. Bondsman; PRESTON, Nicholas. BK 12-173. (188)

**LAMAY**, Richard, 26, married Jan 28 79 to; **PRESTON**, Sarah, 25. POM ANDERSON, J.E. PG b.Jessamine Co. Bondsman; PRESTON, Roland. BK 13-95. (184)

**LAMAY**, Thomas, 19, married Apr 9 79 to; **PRESTON**, Mary E, age 21. POM TOTTEN, David R. Bondsman; TOTTEN, David R. BK 13-127. (188)

**LAMB**, Palestine, 21, b.Madison Co, married May 9 78 to; **MADEN**, Polly, 15, b.Madison Co. POM BENTLEY, John. FB b.Madison Co, MB b.Rockcastle Co. Bondsman; BALLINGER, John. BK 12-491. (152)

**LAMB**, William, 23, b.Madison Co, married Nov 6 84 to; **BAKER**, Mary C, 16. POM LONG, L. PG b.Madison Co. Bondsman; LAMB, Matthew. BK 14-361. (160)

**LAMME**, Lewis, 55, married May 18 70 to; **COLLIER**, Kitty Ann, age 45. Bondsman; ALDRIDGE, J.B. BK 10-295. (104)

**LAND**, Eugene, 29, of Fayette Co, b.Jessamine Co, 2nd mar, married Oct 3 82 to; **SMITH**, M. Belle, 25, b.Ray Co, MO. POM ROBINSON, Mrs M. Bondsman; ROBINSON, John. BK 14-75. (143)

**LAND**, Fountain, 22, married Oct 22 63 to; **LOCKER**, Eliza A, 20, b.Madison Co. POM EAST, Sally. PG b.Madison Co, MB b.Madison Co. Consent by; LOCKER, John-FB. Bondsman; LAND, William H. BK 8-199. (50)

**LAND**, Frank, 21, married Dec 25 90 to; **BURDETT**, Lula, 20. Bondsman; DAVIS, Nelson. BK 16-563. (269)

# Genealogies of
# PENNSYLVANIA FAMILIES

## From The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine

Volume II

Hinman – Sotcher

*Indexed by*

*Thomas Hollowak & Eleanor Antoniak*

*Baltimore*
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
*1982*

# HOOVER—SCARBOROUGH

Hoover—Scarborough. Descent of Herbert Hoover, President of the United States, from the Scarborough Family of Bucks County, Pennsylvania and London, England:

Herbert Hoover,$^{10}$ son of
Jesse Clark Hoover and Huldah $^{9}$ Minthorn, daughter of
Theodore Minthorne and Mary $^{8}$ Wasley, daughter of
Henry Wasley and Ann $^{7}$ Tool, daughter of
Aaron Tool and Rachel $^{6}$ Haworth, daughter of
Mary and John $^{5}$ Haworth, son of
George Haworth and Sarah $^{4}$ Scarborough, daughter of
John $^{3}$ Scarborough, a settler of Bucks County, in 1682, son of
John $^{2}$ Scarborough of Hoosier Lane, London, son of
William $^{1}$ Scarborough of Hoosier Lane, London, who was born in 1598, belonged to Peel Monthly Meeting of Friends and is buried at Bunhill Fields.—Henry W. Scarborough, of Philadelphia.

# HOOVER—SCARBOROUGH

HOOVER—SCARBOROUGH. Descent of Herbert Hoover, President of the United States, from the Scarborough Family of Bucks County, Pennsylvania and London, England:

Herbert Hoover,[10] son of
Jesse Clark Hoover and Huldah [9] Minthorn, daughter of
Theodore Minthorne and Mary [8] Wasley, daughter of
Henry Wasley and Ann [7] Tool, daughter of
Aaron Tool and Rachel [6] Haworth, daughter of
Mary and John [5] Haworth, son of
George Haworth and Sarah [4] Scarborough, daughter of
John [3] Scarborough, a settler of Bucks County, in 1682, son of
John [2] Scarborough of Hoosier Lane, London, son of
William [1] Scarborough of Hoosier Lane, London, who was born in 1598, belonged to Peel Monthly Meeting of Friends and is buried at Bunhill Fields.—Henry W. Scarborough, of Philadelphia.

romantically known as the Gold Hole Tower.

Richmond's remoteness, rather than its strength, seems to have been its main protection, for it escaped both the Wars of the Roses and the Civil War.

Henry VIII made his illegitimate son, Henry Fitzroy, Duke of Richmond in 1525, but the lad died when seventeen. The title was conferred elsewhere but died out again. Charles II then revived it for his illegitimate son, Charles Lennox, and the title has stayed in that family ever since.

15 March–15 October, 9.30 a.m.–6.30 p.m. daily including Sunday;
16 October–14 March, 9.30 a.m.–4 p.m.
Closed Maundy Thursday, Good Friday, 24, 25, 26 December and 1 January.

## RIPLEY

The Ingilby family have lived here since the fourteenth century. Ripley was granted to Thomas Ingilby for saving the life of Edward III when hunting. Much of the castle was rebuilt in 1780, although the gatehouse is fifteenth century.

In Ripley, 3½ miles north of Harrogate, 7½ miles from Ripon. Open: Easter Sunday and Monday, 11 a.m.–6 p.m. then May–September, Sundays 2–6 p.m. and Bank Holidays 11 a.m.–6 p.m. Open daily July and August 2–6 p.m.
Privately owned:
Sir Thomas Ingilby, Bt.

## SCARBOROUGH

The site was fortified from a very early period. The Romans had a signal station here; they used points like Scarborough to give warning of the sighting of Saxon raiders out at sea. However, in later years Scarborough itself was sometimes sacked. Inevitably, a place of such strategic importance would see more than its fair share of violence, and the 100 feet high keep, which had been built by Henry II, was often put to a military test. In the Civil War Scarborough Castle was besieged twice and severely damaged in the process. In December 1914 it was bombarded by the German navy. In addition to its military history, the castle was also used as a prison. George Fox (*see* Launceston Castle) was once imprisoned here. The Well of Our Lady, at the cliff top, was long believed to have special healing powers.

Scarborough is a vast, memorable castle in a superb position. It should not be missed.

Scarborough Castle is on a headland above the town, 300 feet above sea-level. It is in the care of the Department of the Environment, and open:
15 March–15 October, 9.30 a.m.–6.30 p.m. daily including Sunday;
16 October–14 March, 9.30 a.m.– 4 p.m.
Closed Maundy Thursday, Good Friday, 24, 25, 26 December and 1 January.

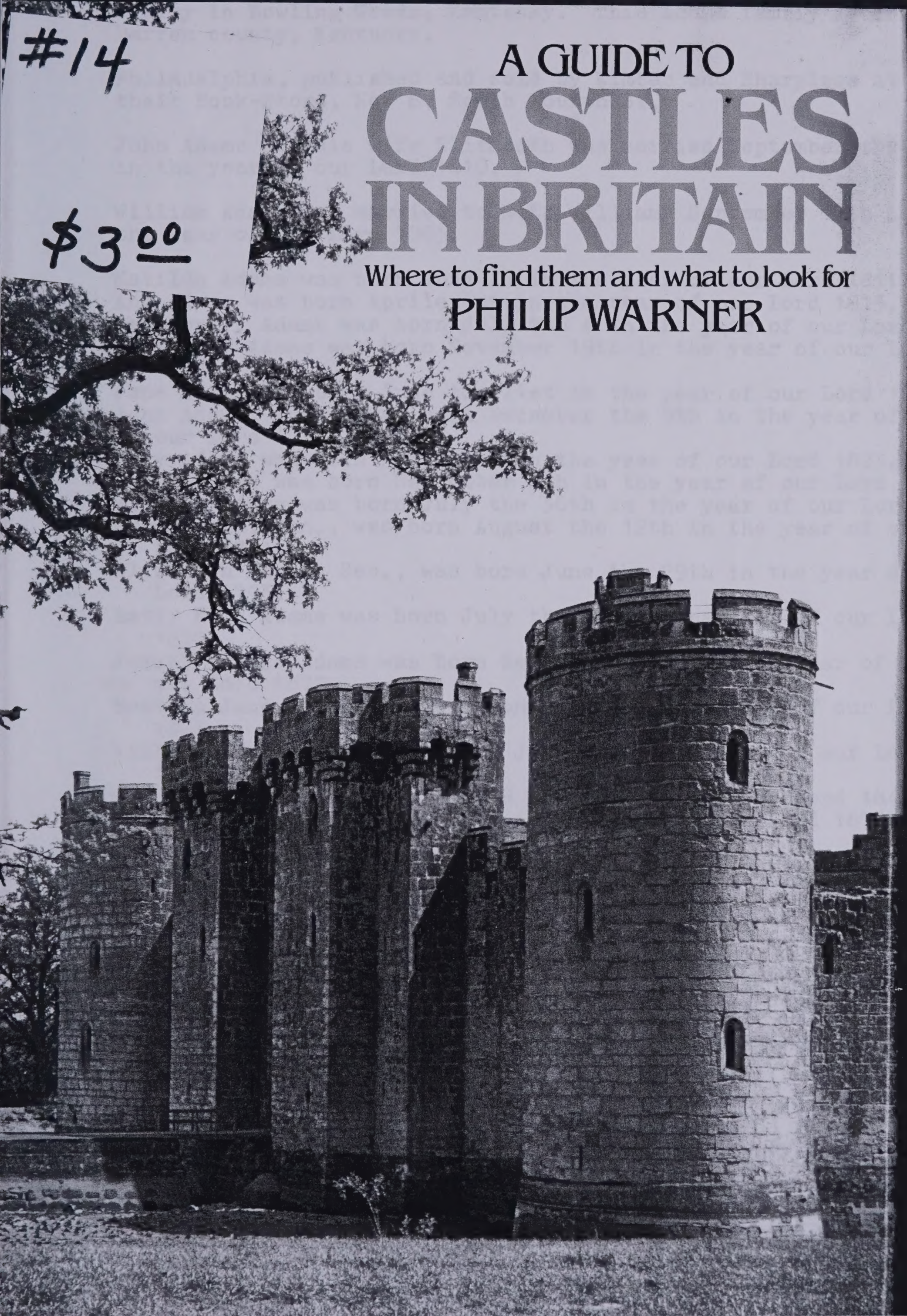
#14

$3.00

# A GUIDE TO
# CASTLES IN BRITAIN

Where to find them and what to look for

PHILIP WARNER



# ADAMS BIBLE

From the files of the Kentucky Library at Western Kentucky University in Bowling Green, Kentucky. This Adams family is from Barren county, Kentucky.

Philadelphia, published and sold by Kimber and Sharpless at their Book-Store, No. 8, South Fourth St.

John Adams and his wife Elizabeth was married September the 13 in the year of our Lord 1810.

William Adams was married to N.E. Williams September 17th in the year of our Lord 1865.

Matilda Adams was born June 29 in the year of our Lord 1811.
Ann Adams was born Aprile 1st in the year of our Lord 1813.
Charles T. Adams was born July the 4 in the year of our Lord 1815.
Elizabeth Adams was born November 19th in the year of our Lord 1817.
Jane Adams was born June the 21st in the year of our Lord 1820.
John Adams, Junr., was born December the 9th in the year of our Lord 1822.
Mary Adams was born Aprile 16 in the year of our Lord 1825.
Susan Adams was born September 4th in the year of our Lord 1827.
William Adams was born July the 30th in the year of our Lord 1831.
John Adams, Sen., was born August the 12th in the year of our Lord 1784.
Elizabeth Adams, Sen., was born June the 29th in the year of our Lord 1793.
Betty Ella Adams was born July the 3rd in the year of our Lord 1870.
Joseph Paskal Adams was born September 15th in the year of our Lord 1872.
Esstela Jane Adams was born June the 7 in the year of our Lord 1874.
William Adams Junr., was born July 30 in the year of our Lord 1831.
Nancy E. Adams was born Oct. 8 the the year of our Lord 1848.
Etter Adams was born April 20 in the year of our Lord 1878.

Charles T. Adams, the son of John Adams died in his 7th year in the year of our Lord April 27th, 1821.
Mary Adams departed this life 29 October 1847.
Susan Adams departed this life Mar. 15, 1860.
Matilda Johnson departed this life July 25, 1863.
John Adams departed this life June 3, 186_ (page torn)
Elizabeth Adams, Sen., wife of John Adams, Sen., departed this life June the 11th, 1862.
John Adams, Sen., departed this life Jan 17, 1869.

---

NOTES: from Franklin Gorin's Times of Long Ago:

p. 23: a settlement was made upon Skegg's Creek by William and John Adams.

p. 38: "The first brick court house mentioned heretofore was built in the year 1806 by Rev. John Baker, John and William Adams and Geo. Richardson."

Adams Dates from the family Bible of Mrs.

Underwood.

BIRTHS

William Adams, July 30, 1831
Nancy E.Adams,Oct. 8.1848
John Adams, Aug. 12, 1784
Elizabeth Adams,June 29th, 1793
Betty Etta Adams, July 3, 1870.
Joseph Pascel Adams, Sept. 15, 1872
Estela Jane, June 7, 1874
William Adams, Oct. 8, 1848
Mary Etta Adams, Apr. 20, 1876

John Adams and his wife, Elizabeth, were married Sept. 13, 1810.

William Adams married Nancy Ellen Williams Sept. 17, 1865

Births.
Matilda Adams, June 29, 1811
Ann Adams, April 1, 1813
Charles T.Adams, July 4, 1815
Jane Adams, Nov. 19, 1817
John Adams, Dec. 9, 1822
Mary Adams, April 6, 1825
Susan Adams, Sept. 4, 1827

Deaths

Charles T. Adams, son of John Adams, April 27, 1821
Mary Adams, Oct. 29, 1847
Susan Adams, March 15, 1860
Matilda Johnson, July 25, 1863
John Adams, June 3, 1864
Elizabeth Adams, June 11, 1862
John Adams, Sr., June 17th, 1869

40 – 41

William Adams - Margaret Kinslow

Will Book 3 - page 329 - Barren Co. Court house

will of 40,

made aug. 21, 1850, probated april, 1851.

Will names children:

Thomas J. Adams

x Hardin C. Adams

John H Adams

youngest Kitty Ann Bird Adams

40-41 married Jan 5, 1815, page 41, marriage license B 1 Barren Co. C.

=

Heirs and widow of William Adams -

(Deed Book W. page 408) Barren Co. Sept. 20, 1864

Heirs and widow give deed to Mersly. Named as follows -

Margaret, widow

J. H. Adams

Jas. V. Adams

H. C. Adams

Thomas J. Adams

Jantha Ann Dearing and Matthew Dearing

Elizabeth Mc Connell & J. D. McConnell

Sarah Adams

Witn. : J. D. Mc Connell, E. P. Mc Connell & S. B. Adams.

William Adams, Junior was born July 30, in the year of our Lord 1831.

Nancy E. Adams was born Oct. 8th in the year of our Lord 1848.

Betty Ella Adams was born July the 3 in the year of our Lord 1870.

Joseph Paskal Adams was born September 15th in the year of our Lord 1872.

Esstela Jane Adams was born June the 7th in the year of our Lord 1874.

Etter Adams was born April 20th in the year 1878.

Deaths

Charles T. Adams the son of John Adams, died in his 7th year in the year of our Lord April 27th, 1821.

Mary Adams departed this life October 29, 1947.

Susan Adams departed this life March 15, 1860.

Matilda Johnson departed this life July 25, 1863.

John Adams, Junior, departed this life June 3, 1864.

Elizabeth Adams, Senior, wife of John Adams, Senior, departed this life June the 11th, 1862.

John Adams, Senior departed this life, January 17, 1869.

Philadelphia

Published and Sold by Kember and Shorpless

At their Book-store, No. 8, South 4th Street.

Marriages

John Adams and his wife Elizabeth were married September the 13 in the year of our Lord 1810.

William Adams was married to N. E. Williams, September 17th in the year of our Lord 1865.

Births

Matilda Adams was born June 29, in the year of our Lord 1811.

Anna Adams was born April 1st in the year of our Lord 1813.

Charles T. Adams was born July the 4th in the year of our Lord 1815.

Elizabeth Adams was born November 19th in the year of our Lord 1817.

Jane Adams was born June the 21st in the year of our Lord 1820.

John Adams, Junior was born December the 9th in the year of our Lord 1822.

Mary Adams was born April 18 in the year of our Lord 1825.

Susan Adams was born September 4th in the year of our Lord 1827.

William Adams was born July the 30th in the year of our Lord, 1831.

Births Second Page.

John Adams, Senior, was born August the 12th in the year of our Lord 1784.

Elizabeth Adams, Senior was born June the 19th in the year of our Lord 1793.

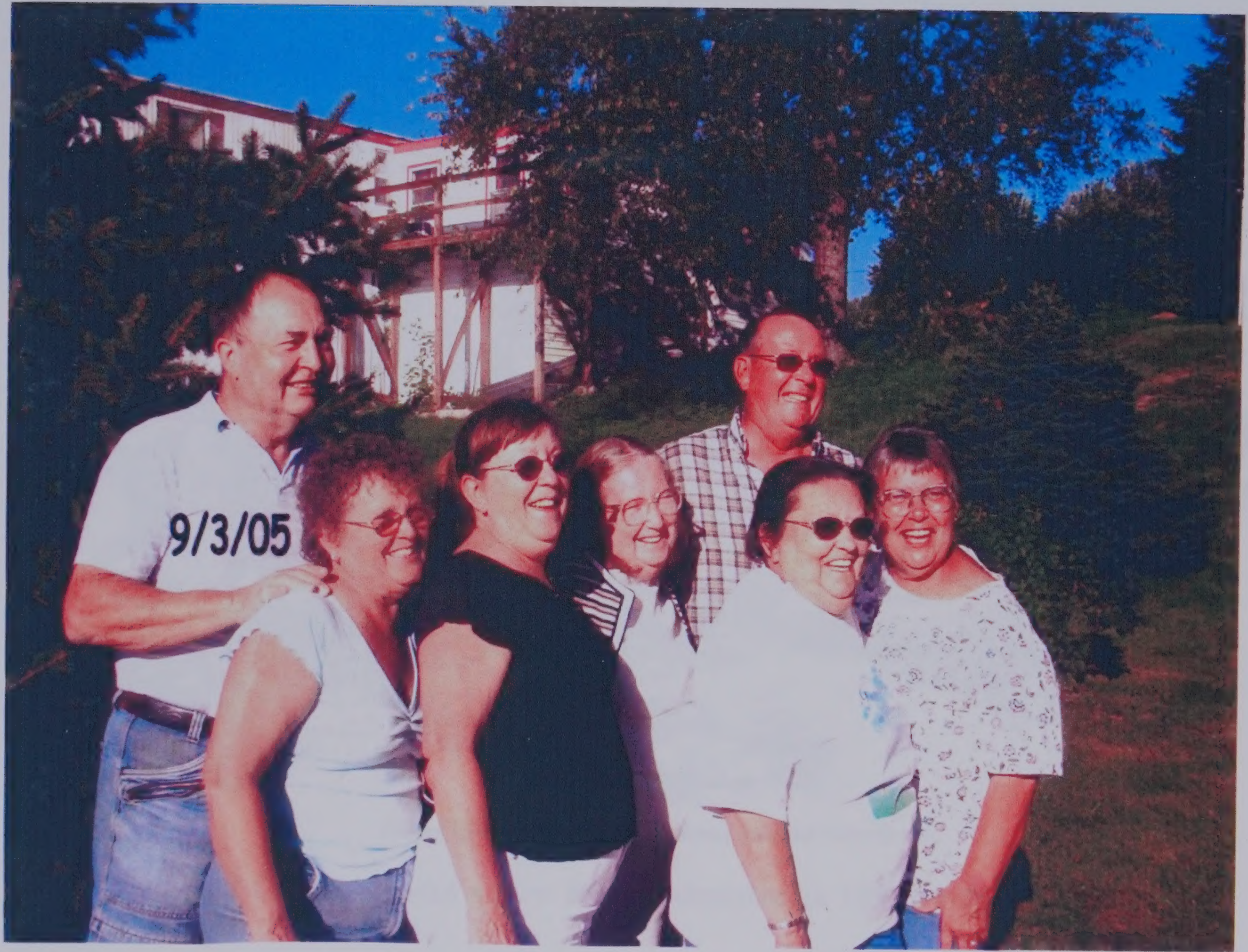
List of Names of Martha Farris Adams's Great Grandkids :
1.Donna,Richard Brown's Daughter
2.Mary Stella, Dorothy Brown's Daughter
3.Judy Carline, Emma Rosella Brown's Daughter
4.Janet Sue ,Flossie May Brown's Daughter ( My Half Sister )
5.Rose Marie, Emma Rosella Brown.s Daughter
6.Ruth Evellen, Emma Rosella Brown's Daughter
7.Shirley Ann , Emma Rosella Brown's Daughter
8.George Eugene Mize ,Emma Rosella Brown's Son
9.John David,Flossie May Brown's Son ( Me )
10.Harold Weddell Grandson of Martha Farris Adams
Picture Taken June 03,2006 At The Brown Reunion , Brown County State Park , Nashville, Indiana.U.S.A.

List made by John D. Brown

List of Names of Martha Farris Adams's Great Grandkids :
1.Donna,Richard Brown's Daughter
2.Mary Stella, Dorothy Brown's Daughter
3.Judy Carline, Emma Rosella Brown's Daughter
4.Janet Sue ,Flossie May Brown's Daughter ( My Half Sister )
5.Rose Marie, Emma Rosella Brown.s Daughter
6.Ruth Evellen, Emma Rosella Brown's Daughter
7.Shirley Ann , Emma Rosella Brown's Daughter
8.George Eugene Mize ,Emma Rosella Brown's Son
9.John David,Flossie May Brown's Son ( Me )
10.Harold Weddell Grandson of Martha Farris Adams
Picture Taken June 03,2006 At The Brown Reunion , Brown County State Park , Nashville, Indiana.U.S.A.

List made by John D. Brown

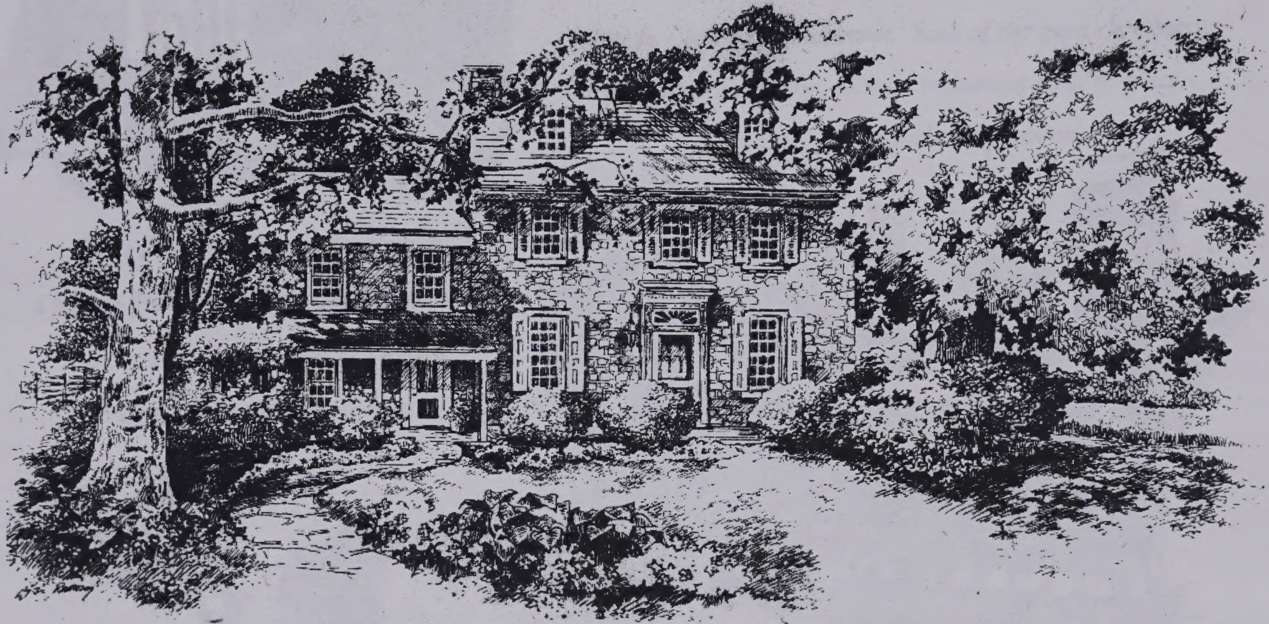
MARTHA FARRIS AdAMSS
GREAT GRANdKids



9/3/05

HONEY HOLLOW FARM
BED AND BREAKFAST

CIRCA 1700



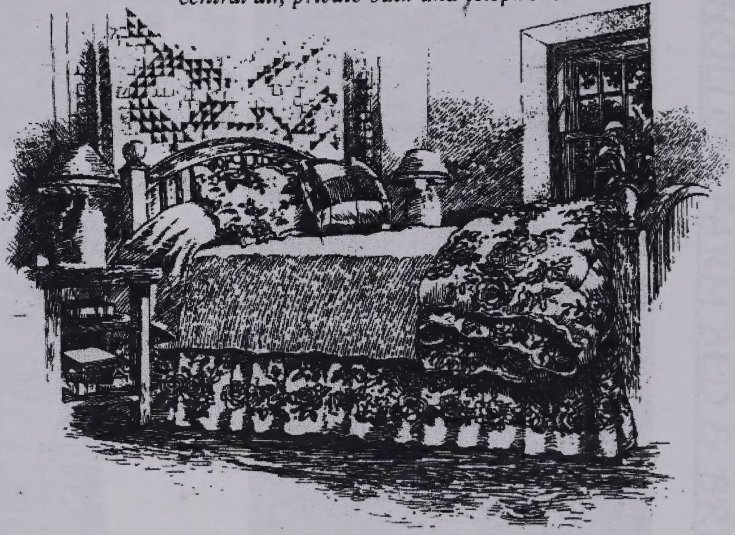
*Honey Hollow Farm is a designated national historic site.*

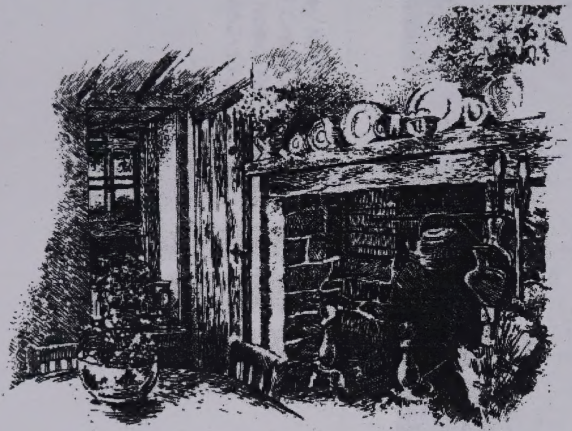
2799 Creamery Road • New Hope, Pennsylvania 18938 • 215-862-5336

# HONEY HOLLOW FARM
## BED AND BREAKFAST

*CIRCA 1700*

*A warm welcome from our completely restored Bucks County colonial home. Each of our guest chambers has distinctive charm, with an enchanting view, fireplace, central air, private bath and telephone.*





*Settle down and bask in the glow of*
*a friendy fire or wander the pastoral splendor*
*of our 103 acres of fields and woods*
*where you will meet Hamlet,*
*the cognitive pig, and his friends.*

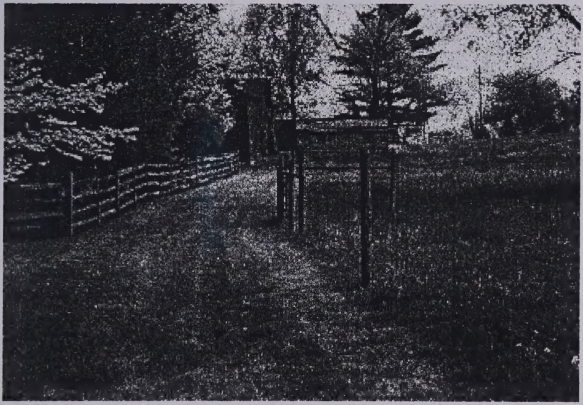
2799 Creamery Road • New Hope, Pennsylvania 18938 • 215-862-5336

Home | Rooms | Tour | Animals | Directions | Reservations |

# HONEY HOLLOW FARM BED & BREAKFAST

CIRCA 1700

~~Tour the~~ Premises



*Honey Hollow Farm*
*2799 Creamery Road*
*New Hope, Pennsylvania 18938*
*215-862-5336*

Home | Rooms | Tour | Animals | Directions | Reservations |

# HONEY HOLLOW FARM BED & BREAKFAST

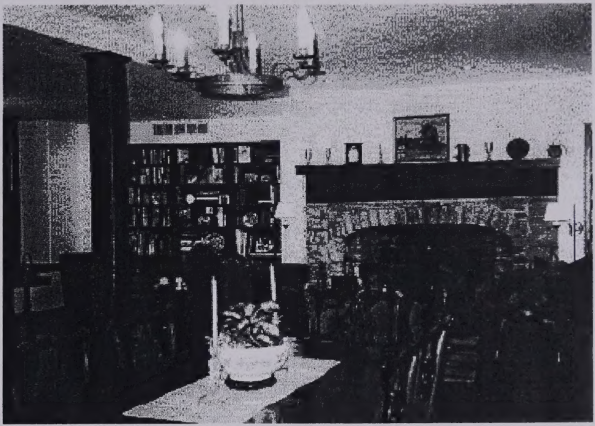
CIRCA 1700

## ROOMS

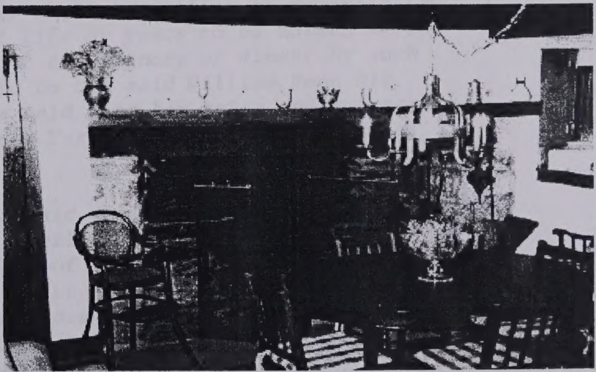
### Bedchambers

Each bedchamber is unique, with its own enchanting view, fireplace or woodburning stove, private marble and stone bathroom, with shower and tub (all but one featuring an authentic clawfoot tub).

### Common Rooms



The comfortable common rooms provide conviviality. In the breakfast/kitchen area the enormous stone fireplace (below) which now provides warth and comfort to our guests, provided settlers with their only means of cooking.



Honey Hollow Farm
2799 Creamery Road
New Hope, Pennsylvania 18938
215-862-5336

## APPENDIX B - SCARBOROUGH DOCUMENTS

### DEED FROM WILLIAM PENN TO JOHN SCARBOROUGH, SR.

*THIS INDENTURE made the Fourth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred eighty and two and in the thirty fourth year of the Reign of King Charles, the Second over England &c. Between William Penn of Worminghurst in the county of Sussex, Esp. of the one part and John Scarborough of London, Blacksmith of the other part.*

*WHEREAS, King Charles the Second by his Letters Patents under the great seal of England bearing date the fourth day of March in the three and thirtieth year of his Reign for the consideration therin mentioned hath given and granted unto the said William Penn his heirs and assigns*

*ALL THAT TRACT or part of land in America with the Islands therein contained and thereunto belonging as the same is bounded on the East by Delaware River from Twelve Miles distance Northward of New Castle Town to the three and fortieth degree of Northern Latitude and extendeth Westward five degrees in Longitude and is bounded on the South by a circle drawn at twelve miles distance from New Castle aforesaid Northwards and Westwards to the Beginning of the fortieth degree of Northern Latitude and then by a straight line Westward to the Limit of Longitude above mentioned together with divers great powers preheminences authorities royalties franchises and immunities and hath erected the said tract of land into a Province or Signory by the name of Pennsylvania in order to the establishing of a Colony and Plantation in the same and hath thereby also further granted to the said William Penn his heirs and assigns from time to time power and license to assign alien grant demise or endeoff such parts and parcels of the said Province or tract of land as he or they shall think fit to such person or persons as shall be willing to purchase the same in fee simple fee taile or for term of life or years to be holden of the said William Penn his heirs and assigns as of the Signory of Winsor by such services customs and rents as shall seem fit to the said William Penn his heirs or assigns and not immediately of the said King her heirs and successors not withstanding the Statute of Quia Emplores Terrarum made in the Reign of King Edward the first.*

*NOW THIS INDENTURE witnesseth that the said William Penn as well for and in consideration of the sum of five pounds sterling moneys to him in hand paid by the said John Scarborough the receipt whereof the said William Penn doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and of every part thereof doth acquit and discharge the said John Scarborough his executors and administrators as of the rents and services hereinafter reserved hath aliened granted bargained sold released and confirmed and by there presents doth alien grant bargain sell release and confirm unto the said John Scarborough in his actual possession (now being by virtue of a bargain and sale to him thereof made for one whole year by Indenture bearing date the day next before the date of these presents and by force of the Statute for transferring of uses unto possession) and to his heirs and assigns the full and just proportion and quantity of two hundred and fifty acres of land (every acre to be admeasured and computed according to the dimensions of acres mentioned and appointed in and by the Statute made in the three and thirtieth year of the Reign of King Edward the first) situate lying and being within the said tract of land or Province of Pennsylvania the*

*said two hundred and fifty acres to be allotted and set out in such places or parts of the said tract or Province and in such manner and at such time or times as by certain concessions or constitutions bearing date the Eleventh day of July last past and signed sealed and executed by and between the said William Penn on the one part and the said John Scarborough and other purchasers of lands within the said tract or Province of the other part are agreed limited and appointed or hereafter to be signed sealed and executed by and between the same parties shall be agreed limited and appointed and also all the estate right title and interest of him the said William Penn of in and to the said two hundred and fifty acres.*

*To have and to hold the said two hundred and fifty acres and every part and parcel of the same to him the said John Scarborough his heirs and assigns forever to the use of him the said John Scarborow his heirs and assigns forever to be holden in free and common soceage of him the said William Penn his heirs and assigns as of the said Signory of Winsor. Yielding and paying therefore yearly unto the said William Penn his heirs and assigns the chief or quit rent of one shilling for every hundred acres of the said two hundred and fifty acres at or upon the first day of March forever in lien and stead of all services and demands whatsoever.*

*And the said William Penn for himself his heirs and assigns doth covenant and agree to and with the said John Scarborough his heirs and assigns in manner and form following that is to say that he the said William Penn his heirs or assigns shall and will by and before such time or times as for that purpose are limited and appointed in and by such constitutions or concessions made or hereafter to be made as aforesaid clear acquit and discharge the said two hundred and fifty acres so to be set out as shall be therein appointed and every part of the same of and from all manner of titles and claims of any Indian or Native of the said tract or Province.*

*And also that he the said John Scarborow his heirs and assigns shall and may quietly and peaceably have hold and enjoy the said two hundred and fifty acres and every part thereof according to the true intent and meaning of these presents without the let disturbance or interruption of him the said William Penn his heirs or assigns or any other person or persons whatsoever claiming or to claim from by or under him them or any of them and further that he the said William Penn his heirs and assigns shall and will from time to time make do and execute all and such further and other act and acts thing and things conveyances and assurances whatsoever as by or in pursuance of or according to the true intent of such concessions or constitutions so made or to be made as aforesaid shall be agreed or appointed for the better conveying and assuring of the said two hundred and fifty acres to him the said John Scarborow(sic) and his heirs to the use of him and his heirs.*

*And lastly it is the true intent and meaning of all the parties to these presents for the better preserving and secureing the title of the said two hundred and fifty acres and the said John Scarborow doth for himself his heirs and assigns covenant promise and agree to and with the said William Penn his heirs and assigns that he the said John Scarborow his heirs or assigns within six months after such time as a public Register shall be appointed and settled within the said tract or Province shall and will cause and procure these presents or sufficient memorandums of the same to be entered and enrolled in the said Register and in such manner and sort as shall be for that purpose ordained and appointed.*

In witness thereof the said parties to these pesent have to these present Indentures interchangeably set their hands and seals dated the day and year first above wirtten.

Wm. Penn (Seal)

Sealed and delivered
in the presence of

Harbt Springett, Jr.
Ben. Griffith
Thos. Cox

Recorded the 2nd day of the Second Month 1690
Recorded in Deed Book No. 1, Page 302, Record of Deeds, Doylestoen, PA

## INDIAN DEED

Editor's note: the following deed is a result of the respect William Penn extended to the American Indians who had been living on the land Penn had been granted by King Charles II of England. King Charles II owed William Penn's father, Sir William Penn a famous English admiral, a large sum. Following his father's death, young William Penn negotiated for a tract of land in America as payment for this debt. In 1681, King Charles II, out of "regard to the memorie and meritts of his late father," gave young William Penn a huge tract of land and named it "Pennsylvania".

According to Edward R. Barnsley in his book, HISTORIC NEWTOWN, negotiations were made by Penn's kinsman and deputy, William Markham. The purchase included all the land now contained within the townships of Bristol, Falls, Middleton, Newtown, Lower Makefield, and parts of Upper Makefield and of Wrightstown. This deed was the authority by which Penn granted his land clear of Indian encumbrances. All land titles in lower Bucks County are, therefore traceable to the Royal Charter from Charles II on March 4 1681, and to this Indian deed.

THIS INDENTURE, made the fifteenth, day of July, in the yeare of or Lord, according to English Accompt, one Thousand Six Hundred Eightye Two, between Idquahon, Ieanottowe, Idquoquequon, Sahoppe for himselfe and Okonikon, Merkekowon Orecton for Nannacussey, Shaurwawghon, Swanpisse, Nahoosey, Tomakhickon, Westkekitt & Tohawsis, Indyan Sachamakers of ye one pte, and William Penn, Esqu., Chirf Proprietor of the Province of Pennsylvania of the other pte:

WITNESSETH that for and in Consideracon of the sumes and particulers of Goods, merchandizes, and vtensills herein after mentioned and expressed, (That is to say), Three Hundred and Ffifty ffathams of Wampam, Twenty white Blankets, Twenty ffathams of Strawd waters, Sixty ffathams of Diffeilds, Twenty Kettles, ffewer whereof large, Twenty Gunns, Twenty Coates, fforty Shirts, fforty payre of Stockings, fforty Howes, fforty Axes, Two Barrells of Power, Two Hundred Barres of Lead, Two Hundred Knives, To Hundred small Glasses, Twelve payre of shooes, fforty Copper Boxes, fforty Tobacco Tonngs, Two small Barrells of Pipes, fforty payre of Sissers, fforty Combes, Twenty ffower pounds of Red Lead, one Hundred Aules, Two handfulls of ffish-hooks, Two handfulls of nee-

*dles, fforty pounds of shott, Tenne Bundles of Beads, Tenne small Saws, Twelve drawing knives, ffower anchers of Tabacco, Two anchers of Rumme, Two anchers of Syder, Two anchers of Beere, and Three Hundred Gilders, by the said William Penn his Agents or Assigns, to the said Indyan Sachamakers, for the use of them and their People, at and before Sealeing and delivery hereof in hand paid and delivered, whereof and wherewith they the said Sachemakers doe hereby acknowledge themselves fully satisfyed, contented and paid.*

*The said Indyan Sachamakers, (Parties to these presents) As well for and on the behalfe of themselves as for and the behalfe of themselves as for and the behalfe of their Respective Indyans or people for whom they are concerned, Have Granted, Bargained, sold and delivered, And by these presents doe fully, clearly and absolutely Grant; bargayne, sell and deliver unto the sayd William Penn, his Heirs and Assignes forever, All that or Those Tract or Tracts of Land lyeing and being in the Province of Pennsylvania aforesaid, Beginning at a certaine white oake in the Land now in the tenure of John Wood, and by him called the Gray Stones over against the ffalls of the Dellaware River, And soe from thence up by the River side to a coner marked Spruce Tree with the letter P at the ffoot of a mountayne, And from the sayd corner marked Spruce Tree along by the Ledge or ffoot of the mountaines west north west to a Corner white oake, marked with the letter P, standing by the Indyan Path that leads to an Indyan Towne called Playwickey, and near the head of a Creek called Towsissinck, And from thence westward to the Creek called Neshammonys Creek, and along by the sayed Neshammonys Creek unto the River Dellaware, alias Makerickhickon; And soe bounded by the mayne River to the sayd ffirst mentioned white oake in John Wood's land; And all those Islands called or knowne by the severall names of Mattinicunk Island, Sepassincks Island, and Orecktons Island, lying or being in the sayd River Dellaware, Togeather alsoe will all and singular Isles, Islands, Rivers, Rivoletts, Creeks, Waters, Ponds, Lakes, Plaines, Hills, Mountaynes, Meadows, Marrishes, Swanps, Trees, Woods, Mynes, Mineralls and Appurtennces whatsoever to the sayd Tract or Tracts of Land belonging or in any wise Apperteyning; And the Reverson and reversons, remaindr. and Remaindrs. thereof, And all the Estate, Right, Tytle, Interest, vse, pperty, Clayme and demand whatsoever, as well of them the sayd Indyan Sackamakers (Ptyes to these presents) as of all and every other the Indyans Concerned therein or in any pte, or Peel. thereof.*

*TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract or Tracts of Land, Islands, and all and every other they sayd Granted premises, with their and every of their Appurtennces unto the sayd William Penn, his Heirs and Assignes forever, To the only pper vse & behoofe of the sayd William Penn, his Heirs and Assignes, forevermore. And the sayd Indyan Sachamakers and their Heirs and successors, and every of them, the sayd Tract or Tracts of Land, Islands, and all and every other the sayd Granted pmisses, with their and every of their Appurtennces unto the sayd William Penn, his Heirs and Assignes forever against them the sayd Indyan Sachamakers, their Heirs and successors, Clayming or to Clayme, any right, tytle or Estate, into or out of the yd Granted prmisses, or any pts, or prcel, thereof, shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents; In witness whereof the said Prtyes. to these present Indentures Interchangeably have sett their hands and seales the day and years ffirst above written, 1682.*

*Sealed and Delivered in ye presence of*

*LASSE COCK* *The mark of:*

*1726/27.*

*Note: Ye raising out of some part of ye 18th and 19th line was done before ye sealing hereof -*

*Sealed - Signed in ye Presence of:*

*John Scarbrough*
*(SEAL)*

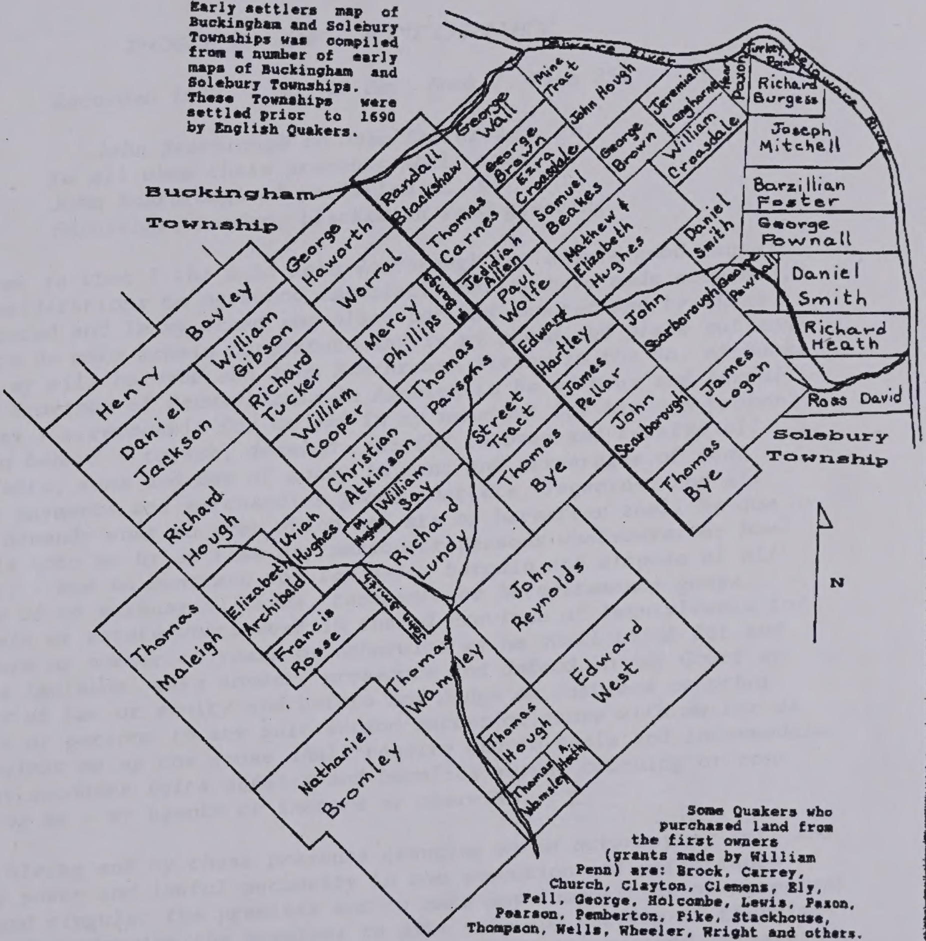
*Thomas Canby*
*Henry Paxson*
*Joseph Fell*

*8th ye 2nd 1727*

*Then personally appeard Thomas Canby and Joseph Fell two of the witnesses to the within Will and on their solemn affirmation according to law did Declare that they the sd Thomas Canby and Joseph Fell were Personally present and saw the testator John Scarborough sign seal publish and declare the within written will to be his last will and testament and that at the doing thereof he was of sound mind memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge -*

*Coram*
*Jeremiah Langhorne & Registrar*

# EARLY SETTLERS MAP
# Buckingham and Solebury Townships, Bucks Co. PA


Delaware River
Mine Tract
John Hough
Jeremiah Langhorne
Henry Paxon
Turkey Point
Delaware River
Richard Burgess
Joseph Mitchell
George Wall
George Brown
Ezra Croasdale
George Brown
William Croasdale
Barzillian Foster
George Pownall
Randall Blackshaw
Thomas Carnes
Samuel Beakes
Mathew & Elizabeth Hughes
Daniel Smith
Buckingham Township
George Haworth
Worral
Jedidiah Allen
Paul Wolfe
John Scarborough
George Pownall
Daniel Smith
Bayley
William Gibson
Mercy Phillips
Edward Hartley
Richard Heath
Henry
Richard Tucker
Thomas Parsons
James Pellar
James Logan
Ross David
Daniel Jackson
William Cooper
Street Tract
John Scarborough
Solebury Township
Christian Atkinson
Thomas Bye
Thomas Bye
William Say
Richard Hough
Uriah Hughes
Richard Lundy
N
John Smith
John Reynolds
Elizabeth Archibald
Thomas Maleigh
Francis Rosse
Edward West
Thomas Wamsley
Thomas Hough
Nathaniel Bromley
Thomas Wamsley
A. Heath

Early settlers map of Buckingham and Solebury Townships was compiled from a number of early maps of Buckingham and Solebury Townships. These Townships were settled prior to 1690 by English Quakers.

Some Quakers who purchased land from the first owners (grants made by William Penn) are: Brock, Carrey, Church, Clayton, Clemens, Ely, Fell, George, Holcombe, Lewis, Paxon, Pearson, Pemberton, Pike, Stackhouse, Thompson, Wells, Wheeler, Wright and others.

*PIEOWIJICON*
*RICH.NOBLE*
*THOS. REVELL*

*X*
*KOWYOCKHICKON*

*The mark of:*
*X*
*ATTOIREHN*

*Wm MARKHAM*
*Deputy Govr. to Wm. Penn, Esp.*

## POWER OF ATTORNEY

*Recorded 1699, 7 mo, 18 day; Book 2, Page 251*

*John Scarbrough to John Scarbrough, Jr,*
*To all whom these presents shall come - I*
*John Scarbrough of ye Parish of St.*
*Sepulcher, London, blacksmith send greeting -*

*Know ye that I the said John Scarbrough for divers good causes and considerations me hereunto especially moving have made ordained, constituted and in my stead and place put and deputed and by these presents do make ordain constitute and in my stead and place put and depute my will beloved son John Scarbrough living in the Co. of Bucks in the Province of Pennsylvania in America to be my true and lawful attorney - errevocable for me and in my name but for his own proper use and behoof - to ask, deamand, sue for recover and receive all such debts, sums and Sum of money in rent and arrearages of rent yearly payments and merchandise goods chattels, legacies, and all other demands what so ever which now are or hereafter shall be due or payable unto me by or fram any person or persons whatsoever or howsoever, - and to contract for let set - bargain and dispose of all or any of my messuages, lands, tenements or hereditaments goods chattels or estate whatsoever in the sd Province of Pennsylvania for any term or number of years or otherwise as he shall think fit and to sue impleade, make answer, prosecute and defend in any Court or Courts of Law or equity and before any Judge or Justices or other person or persons in any suit action matter or cause with me for me or against me as the cause shall require and to deale and intermeddle in any accounts suits affairs and benefits anyway touching or concerning me - my agents or factors or oherwise.*

*Giving and by these presents granting my sd attorney my full and whole power and lawful authority in the execution and performance of all and singular the premises and to make any composition or agreement for and concerning the premises to make sale and deliver or therwise execute any acquittance or other sufficient discharges and releases concerning the premises or any part thereof for me and or in my name or otherwise as the cause shall require and attorney one or more for the purpose aforesaid or any of them under him to make and again at his pleasure to revoke and generally to do, accomplish, determine and execute all and every such further and other lawful act or acts, thing*

*and things, devise and devices what soever which in or about the premises shall be unto my sd attorney through best to be done as fully and amply in every respect as I myself might or could do if myself was personally present - ratifying and allowing for firm and effectural all that and whatsoever my sd attorney shall lawfully do or cause to be done in my name or otherwise by force thereof.*

*In witness thereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the fifteenth day of October 1696.*

*John Scarbrough*

*Sealed and Delivered in the presence of*
*William Penn Jr.*
*Tho Barnard*
*Sam'l Harrison*
*Robt. Hutchison*

*Acknowledted before me by the*
*said John Scarbrough*

*William Penn*

*Bucks S.S.*
*The 13th day of 7th mo 1699 the above Letter of Attorney was proven in open Court of the aforesaid County & Certified under my hand*
*Recorded 18th day of 7th mo 1699*
*Phineas Pemberton Cl Com*

## WILL OF JOHN SCARBOROUGH, SR.

*In the name of God Amen, I John (Scarborough) of the parish of St. Sepulchers, London, blacksmith being in perfect health and of sound mind and memory thanks be to God for calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men one to dye, do make and ordain this my last will and testament consisting of two parts in manner and forme following. That is to say first and principally I give my soul into the hands of God who gave it to me and for my body I recommend it to the earth to be buried in decent manner as my executor hereafter named shall think fit. And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give, devise, bequeath and dispose the same in manner and form following:*

*First I give and devise unto my eldest son, John Scarborough, for his life my 250 acres of land with the town lot which lyeth in the county of Bucks in the province of Pennsylvania in America which said land my said son now in possession of, and which said land butteth at one end thereof upon the land of William Paxton and Henry Paxton and at the other end upon the land of Nicholas Vaughan. And my desire and meaning is that after the decease of my said son, John Scarbrough, I give and devise one hundred and fifty acres thereof unto my grandson William Scarbrough for his life and to the right*

*heirs of his body and the other hundred acres reducing the said two hundred and fifty acres to be at the sole disposal of my said son John and as for all my personal estate here in England which consists of ready money, bond bills, debts, securities, goods and household stuff, chattels and implements of my trade whatsoever I give and bequeath the same to my dear and loving wife Sarah Scarbrough during her life for her use, the paying and satisfying thereout my funeral charges and all such debts as I shall owe to any person or persons without delay.*

*And also desiring my said wife, to give the residue of what she shall leave at her decease to my son William Scarbrough and my daughter Elizabeth Scarbrough to be equally divided between them share and share alike. And of this my last will and testament I made and ordain, revoke and annul all former wills and testaments by me at any time heretofore made ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this fifteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred ninety and six. Signed and sealed by John Scarbrough.*

*Virginia State Library, Richmond, VA, Genealogical notes, Box 12, "Scarborough Family Papers", given by lawyer Henry W. Scarborough*

## PROMISSORY NOTE FROM THOMAS GLADING

*Promissory Note on Demand*

*Know all men by these Presents that I Thomas Glading of Burlington in Province of West New Jersey Do owe and acknowledge myself indebted unto John Scarbrough in the sum of One Pound - 6 shillings and nine pence - to be paid on demand as Witness my hand the 14th day of 12th mo 1689 -*

*his*
*Thomas X Glading*
*mark*

*Borrowed the 2nd day of the 2nd month*
*Witness*
*Benj. Wooth*
*Francis Stevens*

*Recorded in Deed Book 1 Page 302 - Doylestoen, Pa.*

## COURT RECORDS

*Page 83*

*Court held 14 of 10 mo 1689*

*Joseph Smallwood was presented and bound over &c for beating his wife & abusing her and threatening to do her further mischief &c & child placed in care of John Scarbrough*

*From the Oldest book of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions - (Marked 1684 -*

1730) at Doylestown, Bucks Co, Pa.

Page 336 in the Original, Doylestown

1699 - 7th mo -

: John Scarbrough plt : plt appeared
Action : agnst : Deft appeared not it being the
called : Joseph Smallwood deft : 3rd default so

Declaration read -

John Scarbrough complains against Joseph Smallwood in a plea for that whereas the sd Joseph Smallwood did employ the wife of the sd John Scarbrough to wash for him his linnen &c. which she accordingly did to the value of twenty-seven shillings, - with several goods delivered to him as may appear by account herewith in court to be produced; as also the sd Joseph Smallwood did agree with the sd John Scarbrough to keep and nurse his child for him; the sd Joseph Smallwood did agree and assume upon himselfe to pay foure shillings for every week he should keep and nurse sd child - and within the year the child was so put to him; - thirty shillings - in part whereof the sd Joseph Smallwood has not yet paid and yet this thrity shillings the sd John Scarbrough hath often demanded of the sd Joseph Smallwood to pay what was due to him for keeping sd child and upon the sd amount he the sd Joseph Smallwood hath heretofore refused and still doth refuse to pay what is due - therefore the plaintiff commences the suit and craves judgment of the court for the sd twenty-seven shillings and for nursing and keeping the sd child after the rate of foure shillings a week until the time of holding this court with damages and cost of suite.

The plt. attested the truth of the declaration and that he could not give any more credit. It was considered by the court the Plt. should recover that was due to him for hursing the child and for the goods and washing with costs of suite and that he should have execution for the same to be levied on the goods and chattels of the deft.

## THE BUCKS COUNTY QUARTERLY MEETING OF FRIENDS

1695, 12 month, 19th day

Whereas it is reported to this Meeting that Francis Russell, late of this County, deceased, by his late will did bequeath something to the poor of ye people called Quakers within this County and Samuel Carpenter, his executor is willing to pay the same to such poor as shall be recommended to him, therefore this Meeting thought fit to request him to let the following sums be paid to ye persons hereafter named.

John Scarborough, 40 shillings.

# SOME REAL ESTATE DEALINGS

1698 - 1 - 9
Book 2, Page 174
John Scarborough sold to Thomas Baynes 60 acres for 24 pounds
(part of original grant from William Penn)

1698 - 12 - 6
John Scarborough bought of Richard Thacher 100 acres for 12 pounds
(land lying along Nashaminy Creek, Middletown)

1699 - 4 - 14
Deed Book 2, Page 246
John Scarborough bought of William Paxon 40 acres for 50 pounds
Recorded 7 - 15 - 1699

(land lying in Middletown)

1699 - 7 - 4
Book 2, Page 247
John Scarborough sold to Henry Huddleston 80 acres for 90 pounds
(part of original tract from William Penn)

1700 - 1 - 6
Book 3, Page 42
John Scarborough sold to Adam Harker 110 acres for 98 pounds
(remaining part of the original 250 acres granted to John Scarborough of London by William Penn)

1700 - 12 - 12
Book 3, Page 55
John Scarborough sold Mary Baker, widow, 40 acres for 50 pounds
(the 40 acres he bought from Wm. Paxon in 1699)

1705 - 10 - 22
Patent Book A, Vol III, Page 170
Patent William Penn to John Scarborough 510 acres in Bucks County, Pennsylvania

1709 - 3 - 26
John Scarborough sold to Jacob Holcombe 510 acres for 300 pounds
Recorded Deed Book D, Vol I, Page 180

1714 - 2 - 18
Deed Book 5, Page 73
John Scarborough and Mary Scarborough, his wife, sold to Samuel Pickering 200 acres for 58 pounds
Recorded 3 - 24 - 1714

(Samuel Pickering, the son-in-law of John and Mary Scarborough; married their daughter, Mary)

1724 - 12 - 17
John Scarborough sold to his son John 155 acres for 50 pounds
Recorded 12th Mo. 1791

1739 - 1 - 26
Book 26, Page 297
John Scarborough bought from Thomas Hartley 50 acres for 50 pounds
Recorded 12 - 27 - 1791

# *BUCKINGHAM FRIENDS MEETING HOUSE DEED*

*Doylestown Deed Book 3, Page 250*

*Deed. 1705*

*Jamers Streator to*
*Jno Scarbrough*
*John Bye*
*Tobias Dimock*
*Samuel Baker*
*Francis Hauge and*
*Nehemiah Blackshaw*

*To all People to whom these presents shall come Know ye that James Streator of Buckingham in Co of Bucks Prov of Penna Yeoman for in consideration of the sum of 40 S - current money sd Province - to him in hand paid by John Scarbrough et all (above) all of sd Co of Bucks & confirmed onto same by James Streator piece or parcel of land situate lying & being in Buckingham -*

*Beginning -*

*At a post on the South west side of a small run of water in the sd James Streators land thence N.W. 40 P to a chestnut tree then E. N E. 40 P to a post by a chestnut tree then S S E 40 P to a white oak upon a hill then W. S W 40 P to place of Beginning*

*10 acres -*

*Containing 10 A. (be the same more or less) Being part of 500 A granted James Streator by patent from Wm Penn which bears date 1st mo 5 - A D 1700 - Together with free egress and regress to & from the said 10 A of land by convenient roads through any part of sd James Streators land where there may be occasion - except his improvements - also all way woods right &c &c & all granted to John Scarbrough & above mention men James Streator made William Biles Jr. his attorney to deliver these presents in open court &c*

*Set his hand & seal Sept - 12 1705*

*James Streator (Seal)*

*Witness*
*Willoughby Warder*
*William Atkinson*
*Abel Janney*

*Recorded Dec 14 - 1705*
*Jeremiah Langhorne Cl Co*

*(The term of measurement is abbreviated here. "P" could mean perch or pole, each being 16 1/2 ft.)*

# *BUCKINGHAM MONTHLY MEETING OF FRIENDS*

*Buckingham Monthly Mens Meeting 1724, 2nd day of the 10th month*

*John Scarborough requesed a certificate to the Meeting of Ministers and Elders in respect of this meeting's unity with him as a minister*

*Monthly Meeting of Buckingham and Wrightstown, held at Buckingham the 5th day of the 11th month, 1724.*

*John Scarborough's request of his recommendations as Minister for unity to the meeting of Ministers and Elders was deliberately considered by this meeting and the meeting finds him (although not a frequent Minister) yet appearing but seldom is safe and short and in what he offers nothing appearing against his conversation, the meeting seems easy under what he has at times to offer and as such recommends him.*

## SAMUEL PICKERING FAMILY BIBLE

*John Scarborough departed this life the 27th day of the first month (March), 1727, aged 60 years, and Mary (Pierson) Scarborough departed this life on the 23rd of the first month (March), 1751, aged 85, years.*

## WILL OF JOHN SCARBROUGH, JR.

*Written the 13th day of the 1st month called March, 1726/1727 located in Will Book No. 1, Page 107, Doylestown, Pennsylvania*

*I, John Scarbrough of Solberry in the County of Bucks Province of Pensillvania Yeoman being weak in Body, But of perfect and sound memory (Praise be to God for ye same) and considering the uncertainty of this Temporal Life doe make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following.*

*First - I commit my soul to Almighty God yt gave it in my body to ye earth to be Decently Buried according to ye descretion of my Executors hereafter named and touching such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bestow upon me, I will yt be Disposed of as hereafter mentioned.*

*Item - I give and bequeath unto my son William Scarbrough 60 acres of land with the little meadow therein - which he has now for his possion to have and to hold for him and his heirs forever.*

*Item - I give and leave to my loving wife Mary Scarbrough my plantation containing 200 acres of land having ye take meadow therein for and during her natural life and at her decease I will to my son William enjoy ye same for and during his natural life and after his Decease to ye male heirs of his Body lawfully betgot and if there be none such at ye Death of my son William, then my will is that ye sd plantation go to yt next male heir at Law of ye sd Scarbroughs.*

*Item - I give to my son Wm Scarbrough 2sh. and to my son John Scarbrough 2sh. and to my daughter Sarah Haworth 2sh. and to my daughter Mary Pickering 2sh. and to my daughter Elizabeth Fisher 2sh. and to my daughter Hannah Scar-*

*borough 2sh.*

*Item - I leave a Lott of Land of mine at Philadelphia to be devided into 8 equal parts. My son John ye corner lott William and Robert ye next and the rest in course to be Devided equally amongst my children and Grand children hereafter named - My sons William, John and Robert and my Daughter Hannah Scarbrough and my Grandsons James Haworth, John Brock, Samuel Pickering and John Fisher to them and their assigns forever.*

*Item - I give and leave to my son John Scarbrough - 150 acres of Land for which he has a deed already - and to my son Robert Scarbrough ye Reversion of ye same Tract of 150 acres be it more or less - as ye Devision Line was last Run to him and his heirs forever.*

*Item - I leave to my 3 Grand Daughters - Elizabeth Brock, Mary Brock and Susannah Brock 10 shillings a piece to be paid them as they arrive to ye age of 18 years and I will yt my funeral Expenses and Just Debts be paid and Discharged and my Legacies heretofore mentioned to be paid and Discharged within fourteen months after my Decease except ye Legacies to my Granddaughters.*

*Item - I leave all my personal estate to my loving wife Mary during her widowhood Provided she do not sell such things as hereafter mentioned to be left by Legacie at her marriage or Death but to have ye use of them so long.*

*Item - I give and bequeath at either ye marriage or death of my wife at whether time as may happen ye comes several Tokens as shall be hereafter mentioned.*

*viz - To my son William my Bible and brass morter - To my son John my Great Bible I last Bought, my silver seal and my Trunk, my William Bayles Book and a puter platter yt was my fathers. To my son Robert my silver Dram cup and my pewter salt seller. To my Daughter Sarah Haworth my brass warming pan. To my Daughter Mary Pickering my great Iron Pottage Pott. To my Daughter Elizabeth Ffisher my silver spoon and a pinquishon with a Drawer for it and a pewter still. To my daughter Hannah - brass candle stick and a pair of iron snuffers and a Joynt stool.*

*And - My will is that at ye time above mentioned all ye rest of my personal estate yt Remains after my debts and Legacies be fully discharged.*

*I give and bequeath it to my Two Daughters Elizabeth and Hannah to be equally Devided between them or to ye Surviver of them - My will also is that my son John enjoy my plantation after ye death if his mother if his Brother be dead before untill William's son come to ye age of 21 years.*

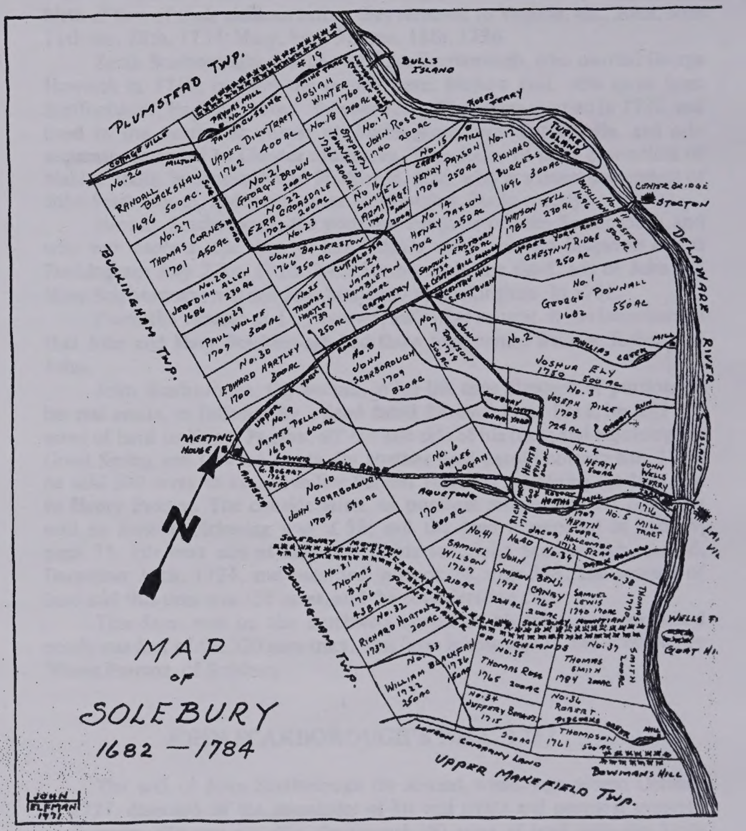
*Lastly - I do herby ordain appoint and constitute my Loving wife Mary Scarborough and my sons William and John Scarborough my sole and whole Executix and executors of this my Last will and Testament and of all my Goods and Chattles moveable and unmovable. Hereby Revoking and Disanuling all former wills and Testaments whether by word or writing heretofore made. And do acknowledge this to be my last will and Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal*

*Dated ye 13th Day of ye first Month called March In ye year of our Lord*

974.821
Ree

## CONTENTS

Page
Map of Solebury
Preface
Introduction . . . . . . . . . . 1
No. 1. - The George Pownall Tract . . . . . . . . . . 2
No. 2. - The Ely Tract . . . . . . . . . . 3
No. 3. - The Pike Tract . . . . . . . . . . 6
Nos. 4. and 5. - The Heath Tracts . . . . . . . . . . 8
No. 6. - The James Logan Tract . . . . . . . . . . 16
No. 7. - The Dawson Tract . . . . . . . . . . 18
No. 8. - The Scarborough Tracts . . . . . . . . . . 20
No. 9. - James Pellar Tract . . . . . . . . . . 28
No. 10. - John Scarborough Tract, 510 acres . . . . . . . . . . 30
No. 11. - Bassillian Foster Tract . . . . . . . . . . 33
No. 12. - Richard Burgess Tract . . . . . . . . . . 34
No. 13. - Samuel Eastburn Tract . . . . . . . . . . 36
Nos. 14. and 15. - Henry Paxson's Tracts . . . . . . . . . . 42
No. 16. - Samuel Armitage Tract . . . . . . . . . . 46
No. 17. - John Rose Tract . . . . . . . . . . 48
No. 18. - Stephen Townsend Tract . . . . . . . . . . 51
No. 19. - The Mine Tract . . . . . . . . . . 53
No. 20. - The Upper Pike Tract . . . . . . . . . . 54
No. 21. - George Brown Tract . . . . . . . . . . 56
No. 22. - Ezra Croasdale Tract . . . . . . . . . . 56
No. 23. - John Balderston Tract . . . . . . . . . . 58
No. 24. - James Hambleton Tract . . . . . . . . . . 59
No. 25. - Thomas Hartley Tract . . . . . . . . . . 63
No. 26. - Randall Blackshaw Tract . . . . . . . . . . 66
No. 27. - Thomas Cornes Tract . . . . . . . . . . 68
No. 28. - Jedediah Allen Tract . . . . . . . . . . 69
No. 29. - Paul Wolfe Tract . . . . . . . . . . 70
No. 30. - Edward Hartley Tract . . . . . . . . . . 71
No. 31. - Thomas Bye Tract . . . . . . . . . . 74
No. 32. - Richard Norton Tract . . . . . . . . . . 75
No. 33. - William Blackfan Tract . . . . . . . . . . 76
No. 34. - Jeffrey Burgess Tract . . . . . . . . . . 78
No. 35. - Thomas Ross Tract . . . . . . . . . . 79
No. 36. - Robert Thompson Tract . . . . . . . . . . 81
Nos. 37. and 38. - Thomas Smith Tracts . . . . . . . . . . 82
No. 39. - Benjamin Canby Tract . . . . . . . . . . 84
No. 40. - John Simpson Tract . . . . . . . . . . 85
No. 41. - Samuel Wilson Tract . . . . . . . . . . 86
Appendix
Index


MAP
OF
SOLEBURY
1682 — 1784
PLUMSTEAD TWP.
BUCKINGHAM TWP.
UPPER MAKEFIELD TWP.
DELAWARE RIVER
BULLS ISLAND
ROSES FERRY
TURKEY ISLAND
CENTRE BRIDGE
STOCTON
# 19 MINE TRACT
JOSIAH WINTER 1760 200 AC
PRYORS MILL NO. 20
PAUNAQUSSING
UPPER DIKE TRACT 1762 400 AC
COTTAGEVILLE
MILTON
No. 26 RANDALL BLACKSHAW 1696 500 AC.
No. 18 STEPHEN TOWNSEND 1736 200 AC
No. 17 JOHN ROSE 1740 200 AC
No. 15 HENRY PAXSON 1706 250 AC
MILL
CREEK
No. 12 RICHARD BURGESS 1696 300 AC
No. 21 GEORGE BROWN 1709 200 AC
No. 22 EZRA CROASDALE 1702 200 AC
No. 16 SAMUEL ARMITAGE 1740 200 A
No. 27 THOMAS CORNES 1701 450 AC
No. 23 JOHN BALDERSTON 1766 350 AC
No. 14 HENRY PAXSON 1704 250 AC
WATSON FELL 1785 230 AC
No. 11 BASSILIAN FOSTER 1696 500 AC
UPPER YORK ROAD
CHESTNUT RIDGE 250 AC
No. 13 SAMUEL EASTBURN 1734 250 AC
CENTRE HILL SCHOOL
CENTRE HILL
S. EASTBURN
CUTTALOSSA
No. 24 JAMES HAMBLETON 600 AC
CREAMERY
No. 28 JEDEDIAH ALLEN 1686 230 AC
No. 25 THOMAS HARTLEY 1739 250 AC
No. 1 GEORGE POWNALL 1682 550 AC
No. 29 PAUL WOLFE 1707 300 AC
No. 2
PHILLIPS CREEK
MILL
JOSHUA ELY 1750 500 AC
No. 7 JOHN DAWSON 1714 500 AC
No. 30 EDWARD HARTLEY 1700 300 AC
No. 8 JOHN SCARBOROUGH 1709 820 AC
ROAD
YORK
No. 3 JOSEPH PIKE 1703 724 AC
RABBIT RUN
SOLEBURY CEMETERY
GRAVE YARD
UPPER
No. 9 JAMES PELLAR 1689 600 AC
MEETING HOUSE
LOWER YORK ROAD
G. BOGART 1762 205 AC
LAHASKA
No. 6 JAMES LOGAN
No. 4 HEATH 500 AC
HEATH
ISLAND
JOHN WELLS FERRY
No. 10 JOHN SCARBOROUGH 1705 510 AC
AQUETONG 1706 600 AC
HEATH
1707 HEATH 500 AC
No. 5 MILL TRACT
1716
JACOB HOLCOMBE 1712 512 AC
DARK HOLLOW
N
SOLEBURY MOUNTAIN
No. 41 SAMUEL WILSON 1767 210 AC
No. 40 JOHN SIMPSON 1793 224 AC
No. 39 BENJ. CANBY 1765 200 AC
No. 38 SAMUEL LEWIS 1790 170 AC
THOMAS SMITH 1770
No. 31 THOMAS BYE 1706 438 AC
PENNS MANOR
No. 32 RICHARD NORTON 1737 200 AC
SOLEBURY MOUNTAIN
OR HIGHLANDS
No. 35 THOMAS ROSS 1765 200 AC
No. 37 THOMAS SMITH 1784 200 AC
SMITH
WELLS F
GOAT HI
No. 33 WILLIAM BLACKFAN 1736 150 AC
WILLIAM 1722 250 AC
No. 34 JEFFERY BURGESS 1715 300 AC
No. 36 ROBERT THOMPSON 1761 500 AC
PIDCOCKS CREEK
MILL
LONDON COMPANY LAND
BOWMANS HILL
LA VI
JOHN ELFMAN 1971

of Solebury. Edmund Smith married Sarah Dawson, daughter of Thomas Dawson, 4-mo. 22, 1767.

## NO. 8 - THE SCARBOROUGH TRACTS

The first purchase of land made by John Scarborough, a blacksmith of the city of London, from William Penn, of Worminghurst, county of Sussex, England, was made July 3, 1682, and the deed is recorded at Doylestown, Book 2, page 10. The amount of land purchased was 250 acres to be located after arrival in the province, and the consideration was 5 pounds and a yearly quit rent.

In the year 1696 John Scarborough, of London, gave power of attorney to his son, John Scarborough, Jr., of Solebury, to make sale of such of his lands as was desirable, as appears by the following recital: Whereas, John Scarborough, of the Parish of St. Sepulchers, London, (blacksmith) hereby constitutes and appoints his son, John Scarborough, Jr., "living in the County of Bucks," his true and lawful attorney, etc. This instrument of writing was made October 15th, in the year 1696, and was acknowledged before William Penn and is recorded at Doylestown, book 2, page 251. It is not known that John Scarborough, the London blacksmith, ever came to this country. John Scarborough, Jr., first settled upon tract no. 10 about the year 1705, as will be shown when we come to that tract. The purchase of the two tracts of land, comprising no. 8, was effected in the following manner: William Penn, by his commissioners, Edward Shippen, Griffith Owen and Thomas Story, by a patent dated December 29, 1702, conveyed a tract of land in Solebury, containing 500 acres, to James Logan. By a second patent dated November 30, 1708, Logan was granted an additional 320 acres. James Logan by deed dated March 25th, 1709, conveyed the same to Jacob Holcombe, who, the next day, March, 26th, 1709, conveyed the same two tracts of land to John Scarborough. This was no doubt an exchange for the 500 acre tract (no. 10), previously occupied by John Scarborough since 1705. Of the family of John Scarborough nothing is known except what has been gathered from the record of deeds and wills at Doylestown, and from the records of Falls and Buckingham monthly meetings of the religious Society of Friends. The name of his wife was Mary Scarborough. The records of Falls monthly meeting show that on 9 mo. 28, 1710, Sarah Scarborough was married to George Haworth at the Meeting House in Buckingham township. The records of the same meeting show that in 10th-mo., 1712, Mary Scarborough, daughter of John and Mary Scarborough, was married to Samuel Pickering, a member with a certificate from Middletown monthly meeting. The records of the same meeting further show that on 10th-mo. 29th, 1719, Elizabeth Scarborough, third daughter of John and Mary Scarborough, was married to John Fisher at the Meeting House in Buckingham township. Here we have the record of the marriages of three daughters of John Scarborough at the Falls meeting, between the years 1710 and 1719. John Scarborough lived in Solebury at this time, and prior to the year 1720 all the Buckingham and Solebury Friends belonged to Falls Monthly Meeting, and the marriages were all recorded there. Robert Scarborough, a son of John and Mary Scarborough was probably married in 1733.

The records of Buckingham meeting do not show this marriage. The name of his wife was Elizabeth. The Buckingham records do show the date of birth of two of their children before they removed to Virginia, viz., John, born 11th-mo. 28th, 1734; Mary, born 9th-mo. 18th, 1736.

Sarah Scarborough, daughter of John Scarborough, who married George Haworth in 1710, married the second time, Mathew Hall, who came from Staffordshire, England, about the year 1701. They were married in 1732, and lived in the northwest corner of Buckingham, near Cottageville, and subsequently removed to Chester county, Pa. Then followed three generations of Mahlon Halls, in succession to Mathias H. Hall, who is a lineal descendant of John Scarborough, and resides near Wrightstown, Bucks county.

Hannah Scarborough, the youngest daughter of John Scarborough, and who was single at the time of her father's death, married Benjamin Fell at Buckingham July 27th, 1728. John Scarborough, the third, son of John and Mary Scarborough, married Jane Marjarum at Buckingham, in 1731.

From the records at Doylestown, and other sources, it has been learned that John and Mary Scarborough had three sons, named William, Robert and John.

John Scarborough, the second, in his life time disposed of portions of his real estate, as follows: By a deed dated 8th-mo. 19th, 1711, he sold 200 acres of land to Henry Paxson, off the east side of his tract, and adjoining the Great Spring and Dawson tracts. By another deed dated February 8th, 1714, he sold 200 acres to his son-in-law Samuel Pickering, adjoining the land sold to Henry Paxson. The consideration, or purchase money, for the 200 acres sold to Samuel Pickering was £ 58; and the deed is recorded in book 5, page 73. His next sale of land was to his son, John Scarborough, the 3d, December 17th, 1724, and recorded in book 26, page 298. The amount of land sold this time was 155 acres, and the consideration £50.

This farm was on the northwest corner of his tract, and comprised nearly one-half of the 320 acre tract. This farm is now owned and occupied by Wilson Pearson, of Solebury.

## JOHN SCARBOROUGH'S WILL, 1727

The will of John Scarborough the second, which was proven October 2, 1727, disposed of the remainder of his real estate and personal property as follows: "To my son Wm. Scarbrough 60 acres of land with the Little Meadow therein wch he hath now in his Poss[ess]ion...," to "my loveing wife Mary Scarbrough my Plantation Contg 200 Acres of Land having the lake meadow therein for & During her naturall life & at her Decease I will yt my son Wm. enjoy the same for & During his naturall life & after his Decease to ye Male Heirs of his Body lawfully Begotten & if there be none such at the

Death of my son Wm. Then my will is that the Said Plantation Goe to the next Male heir at Law of the Scarborough's." (This plantation no doubt comprised the two farms now owned by John H. Ely and J. Howard Atkinson.) He left to his son Robert Scarborough a farm of 150 acres on the northeast corner of his tract, and with the 155 acres sold to his son John in 1724, comprised nearly all of the 320 acre tract.

Some building lots in Philadelphia were also divided by his will among his sons and daughters. Some of the most valuable of his personal property was to be disposed of at the death or re-marriage of his wife as follows: "To my Son Wm. my Bible & my brass mortar To my son Robert my Silver Dram Cup & my Pewter Salt Seller To my Daughter Sarah Haworth my brass warming Pan To my Daughter Mary Pickring my Great Iron Pottage Pott To my daughter Elizth Fisher my Silver Spoon & a Pinquishin with a Drawer for it & a Pewter Still To my Daughter Hannah one Brass Candle Stick & a Pair of Iron Snuffers & a Joint Stool."

The witnesses to this will were Thomas Canby, Henry Paxson and Joseph Fell. The executors were his wife Mary and his sons William and John Scarborough.

The marriage of William Scarborough I have not been able to find, but from the record of deeds have learned that the name of his wife was also Mary.

The homestead farm was on the west side of the 500 acre tract, and adjoined the Great Spring tract, which after the widow's death became the property of William Scarborough, as provided by the will. Just when this cannot be easily ascertained, but when the survey for the sale of James Logan to Jacob Dean was made in 1747, the recital was "by land of William Scarborough." William Scarborough sold this land to his son, Euclides Scarborough, by deed dated 3d month 26, 1762, and recorded in book 28, page 177.

Robert Scarborough was probably married in the year 1733, and took possession of the farm left him by his father, where he no doubt resided until the year 1737, a period of four years, when he sold the same to John Rich, by deed dated 6th month 10th, 1737. John Scarborough, third, married Jane Marjarum at Buckingham meeting in 1731. He afterward became an eminent minister on the society of Friends, and traveled extensively in the ministry in the States of New Jersey, Virginia and North Carolina.

After selling his farm to John Rich in 1737, Robert Scarborough removed with his family to Virginia, as the following old letter very plainly shows:

## LETTER OF ROBERT SCARBOROUGH

Virginia Colony, Orange county, 9th month 5th, 1738. To my loving brother and sister, John and Jane Scarborough:

This comes with kind love to you and yours, and to our dear mother, and to all brothers and sisters, and to all our relations. Hoping that you all are in the enjoyment of health, as we and our children are at present, thanks be to God for it. We got along pretty well, are settled now on 300 acres of land. We bought ye land, being good, with good meadows, and good water, with the consent of taking up 300 acres more. And a meeting is rent about a mile off, and a mill is building about as far off, and we liked ye place very well. We have bought and paid for two cows and we are in a likely way to do well by Divine assistance, yet never fails them yet those who trust in Him. Intend to come up in the fall if health permits. My wife is desires to be remembered to her friends, which is commendable, and desires thee to get a few lines from her old neighbors, which will be very satisfactory to us. So we remain your loving and well wishing brother and sister.

Robert Scarborough
Elizabeth Scarborough

P.S. I received thy letter a few days ago. I also received a letter from Benjamin Fell sometime before, which said letter gave us great satisfaction to receive all your welfare. This is ye fourth letter I have sent."

(The foregoing letter was directed as follows:)

To John Scarborough in Solebury, in Bucks County Pencilvania with care and speed.

The paper upon which it was written has become yellow and brown with age, and was found in Thomas Paxson's old Bible, printed in 1706, and is now in the possession of Wallace Paxson, of Solebury.

## THE PICKERING BRANCH

With the exception of the 200 acres sold to Henry Paxson in 1711, the balance of the two original tracts of 820 acres appears to have been settled by the Scarborough and Pickering families, which had inter-married in 1712. We will now go back for a short time, and trace the history of the Pickering branch of the occupants of this tract. Samuel Pickering, who married Mary Scarborough in 1712, and who bought and settled upon the 200 acres purchased of his father-in-law in 1714, died intestate January 10th, 1727. His widow administered to his estate, her brother, John Scarborough, and Benjamin Canby being her securities. John Dawson, James Hambleton, Griffith Davis and Joseph Fell were the appraisers. As showing the value of real estate and personal property at that time a copy of the inventory is here given, which was dated April 10th, 1727:

200 acres of land and buildings, £160
Cash and wearing apparel, £24
28 acres of wheat, £14
2 mares and colts, £15
4 horses, £10
4 cows and young cattle, £16
6 sheep and 2 lambs, £2
Oxen, £7, 10s

## NO. 8 - THE SCARBOROUGH TRACTS

The first purchase of land made by John Scarborough, a blacksmith of the city of London, from William Penn, of Worminghurst, county of Sussex, England, was made July 3, 1682, and the deed is recorded at Doylestown, Book 2, page 10. The amount of land purchased was 250 acres to be located after arrival in the province, and the consideration was 5 pounds and a yearly quit rent.

In the year 1696 John Scarborough, of London, gave power of attorney to his son, John Scarborough, Jr., of Solebury, to make sale of such of his lands as was desirable, as appears by the following recital: Whereas, John Scarborough, of the Parish of St. Sepulchers, London, (blacksmith) hereby constitutes and appoints his son, John Scarborough, Jr., "living in the County of Bucks," his true and lawful attorney, etc. This instrument of writing was made October 15th, in the year 1696, and was acknowledged before William Penn and is recorded at Doylestown, book 2, page 251. It is not known that John Scarborough, the London blacksmith, ever came to this country. John Scarborough, Jr., first settled upon tract no. 10 about the year 1705, as will be shown when we come to that tract. The purchase of the two tracts of land, comprising no. 8, was effected in the following manner: William Penn, by his commissioners, Edward Shippen, Griffith Owen and Thomas Story, by a patent dated December 29, 1702, conveyed a tract of land in Solebury, containing 500 acres, to James Logan. By a second patent dated November 30, 1708, Logan was granted an additional 320 acres. James Logan by deed dated March 25th, 1709, conveyed the same to Jacob Holcombe, who, the next day, March, 26th, 1709, conveyed the same two tracts of land to John Scarborough. This was no doubt an exchange for the 500 acre tract (no. 10), previously occupied by John Scarborough since 1705. Of the family of John Scarborough nothing is known except what has been gathered from the record of deeds and wills at Doylestown, and from the records of Falls and Buckingham monthly meetings of the religious Society of Friends. The name of his wife was Mary Scarborough. The records of Falls monthly meeting show that on 9 mo. 28, 1710, Sarah Scarborough was married to George Haworth at the Meeting House in Buckingham township. The records of the same meeting show that in 10th-mo., 1712, Mary Scarborough, daughter of John and Mary Scarborough, was married to Samuel Pickering, a member with a certificate from Middletown monthly meeting. The records of the same meeting further show that on 10th-mo. 29th, 1719, Elizabeth Scarborough, third daughter of John and Mary Scarborough, was married to John Fisher at the Meeting House in Buckingham township. Here we have the record of the marriages of three daughters of John Scarborough at the Falls meeting, between the years 1710 and 1719. John Scarborough lived in Solebury at this time, and prior to the year 1720 all the Buckingham and Solebury Friends belonged to Falls Monthly Meeting, and the marriages were all recorded there. Robert Scarborough, a son of John and Mary Scarborough was probably married in 1733.

The records of Buckingham meeting do not show this marriage. The name of his wife was Elizabeth. The Buckingham records do show the date of birth of two of their children before they removed to Virginia, viz., John, born 11th-mo. 28th, 1734; Mary, born 9th-mo. 18th, 1736.

Sarah Scarborough, daughter of John Scarborough, who married George Haworth in 1710, married the second time, Mathew Hall, who came from Staffordshire, England, about the year 1701. They were married in 1732, and lived in the northwest corner of Buckingham, near Cottageville, and subsequently removed to Chester county, Pa. Then followed three generations of Mahlon Halls, in succession to Mathias H. Hall, who is a lineal descendant of John Scarborough, and resides near Wrightstown, Bucks county.

Hannah Scarborough, the youngest daughter of John Scarborough, and who was single at the time of her father's death, married Benjamin Fell at Buckingham July 27th, 1728. John Scarborough, the third, son of John and Mary Scarborough, married Jane Marjarum at Buckingham, in 1731.

SCARBOROUGH FAMILY. The family of Scarborough is an old one, and doubtless derived its name from the locality where its early progenitors resided when surnames first came to be used. Scarborough Castle, an old Norman fortress in Yorkshire, England, is built on a high, narrow, rocky promontory, extending seaward about a half-mile, at the foot of which the ancient seaport of the same name is nestled in a sheltered nook along South Bay. The modern town of Scarborough is now a noted watering place of about 40,000 inhabitants, and a few families of the name of Scarborough still reside there. The name is derived from its location, the word Scear, or Scaur, meaning a sharp rock or crag, and "burg,' or borough, meaning a town or fortress, the combination indicating and literally meaning a town or fort on or near the crags or rocks. The arms of the family consist of a castle by the sea, a beacon flaming on its turrets, the sun rising in the east, and a manned ship at anchor.

Several representatives of the family, at that time scattered over different parts of England, emigrated to America during the period of the early settlement of the colonies, one settling in Boston, Massachusetts, another in Connecticut, and still another on the eastern shore of Virginia.. Edward Scarborough was the first surveyor general of Virginia. Charles Scarborough was the physician to King Charles I.

The earliest known progenitor of the Bucks county family of Scarborough was John Scarbrough, of the parish of St. Sepulchre's, London. He was known there as a blacksmith and coachmaker. He was a member of Peel Monthly Meeting of Friends, whose place of worship was in Peel Court, near 65 St. John street. He is referred to in the minutes of this meeting under date of 10 mo. 26, 1677. He signed his name "Scarbrough," as did his descendants until about 1800, although in the body of the papers executed by them the lawyers and conveyancers frequently wrote the name "Scarborough." The Scarborough, Scarboro, Scarbrough, Scardeburg and Scarburg families are probably of one descent.

On 7 mo. 4, 1682, he purchased of William Penn 250 acres of land to be laid out in Pennsylvania, and embarked for the Deleware to locate his purchase and prepare a home for his family in the new province. He left his wife in England, but took with him his only son John, then a youth. The 250 acres were surveyed to him in Middletown township, near the present site of Langhorne, where he was one of the first settlers. After remaining for two years and preparing a rude home in the wilderness, he embarked for England with the intention of bringing over his wife, leaving his son in the care of a Friend until he was able to take charge of his father's farm. His wife, not being a Quaker, declined to come to Pennsylvania, and, the persecution of Friends having somewhat abated, he decided to remain in England and never return to America. In 1696 he executed and sent to his son John a power of attorney to convey his lands in Bucks county. His early experiences among the Indians are mentioned on page 222 of vol. 1, of Proud's "History of Pennsylvania."' He died 5, mo. 21, 1706, aged sixty years.

John Scarbrough, Jr., remained in Bucks county, when his father returned to England in 1684. His actual residence from that date until 1689, when he is shown to have been residing at Neshaminy, (the name by which Middletown Meeting was first known, as well as the locality), is somewhat a matter of conjecture. A sketch published at page 244, vol. 29, of "The Friend," states that he was born in London in 1667. Samuel Preston, a great-grandson, born in 1756, in a letter written in 1823, says that he ran away when a youth and resided several years among the Indians, learned their language, and later officiated at Indian treaties as interpreter. It is said that at one time he was instrumental in preventing an Indian war. He is known to have been a great friend of the Indians, and is said to have visited them on religious missions. He married about 1690, but, though he was an active member of Middletown Meeting, the maiden name of his wife Mary has never been ascertained. On the records of this meeting appear the dates of the birth of four of his children, his eldest child William being born 10 mo. 30, 1691. In pursuance of the power of attorney from his father, he sold the Middletown land and obtained a warrant of survey for 510 acres in Solebury, on which he settled about 1700, exchanging it later for 820 acres adjoining. The 510 acre tract is at the present time bounded as follows, viz: Beginning at the Five Points, and thence extending 250 perches along the road leading toward Lahaska, to the first right hand road, thence along the latter road 324 perches to the road leading from Carversville to Aquetong, thence along this road 250 perches to the Mountain road, thence along that road to the place of beginning. The 820 acre tract began at a point where the Lower York road crossed the eastermost boundary of the 510 acre tract, and thence extended northwestward 410 perches to the Upper York road, thence along that road 324 perches to a road located between the present Solebury Creamery and Centre Hill, thence along this latter road, southeast, 410 perches to a point and thence southwest 324 perches to the place of beginning. A sketch published on page 244 of Volume 29 of the "Friend" indicates that he was the first white man to settle in the Buckingham-Solebury valley. On 6 mo. 5, 1702, he and John Bye requested that a Meeting be set apart at Buckingham, and Falls' Monthly Meeting consented that a First Day Meeting be held at the house of Thomas Bye. The Quarterly Meeting records mention him as a minister and also in a list of "Friends eminent for their piety and virtue since their settlement in America." He was an elder of Buckingham Meeting prior to its establishment into a Monthly Meeting, and later one of its leading ministers. He died on his Solebury plantation, 1 mo. 27, 1727, devising it and the "Liberty Lot" at Fifth and Spruce streets, Philadelphia, patented to him in 1705, in right of his father's purchase of 250 acres, to his sons, William, John and Robert. He was one of the commissioners appointed by the Pennsylvania assembly in 1711 to lay out the York road from Reading's Ferry, now Centre Bridge, to Philadelphia.

John Scarborough, the second, in his life time disposed of portions of his real estate, as follows: By a deed dated 8th-mo. 19th, 1711, he sold 200 acres of land to Henry Paxson, off the east side of his tract, and adjoining the Great Spring and Dawson tracts. By another deed dated February 8th, 1714, he sold 200 acres to his son-in-law Samuel Pickering, adjoining the land sold to Henry Paxson. The consideration, or purchase money, for the 200 acres sold to Samuel Pickering was £58; and the deed is recorded in book 5, page 73. His next sale of land was to his son, John Scarborough, the 3d, December 17th, 1724, and recorded in book 26, page 298. The amount of land sold this time was 155 acres, and the consideration £50.

This farm was on the northwest corner of his tract, and comprised nearly one-half of the 320 acre tract. This farm is now owned and occupied by Wilson Pearson, of Solebury.

## JOHN SCARBOROUGH'S WILL, 1727

The will of John Scarborough the second, which was proven October 2, 1727, disposed of the remainder of his real estate and personal property as follows: "To my son Wm. Scarbrough 60 acres of land with the Little Meadow therein wch he hath now in his Poss[ess]ion...," to "my loveing wife Mary Scarbrough my Plantation Contg 200 Acres of Land having the lake meadow therein for & During her naturall life & at her Decease I will yt my son Wm. enjoy the same for & During his naturall life & after his Decease to ye Male Heirs of his Body lawfully Begotten & if there be none such at the Death of my son Wm. Then my will is that the Said Plantation Goe to the next Male heir at Law of the Scarborough's." (This plantation no doubt comprised the two farms now owned by John H. Ely and J. Howard Atkinson.) He left to his son Robert Scarborough a farm of 150 acres on the northeast corner of his tract, and with the 155 acres sold to his son John in 1724, comprised nearly all of the 320 acre tract.

The witnesses to this will were Thomas Canby, Henry Paxson and Joseph Fell. The executors were his wife Mary and his sons William and John Scarborough.

With the exception of the 200 acres sold to Henry Paxson in 1711, the balance of the two original tracts of 820 acres appears to have been settled by the Scarborough and Pickering families, which had inter-married in 1712. We will now go back for a short time, and trace the history of the Pickering branch of the occupants of this tract. Samuel Pickering, who married Mary Scarborough in 1712, and who bought and settled upon the 200 acres purchased of his father-in-law in 1714, died intestate January 10th, 1727.

The two hundred acres of land which was sold by John Scarborough to Henry Paxson, by deed dated August 14 and 15, 1711, has not as yet received attention. It occupies the southeastern corner of the 500-acre tract, being bounded on the south by the Logan tract and on the east by the Dawson tract.

Henry Paxson, by his will, dated 4-mo. 23, 1723, made his son-in-law, John Plumley, and his nephew, William Paxson, his executors, who deeded the same to Henry Paxson, Jr., 6-mo. 2, 1724.

Henry Paxson, Jr., divided the same by his will between his two sons, Isaac and Mahlon Paxson, giving the last named 80 acres lying south of the road. Mahlon Paxson was the father of Asher Paxson, who was the father of Grace, Sarah, John, Howard H. and Hugh P. Paxson. This farm of 80 acres still remains in the Paxson name, being now owned and occupied by Alfred Paxson, son of Howard H. Paxson. Isaac Paxson, by a release deed, dated May 7, 1803, released the 80 acres to his brother, Mahlon Paxson. This instrument was witnessed by Asher Paxson and Merrick Reeder, Jr. The remaining portion of the 200 acres was afterwards owned by Mary Paxson, who married Joseph Dilworth, thus passing out of the Paxson name. Since the death of Joseph Dilworth this portion has passed through many hands and is now owned by Joseph Mathews and Charles White.

CUTLER - 820 A

JAMES LOGAN - 1702

REEDER - 820 A

JAMES LOGAN - 1703
JACOB HOLCOMBE - 1709
JOHN SCARBOROUGH, JR. - 1709

John Scarborough of London deeded his warrant in 1696 to son John Junior: unlocated in Bucks County. John Junior came to America between 1696 and 1702, and the family was well-known to Penn. The proprietary commissioners patented the entire original tract 8 to James Logan (in addition to the 500 acres of tract 6), 500 acres in 1702 and 320 acres in 1708. Logan conveyed those 820 acres to Jacob Holcombe in 1709, who immediately sold them to John Scarborough, Jr., in exchange for tract 10 that had originally been patented and surveyed to Scarborough in 1702-1703. Why the switch is a matter for conjecture, but perhaps Holcombe wanted to be closer to the developing Buckingham Friends Meeting, just across the township line; perhaps Scarborough knew that tract 8 was on fine limestone soil, adjacent to the Great Spring tract 6 of Logan. Tract 10 was mainly on soil of sandstone origin: good, but not as good; and Scarborough obviously was interested in farming, as shown by his development of farms for his family and related persons.

John Scarborough, Jr. and wife Mary built the first house on tract 8, lot 1.

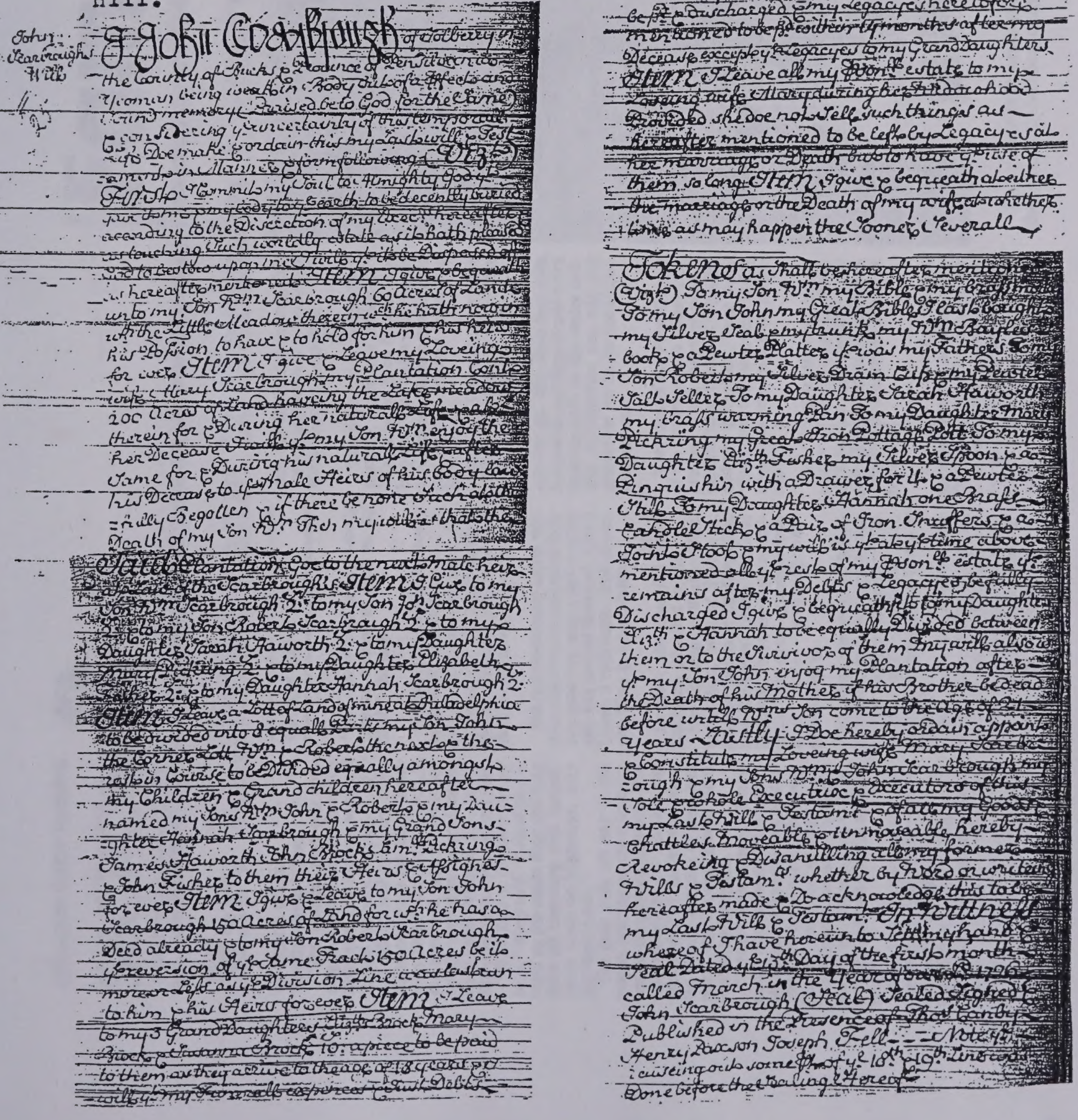
[Another account, as set forth in Davis, History of Bucks County, Vol 3 is that John Senior came to America about 1682, and located on 250 acres near present Langhorne; but his wife did not accompany him, although son John Junior did. Two years later he returned to England to fetch his wife, but she declined to emigrate. John Junior remained in Bucks County, hobnobbed with Indians, married Mary (surname not recorded) in 1690; obtained the warrant for tract 10, "settled" thereon (doubtful), etc, through the deal with Holcombe (qv Davis).]

# WILL OF JOHN SCARBOROUGH - 1-107 - 1727

Page 107. John Searborough of Solberry, Yeoman. 1st mo., 13th day, 1726/7. Proved Oct. 2, 1727. Wife Mary and sons John and William, executors. Wife 200 acres having the Lake Meadow therein. Son Robert. Daus. Sarah Haworth, Elizabeth Fisher, Hannah Searbrough, and Mary Pickering. Grandchildren, James Haworth, John, Elizabeth, Mary, and Susanna Brock and Samuel Pickering. Son William 60 acres and 200 acres on death of wife. Wit: Thos. Canby, Henry Paxson, Joseph Fell.

(pg.107) 87.

John Scarbrough, of Solebury, County of Bucks. Yeoman.
Dated 1 mo. 13, 1726. Proved Oct. 2, 1727.
Son William 60 acres with the Little Meadow.
Wife Mary 200 acres having Lake Meadow therein during life.
Sons John and Robert. Daughters Sarah Haworth, Elizabeth Fisher, Hannah Scarbrough, Mary Pickering; Grandsons James Haworth, John Brock, Samuel Pickering and John Brock. Lot in Phila. to be divided into 8 parts. Son John 150 acres. Granddaughter Elizabeth Brock, Mary Brock, Susanna Brock. Wife and sons William and John executors. Witnesses: Thomas Canby, Henry Paxson and Joseph Hill.



SEYMOUR DAILY TRIBUNE
SECTION 2
THURSDAY, November 29, 1984

# Family Livi

# Mary Kaufman came to Jackson County via covered

## Over 80

by CAROL WAIT
Family Living Editor

"The scariest part was crossing the Ohio River on a ferry. Us kids and the horses were all scared to death."

A still vivid memory from childhood days for Mary Kaufman, 1369 W. Second St., Apt. 9, is the two-week trip in which her family moved by covered wagon from Crab Orchard, Ky., to the Seymour area back around 1909.

"Dad had a brother living here," Mary said. "Lots of people were on the roads then and they were all traveling with horses; there were no highways, only graveled roads."

The kids rode all day in the wagon, peering out the open back end at the passing scenery. The only chance to get out and run around during the day was when the family stopped to feed and water the horses. Meals were cooked by campfire.

"I remember once," Mary said, "when we were out of bread. My father walked across a field to where he could see a light burning and got a loaf of homemade bread from a farmer. We didn't like it; we weren't used to it as we'd always had biscuits or fried bread."

Born Dec. 1, 1904, near Crab Orchard, Mary Catherine was in the middle of eight girls born to Christian and Martha Baker.

When the family got to Jackson County, her father worked for farmers and in greenhouses owned by the Gaiser family after which Gaiser Park is named.

"Mr. Gaiser used to say nobody weeded lettuce as good as my Dad," she said.

Putting into practice the housework skills she had learned at home, Mary went to work for other people, helping as needed. Her job spans ranged from a couple of weeks to a couple of years.

She married Dewey Acton, who drowned when the second of their two sons was only a few months old. Her second husband, Alfred Lucas, a railroader, died of cancer. They had two children.

SY

In 1956, she married Ervin Kaufman, who died in 1978.

Her children are Earl and Lester Acton, both of Seymour, Eugene Lucas of Crothersville, and Catherine Lucas Clark of Seymour. There are 10 grandchildren, four great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren.

Six years ago, she sold her 40-acre farm near Acme and moved into her Seymour apartment. She belongs to the Acme-ettes Club and the senior citizen Young of Heart Club.

Most days she goes for the senior citizen noon meal at Seymour Community Center, where she assists as a hostess. "I see that people sign in and check whether they're coming the next day. Our dinners come from Columbus and we have to know how many to order," she said.

"I try to be nice to everybody," she said, "and they return it. I have a lot of good friends who help me." She walks with the aid of a walker, wears a hearing aid and has had cataract operations on both eyes.

Mary has been a diabetic since 1955 and has learned to give her daily insulin shots herself.

Mary enjoys quilting and crocheting. She does her own housework and likes to add extra touches, such as the many holiday decorations she has put around her rooms for the Christmas season.

A member of the First Church of the Nazarene, she believes in prayer. "Each morning when I eat breakfast, I pray for my kids and my grandkids," she said. "But I don't tell them what to do; I let them use their own judgement."

She anticipates that her family will be in and out for her birthday on Saturday and also that they will all gather as usual on Christmas Eve for a carry-in dinner at her home.

---

**Over 80 is a birthday column for those who will be 80 or over. The Tribune must be contacted at least two weeks before the birthday so an interview can be scheduled. The story and photo will appear on or before the birthday.**

Trib

**Mary Kaufman sews another row on the cathedral window quilt she is making. "This one takes a l said.**

SEYMOUR DAILY TRIBUNE
SECTION 2
THURSDAY, November 29, 1984

# Family Livi

# Mary Kaufman came to Jackson County via covered

**by CAROL WAIT**
**Family Living Editor**

## Over 80

"The scariest part was crossing the Ohio River on a ferry. Us kids and the horses were all scared to death."

A still vivid memory from childhood days for Mary Kaufman, 1369 W. Second St., Apt. 9, is the two-week trip in which her family moved by covered wagon from Crab Orchard, Ky., to the Seymour area back around 1909.

"Dad had a brother living here," Mary said. "Lots of people were on the roads then and they were all traveling with horses; there were no highways, only graveled roads."

The kids rode all day in the wagon, peering out the open back end at the passing scenery. The only chance to get out and run around during the day was when the family stopped to feed and water the horses. Meals were cooked by campfire.

"I remember once," Mary said, "when we were out of bread. My father walked across a field to where he could see a light burning and got a loaf of homemade bread from a farmer. We didn't like it; we weren't used to it as we'd always had biscuits or fried bread."

Born Dec. 1, 1904, near Crab Orchard, Mary Catherine was in the middle of eight girls born to Christian and Martha Baker.

When the family got to Jackson County, her father worked for farmers and in greenhouses owned by the Gaiser family after which Gaiser Park is named.

"Mr. Gaiser used to say nobody weeded lettuce as good as my Dad," she said.

Putting into practice the housework skills she had learned at home, Mary went to work for other people, helping as needed. Her job spans ranged from a couple of weeks to a couple of years.

She married Dewey Acton, who drowned when the second of their two sons was only a few months old. Her second husband, Alfred Lucas, a railroader, died of cancer. They had two children.

Sy

In 1956, she married Ervin Kaufman, who died in 1978.

Her children are Earl and Lester Acton, both of Seymour, Eugene Lucas of Crothersville, and Catherine Lucas Clark of Seymour. There are 10 grandchildren, four great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren.

Six years ago, she sold her 40-acre farm near Acme and moved into her Seymour apartment. She belongs to the Acme-ettes Club and the senior citizen Young of Heart Club.

Most days she goes for the senior citizen noon meal at Seymour Community Center, where she assists as a hostess. "I see that people sign in and check whether they're coming the next day. Our dinners come from Columbus and we have to know how many to order," she said.

"I try to be nice to everybody," she said, "and they return it. I have a lot of good friends who help me." She walks with the aid of a walker, wears a hearing aid and has had cataract operations on both eyes.

Mary has been a diabetic since 1955 and has learned to give her daily insulin shots herself.

Mary enjoys quilting and crocheting. She does her own housework and likes to add extra touches, such as the many holiday decorations she has put around her rooms for the Christmas season.

A member of the First Church of the Nazarene, she believes in prayer. "Each morning when I eat breakfast, I pray for my kids and my grandkids," she said. "But I don't tell them what to do; I let them use their own judgement."

She anticipates that her family will be in and out for her birthday on Saturday and also that they will all gather as usual on Christmas Eve for a carry-in dinner at her home.

---

**Over 80 is a birthday column for those who will be 80 or over. The Tribune must be contacted at least two weeks before the birthday so an interview can be scheduled. The story and photo will appear on or before the birthday.**

Trit

**Mary Kaufman sews another row on the cathedral window quilt she is making. "This one takes a l**
**said.**

**Pate, Carol J**
13814 E 830 North Rd,
Georgetown, IL 61846-7520
(217) 662-8632

Email, Maps and What's Nearby℠
Update/Remove this listing
Instant Criminal Check for Pate
Instant Background Check for Pate

Criminal Check! Background Check Search By SSN Public Records

**Pate, Troy A**
13617 E 820 North Rd,
Georgetown, IL 61846-7526
(217) 662-8237

Email, Maps and What's Nearby℠
Update/Remove this listing
Instant Criminal Check for Pate
Instant Background Check for Pate

Criminal Check! Background Check Search By SSN Public Records

Advertisement

ADVANCED PEOPLE SEARCH
Powered by Intelius

| First Name | Last Name | State | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Pate | IL | Search |

From $7.95

Billions of Public Records at your fingertips!

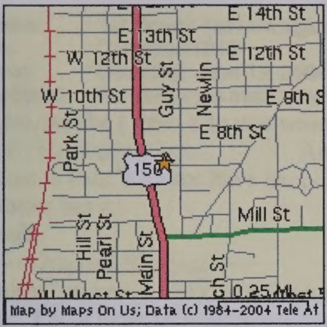
**Pate, Walter E**
13814 E 830 North Rd,
Georgetown, IL 61846-7520
(217) 662-8632

Email, Maps and What's Nearby℠
Update/Remove this listing
Instant Criminal Check for Pate
Instant Background Check for Pate

Criminal Check! Background Check Search By SSN Public Records

Modify Search | New Search

* Denotes a Switchboard


E 14th St
E 13th St
W 12th St
E 12th St
W 10th St
E 9th St
E 8th St
Park St
Guy St
Newlin
150
Mill St
Hill St
Pearl St
Main St
ch St
W West St
0.25 Mi

Map by Maps On Us; Data (c) 1984-2004 Tele At

Use subject to license agreement.

**Troy A Pate**

13617 E 820 North Rd
Georgetown, IL 61846-7526
(217) 662-8237
Search for E-mail

- Update your listing
- Did you go to school with Troy A Pate
- Search Public Records for Troy A Pate
- Instant Background Check for Troy A Pate

**Local Maps**

Map of Georgetown Other locations Driving Directions

**Enlarge Map**

## Local Businesses around Georgetown, IL

**Most Popular Categories** - **Attorneys** **Hotels** **Florists** **Restaurants**

**mcbrown1945**

---

**From:** "az klown" <azklown@cox.net>
**To:** "mcbrown1945"
**Sent:** Saturday, June 19, 2004 10:54 PM
**Subject:** Re: Returned mail: User unknown

John, maybe I gave it to you wrong. See if this is what I told you.
curlyhondo@aol.com And I just now see on this paper, her last name is Pate. I do not have her address at this moment. But I will see if Janette has it.
Paula
----- Original Message -----
From: "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
To: "Paula Francis" <azklown@cox.net>
Sent: Thursday, June 17, 2004 2:13 PM
Subject: Fw: Returned mail: User unknown

> Paula I E-Mailed Wanda Tate , and the message was returned . Do you have
her
> home address and
> phone number ?
> Cousin John Brown
> ----- Original Message -----
> From: "Mail Delivery Subsystem" <MAILER-DAEMON@aol.com>
> To: <mcbrown1945@msn.com>
> Sent: Thursday, June 17, 2004 4:11 PM
> Subject: Returned mail: User unknown
>
>
> > The original message was received at Thu, 17 Jun 2004 17:11:11 -0400
(EDT)
> > from bay0-smtp03.bay0.hotmail.com [65.54.241.110]
> >
> >
> > *** ATTENTION ***
> >
> > Your e-mail is being returned to you because there was a problem with
its
> > delivery. The address which was undeliverable is listed in the section
> > labeled: "----- The following addresses had permanent fatal
errors -----".
> >
> > The reason your mail is being returned to you is listed in the section
> > labeled: "----- Transcript of Session Follows -----".
> >
> > The line beginning with "<<<" describes the specific reason your e-mail
> could
> > not be delivered. The next line contains a second error message which
is
> a

**mcbrown1945**

**From:** "az klown" <azklown@cox.net>
**To:** "mcbrown1945"
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 16, 2004 9:14 PM
**Subject:** Re: Martha Adams

John,
The granddaughter of Sarah Martha Adams Priest is Wanda Jane Brooks Tate. She lives in Georgetown, IL. Her email is curlyhonda@aol.com Janette and I goofed about getting her to the reunion. Janette misplaced her email address and tel. #. We would not be able to find her house. Lives way back off main roads.
Get intouch with her. It will please her that you want her information. She doesn't always get back with you right away, as she works. She has been away from the genealogy for a while also. Taylor Adams was her direct link. Jack, Bob and Dude were uncles and aunt to her. At least she called Dude aunt.
I was so disappointed that she couldn't be at the reunion. She was too. She has given us a lot of info on Taylor Adams.
I am in process of moving stuff to new house, finishing up with this house, and weeping thru it all. The 18th will mark 5 years since my husband died, so leaving this house where we were last together is hard. It sure does not seem like 5 years since he died. Just, still like only a few months.
I think going to this reunion is the most excited I have been since he died. I loved meeting you all, and being with my first cousins the Robertsons again. I grew up with them, and needless to say, I love them dearly. They are so funny.
Sure hope you had a good time and felt comfortable. It was great that we could continue with the reunion at Donna's house.
Let me know if you get the infor from Wanda. If she doesn't have time to get it to you, I will. Just thought it would be nice if you contacted her and ask her. I think it would please her that you want her family info. Put in the subject line in the email to her, relation of Janette and Paula. Then she will know it is okay to answer the email.
Take care,
Cuz Paula

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** Paula Francis
> **Sent:** Monday, June 14, 2004 4:57 PM
> **Subject:** Martha Adams
>
> Paula either you or your sister told me that Martha Adams has a Great Grand Daughter living
> in Illinois. Do you have her address ?? I would like to have it if you do .
> We had a good time at the reunion. Looking forward to the next one.
> Your Cousins
> John & Mary Brown

**mcbrown1945**

---

**From:** "az klown" <azklown@cox.net>
**To:** "mcbrown1945"
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 16, 2004 9:14 PM
**Subject:** Re: Martha Adams

John,
The granddaughter of Sarah Martha Adams Priest is Wanda Jane Brooks Tate. She lives in Georgetown, IL. Her email is curlyhonda@aol.com Janette and I goofed about getting her to the reunion. Janette misplaced her email address and tel. #. We would not be able to find her house. Lives way back off main roads.
Get intouch with her. It will please her that you want her information. She doesn't always get back with you right away, as she works. She has been away from the genealogy for a while also. Taylor Adams was her direct link. Jack, Bob and Dude were uncles and aunt to her. At least she called Dude aunt.
I was so disappointed that she couldn't be at the reunion. She was too. She has given us a lot of info on Taylor Adams.
I am in process of moving stuff to new house, finishing up with this house, and weeping thru it all. The 18th will mark 5 years since my husband died, so leaving this house where we were last together is hard. It sure does not seem like 5 years since he died. Just, still like only a few months.
I think going to this reunion is the most excited I have been since he died. I loved meeting you all, and being with my first cousins the Robertsons again. I grew up with them, and needless to say, I love them dearly. They are so funny.
Sure hope you had a good time and felt comfortable. It was great that we could continue with the reunion at Donna's house.
Let me know if you get the infor from Wanda. If she doesn't have time to get it to you, I will. Just thought it would be nice if you contacted her and ask her. I think it would please her that you want her family info. Put in the subject line in the email to her, relation of Janette and Paula. Then she will know it is okay to answer the email.
Take care,
Cuz Paula

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** Paula Francis
> **Sent:** Monday, June 14, 2004 4:57 PM
> **Subject:** Martha Adams
>
> Paula either you or your sister told me that Martha Adams has a Great Grand Daughter living in Illinois. Do you have her address ?? I would like to have it if you do .
> We had a good time at the reunion. Looking forward to the next one.
>
> Your Cousins
> John & Mary Brown

**mcbrown1945**

---

**From:** "Linda@bccvb.org"
**To:** <MCBrown1945@msn.com>
**Sent:** Thursday, May 20, 2004 11:20 PM
**Subject:** BCCVB Brochure Request

BCCVB
3207 Street Road
Bensalem, PA 19020
(800) 836-BUCKS

SUBMITTED TO BCCVB

. subject: BCCVB Brochure Request

. mail_to: Linda@bccvb.org

. Name: John D. Brown

. Email: MCBrown1945@msn.com

. Address1: 3907 E. !00 N.

. Address2:

. City: Avon

. State: In

. Zip: 46123-8612

. selInfo: Philadelphia Visitors Guide

. Phone: 317-745-6110

. Visitors_Guide: yes

. Send: yes

. foundHow:

Your BCCVB Brochure Request has been sent. We will respond as soon as possible.

**mcbrown1945**

**From:** <Twister40475@aol.com>
**To:** <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
**Sent:** Saturday, May 29, 2004 10:30 PM
**Subject:** Re: 170 page Scarborough

*John,*
*My Address:*
*Betty Horn*
*904 Countryside Drive*
*Richmond Kentucky 40475*
*Phone 859 369-5875*
*or 859 369-5888*
*Thanks Betty*

---

# ADAMS Family Relatives "Get Together"

Sunday June 6, 2004
12 Noon ( Indiana & Illinois time) to ??
at Donna (Ryan) & Jack Kean's Garage

Location: 306 N. Michigan St.
Argos, Indiana 46501
Phone: (574) 892-5424
E-mail: djkean2000 @ yahoo.com
Please contact with approx. # of people attending
(See reverse side for directions)

Bring :
Any Family Information Old & New
(ex- Marriage dates & places, Dates & places of birth & death, documents-obituaries, etc)
Family Pictures- Old and New
Dessert (pie, cake, fruit, etc)
Lawn Chairs

Food: We will provide
meat, potato salad,
baked beans, coffee,
tea, soft drinks,
bread, buns,
table service

# ADAMS Family Relatives
# "Get Together"

**Sunday June 6, 2004**
**12 Noon [ Indiana & Illinois time] to ??**
**at Donna [Ryan] & Jock Kamp's Garage**

**Location:** 305 N. Michigan St.
Argos, Indiana 46501
**Phone:** (574) 892-5424
**E-mail:** djkamp2000 @ yahoo.com

Please contact with approx. # of people attending
(See reverse side for directions)

## Bring :

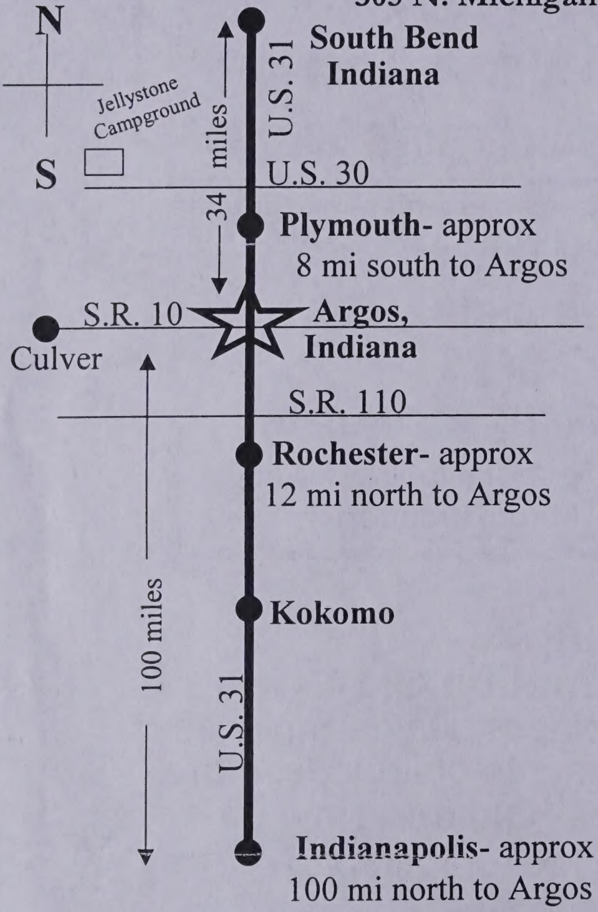
**Any Family Information, Old & New**
(ex- Marriage dates & places, Dates & places of birth & death, documents-obituaries, etc)
**Family Pictures- Old and New**
**Dessert** (pie, cake, fruit, etc)
**Lawn Chairs**

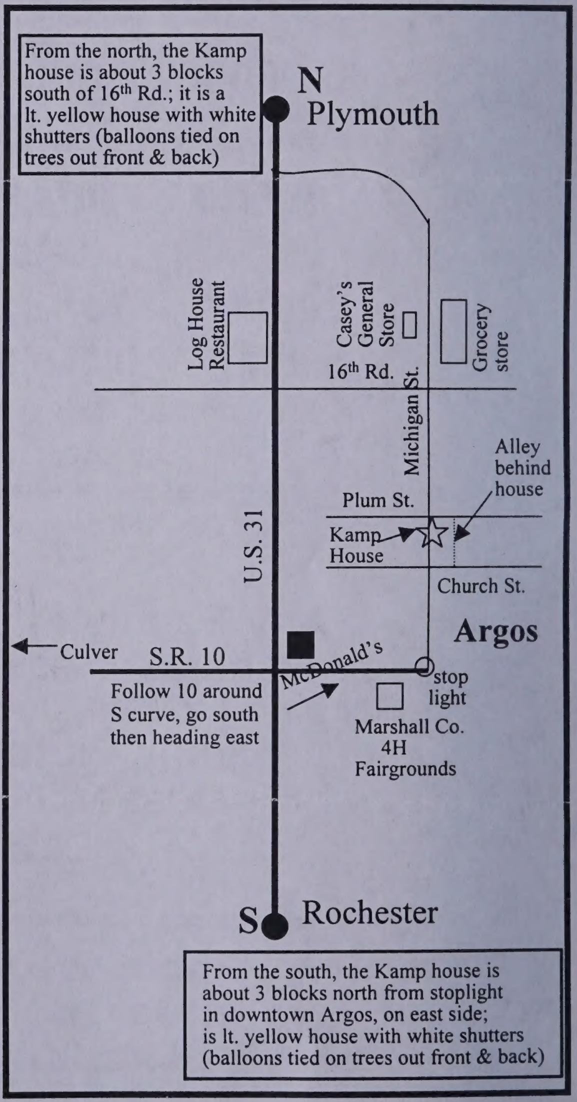
**Food: We will provide meat, potato salad, baked beans, coffee, tea, soft drinks, bread, buns, table service**

# ADAMS Family Relatives "Get Together"

## Directions to Rawland (Jock) & Donna Kamp House

305 N. Michigan St., Argos, Indiana


N
S
Jellystone Campground
South Bend Indiana
U.S. 31
34 miles
U.S. 30
Plymouth- approx 8 mi south to Argos
S.R. 10
Culver
Argos, Indiana
S.R. 110
Rochester- approx 12 mi north to Argos
Kokomo
100 miles
U.S. 31
Indianapolis- approx 100 mi north to Argos


N
Plymouth
Log House Restaurant
Casey's General Store
Grocery store
16th Rd.
Michigan St.
Alley behind house
Plum St.
Kamp House
Church St.
U.S. 31
Argos
Culver
S.R. 10
McDonald's
stop light
Follow 10 around S curve, go south then heading east
Marshall Co. 4H Fairgrounds
S
Rochester

From the north, the Kamp house is about 3 blocks south of 16th Rd.; it is a lt. yellow house with white shutters (balloons tied on trees out front & back)

From the south, the Kamp house is about 3 blocks north from stoplight in downtown Argos, on east side; is lt. yellow house with white shutters (balloons tied on trees out front & back)

**JOHN & MARY BROWN**

"Retired UAW"

3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN 46123-8612

Cell: (317) 695-3273
Home (317) 745-6110

E-mail: mcbrown1945@msn.com

# Reed Family Reunion 2004

**June 5th**
**At Dennis & Kellie Reed's Home**
**3210 E 153rd Hebron, In. 46341**

**Come enjoy great food and fun, and most of all come and swap stories with those relatives you haven't seen in a wile.**

Activities include
Talent show, Volley Ball, Basketball, Bon fire, Horse shoes, Auction, Swimming, Bring your suits!!!!.

BRING A ITEM FOR THE AUCTION TO RAISE MONEY FOR THE NEXT REUNION

**Lunch will be provided, but you can bring your favorite desert.**
**Lunch will be catered, Meat, sides & soda.**
**We need a head count please!**

For more information contact Dennis @ 219-996-3765 or dennis@netnitco.net or Mark @ 219-866-4386 or dawnnmark@netnitco.net

**Directions: get to Interstate 65 in Indiana and go to exit 240, Indiana Rt 2 (Lowell & Hebron exit) go east to Colorado st between the Burger King & Mcdonalds . turn left, north to stop sign veer left and go to next stop (153rd) turn right go to the 7th house on the left, Your there! Watch for the signs**

**Put an act together and get in the talent show.**

**Plenty of room for camping if you want to stay over. Bring you camper or tent**

Super 8 Motel just 10 minutes away.
219-696-8888

where reunion is being held - in case you have trouble finding it.

Paula Francis
8330 W Bluefield Ave.
Peoria, AZ 85382-8094

PHOENIX AZ 850 8
PM
04 MAR
2004

USA

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N
Ave

BROW907 T461233005 1C03 14 03/09/04
BROWN
11165 SW 140TH AVE
DUNNELLON FL 34432-5257

Hi John - Mar 3-04

So nice to hear from you again. Gladly I send you one of the flyers. I am excited to meet you & Mary! Hope & pray all goes well so you can be at the reunion. We are trying to get some of the other cousins (my 1st cousins) there also. (The Robertsons - Ryans - Adams) If there is not enough time for all of us to talk & share as much as we want, Donna Ryan wants everyone to come to her house on Sunday to share even more. She lives in Argos, IN, though. She has room for your RV's. My sister doesn't want to go back

over there again due to the
mileage. We will be in a
rental, AND we only have
ONE week to get around
to see everyone. There are
some Adams that live in
Georgetown I would love for
you to meet - however - it will
be one thing to get them off their
farm! This one young gal -
about 40 maybe, has 6 or 7 aunts
that are neat - but upset with
her for tracing family tree.
wonder why: >>| haha oh well -
I would love to go to Donna's
next Day - but we are just
going to have one car to cut
down on expense & "gas". We
come back to Phx. June 8th - Tuesday
from Indpl.

We are a crazy bunch - we put
on skits - so be prepared! We learned
from our crazy Mother & aunts on
how to have cheap fun.

2/23/2004

3/ Excuse my fancy paper!

So if you want to join us in the entertainment - we'd love to have you share. Bev Waddell says you & her husband are a couple of "cards" when you get together. Sounds like you come from the same stock! Humor is our middle name.

I have made my reservations for our flight back ~~on the~~ to In on June 1st. My brother lives in Terre Haute. We hope to spend the last night at his house. He is the closest to airport - & I do miss him so much. He's so funny & yet appears so serious. Real nice person - easy to like.

Drive carefully wherever you go, John. Looking forward to the reunion.

Paula Francis

**Mr. and Mrs. Rawland Kamp**
305 N. Michigan St.
Argos, IN 46501-1131

SOUTH BEND IN 466
PM
18 MAY
2004

GREETING
FROM
Far Far Away

37 USA
2002

Mr & Mrs John Brown
3907 E County Rd 100 N
Avon, In. 46123

46123+8612

3/ Excuse my fancy paper!

So if you want to join us in the entertainment - we'd love to have you share. Bev Waddell says you & her husband are a couple of "cards" when you get together. Sounds like you come from the same stock! Humor is our middle name.

I have made my reservations for our flight back ~~on the~~ to In on June 1st. My brother lives in Terre Haute. We hope to spend the last night at his house. He is the closest to airport - & I do miss him so much. He's so funny & yet appears so serious. Real nice person - easy to like.

Drive carefully wherever you go, John. Looking forward to the reunion.

Paula Francis

Hi John - Mar 3-04

So nice to hear from you again. Gladly I send you one of the flyers. I am excited to meet you & Mary! Hope & pray all goes well so you can be at the reunion. We are trying to get some of the other cousins (my 1st cousins) there also. (The Robertsons - Ryans - Adams) If there is not enough time for all of us to talk & share as much as we want, Donna Ryan wants everyone to come to her house on Sunday to share even more. She lives in Argos, IN, though. She has room for your RV's. My sister doesn't want to go back over there again due to the mileage. We will be in a rental, AND we only have one week to get around to see everyone. There are some Adams that live in Georgetown I would love for you to meet - however - it will be one thing to get them off their farm! This one young gal - about 40 maybe, has 6 or 7 aunts that are neat - but upset with her for tracing family tree. Wonder why? >>| haha Oh well - I would love to go to Donna's next day - but we are just going to have one car to cut down on expense & "gas". We come back to Phx. June 8th - Tuesday from Indpl.

We are a crazy bunch - we put on skits - so be prepared! We learned from our crazy mother & aunts on how to have cheap fun.

2/23/2004

# Reed Family Reunion 2004

**June 5th**
**At Dennis & Kellie Reed's Home**
**3210 E 153rd Hebron, In. 46341**

**Come enjoy great food and fun, and most of all come and swap stories with those relatives you haven't seen in a wile.**

Activities include
Talent show, Volley Ball, Basketball, Bon fire, Horse shoes, Auction, Swimming, Bring your suits!!!!.

BRING A ITEM FOR THE AUCTION TO RAISE MONEY FOR THE NEXT REUNION

**Lunch will be provided, but you can bring your favorite desert.**
**Lunch will be catered, Meat, sides & soda.**
**We need a head count please!**

For more information contact Dennis @ 219-996-3765 or dennis@netnitco.net or Mark @ 219-866-4386 or dawnnmark@netnitco.net

**Put an act together and get in the talent show.**

**Plenty of room for camping if you want to stay over. Bring you camper or tent**

Super 8 Motel just 10 minutes away.
219-696-8888

Directions: get to Interstate 65 in Indiana and go to exit 240, Indiana Rt 2 (Lowell & Hebron exit) go east to Colorado st between the Burger King & Mcdonalds . turn left, north to stop sign veer left and go to next stop (153rd) turn right go to the 7th house on the left, Your there! Watch for the signs

↓ where reunion is being held - in case you have trouble finding it.

Paula Francis
8330 W Bluefield Ave.
Peoria, AZ 85382-8094

PHOENIX AZ 850 8
PM
04 MAR
2004

37 USA
2002

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N
Ava

BROW907 T461233005 1C03 14 03/09/04

BROWN
11165 SW 140TH AVE
DUNNELLON FL 34432-5257

4612348612

# Reed Family Reunion 2004

**June 5th**
**At Dennis & Kellie Reed's Home**
**3210 E 153rd Hebron, In. 46341**

**Come enjoy great food and fun, and most of all come and swap stories with those relatives you haven't seen in a wile.**

Activities include
Talent show, Volley Ball, Basketball, Bon fire, Horse shoes, Auction, Swimming, Bring your suits!!!!.

BRING A ITEM FOR THE AUCTION TO RAISE MONEY FOR THE NEXT REUNION

**Lunch will be provided, but you can bring your favorite desert.**
**Lunch will be catered, Meat, sides & soda.**
**We need a head count please!**

For more information contact Dennis @ 219-996-3765 or dennis@netnitco.net or Mark @ 219-866-4386 or dawnnmark@netnitco.net

**Directions: get to Interstate 65 in Indiana and go to exit 240, Indiana Rt 2 (Lowell & Hebron exit) go east to Colorado st between the Burger King & Mcdonalds . turn left, north to stop sign veer left and go to next stop (153rd) turn right go to the 7th house on the left, Your there! Watch for the signs**

**Put an act together and get in the talent show.**

**Plenty of room for camping if you want to stay over. Bring you camper or tent**

Super 8 Motel just 10 minutes away.
219-696-8888

↓ where reunion
is being held - in case
you have trouble finding it.

# Reed Family Reunion 2004

**June 5th**
**At Dennis & Kellie Reed's Home**
**3210 E 153rd Hebron, In. 46341**

**Come enjoy great food and fun, and most of all come and swap stories with those relatives you haven't seen in a wile.**

Activities include
Talent show, Volley Ball, Basketball, Bon fire, Horse shoes, Auction, Swimming, Bring your suits!!!!.

BRING A ITEM FOR THE AUCTION TO RAISE MONEY FOR THE NEXT REUNION

**Lunch will be provided, but you can bring your favorite desert.**
**Lunch will be catered, Meat, sides & soda.**
**We need a head count please!**

For more information contact Dennis @ 219-996-3765 or dennis@netnitco.net or Mark @ 219-866-4386 or dawnnmark@netnitco.net

**Put an act together and get in the talent show.**

**Plenty of room for camping if you want to stay over. Bring you camper or tent**

Super 8 Motel just 10 minutes away.
219-696-8888

Directions: get to Interstate 65 in Indiana and go to exit 240, Indiana Rt 2 (Lowell & Hebron exit) go east to Colorado st between the Burger King & Mcdonalds . turn left, north to stop sign veer left and go to next stop (153rd) turn right go to the 7th house on the left, Your there! Watch for the signs

where reunion is being held - in case you have trouble finding it.

# Reed Family Reunion 2004

**June 5th**
**At Dennis & Kellie Reed's Home**
**3210 E 153rd Hebron, In. 46341**

**Come enjoy great food and fun, and most of all come and swap stories with those relatives you haven't seen in a wile.**

Activities include
Talent show, Volley Ball, Basketball, Bon fire, Horse shoes, Auction, Swimming, Bring your suits!!!!.

BRING A ITEM FOR THE AUCTION TO RAISE MONEY FOR THE NEXT REUNION

**Lunch will be provided, but you can bring your favorite desert.**
**Lunch will be catered, Meat, sides & soda.**
**We need a head count please!**

For more information contact Dennis @ 219-996-3765 or dennis@netnitco.net or Mark @ 219-866-4386 or dawnnmark@netnitco.net

**Put an act together and get in the talent show.**

Directions: get to Interstate 65 in Indiana and go to exit 240, Indiana Rt 2 (Lowell & Hebron exit) go east to Colorado st between the Burger King & Mcdonalds . turn left, north to stop sign veer left and go to next stop (153rd) turn right go to the 7th house on the left, Your there! Watch for the signs

**Plenty of room for camping if you want to stay over. Bring you camper or tent**

Super 8 Motel just 10 minutes away.
219-696-8888

↓ where reunion
s being held - in case
you have trouble finding it.

# Reed Family Reunion 2004

**June 5th**

**At Dennis & Kellie Reed's Home**

**3210 E 153rd Hebron, In. 46341**

**Come enjoy great food and fun, and most of all come and swap stories with those relatives you haven't seen in a wile.**

Activities include

Talent show, Volley Ball, Basketball, Bon fire, Horse shoes, Auction, Swimming, Bring your suits!!!!.

BRING A ITEM FOR THE AUCTION TO RAISE MONEY FOR THE NEXT REUNION

**Lunch will be provided, but you can bring your favorite desert.**

**Lunch will be catered, Meat, sides & soda.**

**We need a head count please!**

For more information contact Dennis @ 219-996-3765 or dennis@netnitco.net or Mark @ 219-866-4386 or dawnnmark@netnitco.net

**Put an act together and get in the talent show.**

**Directions: get to Interstate 65 in Indiana and go to exit 240, Indiana Rt 2 (Lowell & Hebron exit) go east to Colorado st between the Burger King & Mcdonalds . turn left, north to stop sign veer left and go to next stop (153rd) turn right go to the 7th house on the left, Your there! Watch for the signs**

**Plenty of room for camping if you want to stay over. Bring you camper or tent**

Super 8 Motel just 10 minutes away.
219-696-8888

where reunion
is being held - in case
you have trouble finding it.

# Reed Family Reunion 2004

**June 5th**
**At Dennis & Kellie Reed's Home**
**3210 E 153rd Hebron, In. 46341**

**Come enjoy great food and fun, and most of all come and swap stories with those relatives you haven't seen in a wile.**

Activities include
Talent show, Volley Ball, Basketball, Bon fire, Horse shoes, Auction, Swimming, Bring your suits!!!!.

BRING A ITEM FOR THE AUCTION TO RAISE MONEY FOR THE NEXT REUNION

**Lunch will be provided, but you can bring your favorite desert.**
**Lunch will be catered, Meat, sides & soda.**
**We need a head count please!**

For more information contact Dennis @ 219-996-3765 or dennis@netnitco.net or Mark @ 219-866-4386 or dawnnmark@netnitco.net

**Put an act together and get in the talent show.**

**Directions: get to Interstate 65 in Indiana and go to exit 240, Indiana Rt 2 (Lowell & Hebron exit) go east to Colorado st between the Burger King & Mcdonalds . turn left, north to stop sign veer left and go to next stop (153rd) turn right go to the 7th house on the left, Your there! Watch for the signs**

**Plenty of room for camping if you want to stay over. Bring you camper or tent**

**Super 8 Motel just 10 minutes away.**
**219-696-8888**

where reunion
s being held - in case
you have trouble finding it.

# Reed Family Reunion 2004

**June 5th**
**At Dennis & Kellie Reed's Home**
**3210 E 153rd Hebron, In. 46341**

**Come enjoy great food and fun, and most of all come and swap stories with those relatives you haven't seen in a wile.**

## Activities include

Talent show, Volley Ball, Basketball, Bon fire, Horse shoes, Auction, Swimming, Bring your suits!!!!.

BRING A ITEM FOR THE AUCTION TO RAISE MONEY FOR THE NEXT REUNION

**Lunch will be provided, but you can bring your favorite desert.**
**Lunch will be catered, Meat, sides & soda.**
**We need a head count please!**

For more information contact Dennis @ 219-996-3765 or dennis@netnitco.net or Mark @ 219-866-4386 or dawnnmark@netnitco.net

**Put an act together and get in the talent show.**

**Directions: get to Interstate 65 in Indiana and go to exit 240, Indiana Rt 2 (Lowell & Hebron exit) go east to Colorado st between the Burger King & Mcdonalds . turn left, north to stop sign veer left and go to next stop (153rd) turn right go to the 7th house on the left, Your there! Watch for the signs**

**Plenty of room for camping if you want to stay over. Bring you camper or tent**

**Super 8 Motel just 10 minutes away.**
**219-696-8888**

✓ where reunion is being held - in case you have trouble finding it.

# Reed Family Reunion 2004

**June 5th**
**At Dennis & Kellie Reed's Home**
**3210 E 153rd Hebron, In. 46341**

**Come enjoy great food and fun, and most of all come and swap stories with those relatives you haven't seen in a wile.**

## Activities include

Talent show, Volley Ball, Basketball, Bon fire, Horse shoes, Auction, Swimming, Bring your suits!!!!.

BRING A ITEM FOR THE AUCTION TO RAISE MONEY FOR THE NEXT REUNION

**Lunch will be provided, but you can bring your favorite desert.**
**Lunch will be catered, Meat, sides & soda.**
**We need a head count please!**

For more information contact Dennis @ 219-996-3765 or dennis@netnitco.net or Mark @ 219-866-4386 or dawnnmark@netnitco.net

**Directions: get to Interstate 65 in Indiana and go to exit 240, Indiana Rt 2 (Lowell & Hebron exit) go east to Colorado st between the Burger King & Mcdonalds . turn left, north to stop sign veer left and go to next stop (153rd) turn right go to the 7th house on the left, Your there! Watch for the signs**

**Put an act together and get in the talent show.**

**Plenty of room for camping if you want to stay over. Bring you camper or tent**

Super 8 Motel just 10 minutes away.
219-696-8888

where reunion is being held - in case you have trouble finding it.

# Reed Family Reunion 2004

**June 5th**
**At Dennis & Kellie Reed's Home**
**3210 E 153rd Hebron, In. 46341**

**Come enjoy great food and fun, and most of all come and swap stories with those relatives you haven't seen in a wile.**

Activities include
Talent show, Volley Ball, Basketball, Bon fire, Horse shoes, Auction, Swimming, Bring your suits!!!!.

BRING A ITEM FOR THE AUCTION TO RAISE MONEY FOR THE NEXT REUNION

**Lunch will be provided, but you can bring your favorite desert.**
**Lunch will be catered, Meat, sides & soda.**
**We need a head count please!**

For more information contact Dennis @ 219-996-3765 or dennis@netnitco.net or Mark @ 219-866-4386 or dawnnmark@netnitco.net

**Plenty of room for camping if you want to stay over. Bring you camper or tent**

**Put an act together and get in the talent show.**

Super 8 Motel just 10 minutes away.
219-696-8888

Directions: get to Interstate 65 in Indiana and go to exit 240, Indiana Rt 2 (Lowell & Hebron exit) go east to Colorado st between the Burger King & Mcdonalds . turn left, north to stop sign veer left and go to next stop (153rd) turn right go to the 7th house on the left, Your there! Watch for the signs

Where reunion is being held - in case you have trouble finding it.

# Reed Family Reunion 2004

**June 5th**
**At Dennis & Kellie Reed's Home**
**3210 E 153rd Hebron, In. 46341**

**Come enjoy great food and fun, and most of all come and swap stories with those relatives you haven't seen in a wile.**

Activities include
Talent show, Volley Ball, Basketball, Bon fire, Horse shoes, Auction, Swimming, Bring your suits!!!!.

BRING A ITEM FOR THE AUCTION TO RAISE MONEY FOR THE NEXT REUNION

**Lunch will be provided, but you can bring your favorite desert.**
**Lunch will be catered, Meat, sides & soda.**
**We need a head count please!**

For more information contact Dennis @ 219-996-3765 or dennis@netnitco.net or Mark @ 219-866-4386 or dawnnmark@netnitco.net

**Directions: get to Interstate 65 in Indiana and go to exit 240, Indiana Rt 2 (Lowell & Hebron exit) go east to Colorado st between the Burger King & Mcdonalds . turn left, north to stop sign veer left and go to next stop (153rd) turn right go to the 7th house on the left, Your there! Watch for the signs**

**Put an act together and get in the talent show.**

**Plenty of room for camping if you want to stay over. Bring you camper or tent**

Super 8 Motel just 10 minutes away.
219-696-8888

✓ where reunion is being held - in case you have trouble finding it.

# Reed Family Reunion 2004

**June 5th**
**At Dennis & Kellie Reed's Home**
**3210 E 153rd Hebron, In. 46341**

**Come enjoy great food and fun, and most of all come and swap stories with those relatives you haven't seen in a wile.**

Activities include
Talent show, Volley Ball, Basketball, Bon fire, Horse shoes, Auction, Swimming, Bring your suits!!!!.

BRING A ITEM FOR THE AUCTION TO RAISE MONEY FOR THE NEXT REUNION

**Lunch will be provided, but you can bring your favorite desert.**
**Lunch will be catered, Meat, sides & soda.**
**We need a head count please!**

For more information contact Dennis @ 219-996-3765 or dennis@netnitco.net or Mark @ 219-866-4386 or dawnnmark@netnitco.net

**Directions: get to Interstate 65 in Indiana and go to exit 240, Indiana Rt 2 (Lowell & Hebron exit) go east to Colorado st between the Burger King & Mcdonalds . turn left, north to stop sign veer left and go to next stop (153rd) turn right go to the 7th house on the left, Your there! Watch for the signs**

**Put an act together and get in the talent show.**

**Plenty of room for camping if you want to stay over. Bring you camper or tent**

Super 8 Motel just 10 minutes away.
219-696-8888

where reunion is being held - in case you have trouble finding it.

# Reed Family Reunion 2004

**June 5th**
**At Dennis & Kellie Reed's Home**
**3210 E 153rd Hebron, In. 46341**

**Come enjoy great food and fun, and most of all come and swap stories with those relatives you haven't seen in a wile.**

## Activities include

Talent show, Volley Ball, Basketball, Bon fire, Horse shoes, Auction, Swimming, Bring your suits!!!!.

BRING A ITEM FOR THE AUCTION TO RAISE MONEY FOR THE NEXT REUNION

**Lunch will be provided, but you can bring your favorite desert.**
**Lunch will be catered, Meat, sides & soda.**
**We need a head count please!**

For more information contact Dennis @ 219-996-3765 or dennis@netnitco.net or Mark @ 219-866-4386 or dawnnmark@netnitco.net

**Put an act together and get in the talent show.**

**Directions: get to Interstate 65 in Indiana and go to exit 240, Indiana Rt 2 (Lowell & Hebron exit) go east to Colorado st between the Burger King & Mcdonalds . turn left, north to stop sign veer left and go to next stop (153rd) turn right go to the 7th house on the left, Your there! Watch for the signs**

**Plenty of room for camping if you want to stay over. Bring you camper or tent**

Super 8 Motel just 10 minutes away.
219-696-8888

where reunion is being held - in case you have trouble finding it.

# Reed Family Reunion 2004

**June 5th**
**At Dennis & Kellie Reed's Home**
**3210 E 153rd Hebron, In. 46341**

**Come enjoy great food and fun, and most of all come and swap stories with those relatives you haven't seen in a wile.**

## Activities include

Talent show, Volley Ball, Basketball, Bon fire, Horse shoes, Auction, Swimming, Bring your suits!!!!.

BRING A ITEM FOR THE AUCTION TO RAISE MONEY FOR THE NEXT REUNION

**Lunch will be provided, but you can bring your favorite desert.**
**Lunch will be catered, Meat, sides & soda.**
**We need a head count please!**

For more information contact Dennis @ 219-996-3765 or dennis@netnitco.net or Mark @ 219-866-4386 or dawnnmark@netnitco.net

**Put an act together and get in the talent show.**

**Plenty of room for camping if you want to stay over. Bring you camper or tent**

Super 8 Motel just 10 minutes away.
219-696-8888

**Directions: get to Interstate 65 in Indiana and go to exit 240, Indiana Rt 2 (Lowell & Hebron exit) go east to Colorado st between the Burger King & Mcdonalds . turn left, north to stop sign veer left and go to next stop (153rd) turn right go to the 7th house on the left, Your there! Watch for the signs**

where reunion is being held - in case you have trouble finding it.

# Reed Family Reunion 2004

## June 5th
## At Dennis & Kellie Reed's Home
## 3210 E 153rd Hebron, In. 46341

**Come enjoy great food and fun, and most of all come and swap stories with those relatives you haven't seen in a wile.**

### Activities include

Talent show, Volley Ball, Basketball, Bon fire, Horse shoes, Auction, Swimming, Bring your suits!!!!.

BRING A ITEM FOR THE AUCTION TO RAISE MONEY FOR THE NEXT REUNION

**Lunch will be provided, but you can bring your favorite desert.**
**Lunch will be catered, Meat, sides & soda.**
**We need a head count please!**

For more information contact Dennis @ 219-996-3765 or dennis@netnitco.net or Mark @ 219-866-4386 or dawnnmark@netnitco.net

**Put an act together and get in the talent show.**

**Directions: get to Interstate 65 in Indiana and go to exit 240, Indiana Rt 2 (Lowell & Hebron exit) go east to Colorado st between the Burger King & Mcdonalds . turn left, north to stop sign veer left and go to next stop (153rd) turn right go to the 7th house on the left, Your there! Watch for the signs**

**Plenty of room for camping if you want to stay over. Bring you camper or tent**

Super 8 Motel just 10 minutes away.
219-696-8888

where reunion
is being held - in case
you have trouble finding it.

# Reed Family Reunion 2004

**June 5th**
**At Dennis & Kellie Reed's Home**
**3210 E 153rd Hebron, In. 46341**

**Come enjoy great food and fun, and most of all come and swap stories with those relatives you haven't seen in a wile.**

Activities include
Talent show, Volley Ball, Basketball, Bon fire, Horse shoes, Auction, Swimming, Bring your suits!!!!.

BRING A ITEM FOR THE AUCTION TO RAISE MONEY FOR THE NEXT REUNION

**Lunch will be provided, but you can bring your favorite desert.**
**Lunch will be catered, Meat, sides & soda.**
**We need a head count please!**

For more information contact Dennis @ 219-996-3765 or dennis@netnitco.net or Mark @ 219-866-4386 or dawnnmark@netnitco.net

**Put an act together and get in the talent show.**

**Directions: get to Interstate 65 in Indiana and go to exit 240, Indiana Rt 2 (Lowell & Hebron exit) go east to Colorado st between the Burger King & Mcdonalds . turn left, north to stop sign veer left and go to next stop (153rd) turn right go to the 7th house on the left, Your there! Watch for the signs**

**Plenty of room for camping if you want to stay over. Bring you camper or tent**

**Super 8 Motel just 10 minutes away. 219-696-8888**

where reunion is being held - in case you have trouble finding it.

# Reed Family Reunion 2004

**June 5th**
**At Dennis & Kellie Reed's Home**
**3210 E 153rd Hebron, In. 46341**

**Come enjoy great food and fun, and most of all come and swap stories with those relatives you haven't seen in a wile.**

Activities include
Talent show, Volley Ball, Basketball, Bon fire, Horse shoes, Auction, Swimming, Bring your suits!!!!.

BRING A ITEM FOR THE AUCTION TO RAISE MONEY FOR THE NEXT REUNION

**Lunch will be provided, but you can bring your favorite desert.**
**Lunch will be catered, Meat, sides & soda.**
**We need a head count please!**

For more information contact Dennis @ 219-996-3765 or dennis@netnitco.net or Mark @ 219-866-4386 or dawnnmark@netnitco.net

**Put an act together and get in the talent show.**

**Plenty of room for camping if you want to stay over. Bring you camper or tent**

Super 8 Motel just 10 minutes away.
219-696-8888

Directions: get to Interstate 65 in Indiana and go to exit 240, Indiana Rt 2 (Lowell & Hebron exit) go east to Colorado st between the Burger King & Mcdonalds . turn left, north to stop sign veer left and go to next stop (153rd) turn right go to the 7th house on the left, Your there! Watch for the signs

where reunion is being held - in case you have trouble finding it.

# Historical 1907 Genealogy Chart

(this page is under construction)

This chart surfaced at the year 2004 national reunion

| GROOM | BRIDE | BOND.DATE | BONDSMAN | BOND | CONSENT BY | RETURN.DTE | MIN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BAIRD- | | | | | | | |
| William | McCLARY, Polly | Dec 31 28 | FISHBACK, William | 1929 | McCLARY, Franklin-FB | Jan 1 29 | 037 |
| BAKER- | | | | | | | |
| Abner | LETCHER, Sarah | Dec 2 28 | LUSK, Samuel | 1920 | | | |
| Abraham | GWIN, Susanna | | | GC | | 1809 | 007 |
| Allen | RENTFRO, Elizabeth | Dec 30 34 | BAKER, John | 2332 | BAKER, John- OAB&G | Dec 31 34 | 061 |
| Beverly | SNEED, Isbel | Oct 8 10 | POTTER, Richard | 647 | SNEED, William-FB | | |
| Charles | KENNEDY, Sidney | Apr 18 10 | KENNEDY, John | 619 | KENNEDY, Fereba-PB | Apr 19 10 | 007 |
| Charles | ROBARDS, Mary | May 13 44 | ROBARDS, Jesse | 592 | ROBARDS, Jesse-FB | May 16 44 | 074 |
| David | PIERCE, Amanda Green | Apr 21 51 | | 1040 | | Apr 24 51 | 086 |
| Elias | SMITH, Martha | Feb 28 27 | SMITH, Augustine | 1770 | | Mar 1 27 | 051 |
| George | ROBERTSON, Easther | Jul 14 00 | McCOLLUM, Daniel | 157 | ROBERTSON, Samuel-FB | Jul 14 00 | 011 |
| George | WILEY, Jemima | Feb 15 48 | WILEY, William | 838 | WILEY, William-OAB | Feb 15 48 | 100 |
| Henry | HALL, Nancy | Mar 20 23 | HALL, Josiah | 1513 | | | |
| Henry | MARTIN, Sally | Jun 20 27 | MARTIN, Richard | 1791 | | | |
| James | JENNINGS, Elizabeth | Nov 2 25 | SUTTON, Benjamin | 1680 | | Nov 3 25 | 032 |
| James | KINDER, Sarah | Sep 25 39 | KINDER, William | 281 | BAKER, Abram-FG | Oct 3 39 | 086 |
| James, Jr. | TUNGATE, Margaret | Jun 5 19 | MIDDLETON, Isaac | 1243 | TONGATE, John-FB | Jun 6 19 | 007 |
| | | | | 1243 | BAKER, James, Sr-FG | | |
| Jefferson | WILLIAMS, Milly | Mar 8 28 | WILLIAMS, Elijah | 1856 | | | |
| Jesse | ANDERSON, Caroline | Jul 9 49 | BAKER, Lewis | 912 | ANDERSON, Caroline-CB | Jul 10 49 | 074 |
| Jesse | BAKER, Martha | Sep 5 51 | BAKER, Lewis | 1056 | BAKER, Lewis-OAB | Sep 10 51 | 074 |
| John | ALLEN, Sarah | Feb 2 32 | BAKER, Greenberry | 2143A | | | |
| John | RANY, Susan | Nov 2 40 | BAKER, Joseph | 373 | RANEY, William-FB | Nov 3 40 | 074 |
| John Reuben | LITTREL, Patsy | Feb 22 03 | WOODALL, William | 274 | LITTREL, Patsy-CB | | |
| John S. | STEGER, Margaret B. | Jun 21 52 | ELKINS, William S. | 1110 | | Jun 22 52 | 146 |
| Joseph, Jr. | SMITH, Polly | Aug 28 27 | BAKER, Abraham | 1803 | BAKER, Joseph, Sr-FG | | |
| Lafayatte | RICE, Elizabeth | Feb 7 38 | RICE, Daniel | 179 | RICE, Lucy-CU | Feb 8 38 | 074 |
| Lewis | GIFFORD, Joanna | Nov 7 36 | BAKER, John | 69 | GIFFORD, Elijah-FB | Nov 10 36 | 080 |
| Lucretius | ROUT, Nancy | Dec 2 35 | McKEE, Alex R. | 2398 | | Dec 3 35 | 032 |
| Martain | COLQUIT, Cassandra | Feb 1 15 | BAKER, Beverly | 897 | BAKER, Beverly-OAB | Feb 1 15 | 007 |
| Martin | RICE, Elizabeth | May 25 26 | ALLEN, Samuel | 1716 | | May 25 26 | 041 |
| Martin | ISON, Celia N. | Aug 3 50 | HOLTSCLAW, Charles S. | 992 | McMURTRY, Alex-OAB | Aug 4 50 | 037 |
| Micajah | WILLIAMSON, Polly | Oct 3 33 | WEAREN, Thomas | 2240 | WILLIAMSON, Robin-FB | Oct 3 33 | 061 |
| Robert | ADAMS, Nancy Jane | Jan 19 50 | | 954* | | Jan 22 50 | 086 |
| Samuel | FIN, Nancy | Sep 27 28 | SHORT, Royal | 1899 | PHIN, Lucy-MB | | |
| Thomas | RICE, Clary | May 27 22 | TUNGATE, John | 1452 | BAKER, James-FG | | |
| Thomas | BAKER, Sally | Nov 11 50 | BAKER, David | 1010 | | Nov 13 50 | 086 |
| Vachel | WARD, Sally | Dec 31 06 | WARD, William | 439A | WARD, William-FB | Jan 1 07 | 007 |
| William | FINN, Peggy | Jun 2 28 | COOK, William | 1872 | | | |
| William P. | STANTON, Almira | Jul 14 51 | McQUERRY, Joseph | 1047 | STAUNTON, Cynthia-MB | Jul 17 51 | 104 |
| BALDOCK- | | | | | | | |
| James | HOGAN, Betsy | Jul 29 99 | SMITH, James | 92 | HOGAN, James-FB | | |
| John | JOHNSON, Elizabeth | Feb 13 17 | COOK, Henry | 1058 | JOHNSON, Jane-MB | Feb 13 17 | 025 |
| William H. | DODDS, Elizabeth J. | Dec 20 43 | RICHARDSON, John | 563 | DODD, Jane-MB | Dec 21 43 | 113 |
| BALDWIN- | | | | | | | |
| Joseph | CLENDENNAN, Patsy | Mar 9 | SWOPE, William | 128 | CLENDENNAN, James-FB | | |
| BALL- | | | | | | | |
| Benjamin | SCOTT, Talitha | Mar 15 30 | WONER, John | 2031 | | | |
| Benjamin B. | SUTTON, Sharlotte | Aug 13 44 | SUTTON, Alexander | 612 | SUTTON, John-FB | Aug 15 44 | 074 |
| Daniel | WHITE, Susannah | Dec 23 98 | NOEL, Berry | 67 | WHITE, David -FB | | |
| | | | | 67 | WHITE, Kazia-MB | | |

GARRARD CO., KY. MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1797-1853

VOCKERY

Gc 976.901 G19V

Gc
974
1797
18

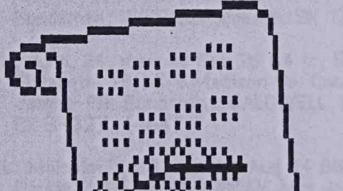
# GARRARD COUNTY, KENTUCKY

# MARRIAGE RECORDS

## 1797--1853

Compiled by:
Bill and Kathy Vockery
for the

## Garrard County Historical Society



**GAFNEY**, James, 24, railroader, married Jun 16 87 to; **KINDRED**, Susie, 18. Consent by; KINDRED, R.M.-FB. Bondsman; BROWN, W.W. BK 16-93. (258)

**GAFNEY**, John, 23, married Nov 16 85 to; **STARNES**, Eliza, 15. POM RENFRO, Isaac. Consent by; STARNES, Mary Ann-MB. Bondsman; TANKERSLY, George. BK 14-409. (135)

**GAFNEY**, William, 20, married Dec 26 82 to; **POINTER**, Sallie Bet, 17. Consent by; GAFNEY, James-FG, GAFNEY, Sally Ed-MG. Bondsman; GAFNEY, George. BK 14-135. (13)

**GAFNEY**, William, 20, laborer, married Jan 15 87 to; **BAKER**, Louisa, 19. Consent by; GAFNEY, George-FG, GAFNEY, Emily-MG, BAKER, James-FB, BAKER, Catherine-MB. Bondsman; CHURCH, James. BK 16-45. (242)

**GAINES**, E.F., 31, born & residing in Boyle Co, 2nd mar, married May 10 64 to; **DUNN**, Sarah A, 24. POM DUNN, Joshua. PG b.Boyle Co, Consent by; DUNN, Joshua-FB. Bondsman; WOOD, Thomas E. BK 8-275. (199)

**GAINES**, Ezekiel F, married Sep 30 53 to; **DUNN**, Elizabeth E. POM DUNN, Joshua. Bondsman; DUNN, Jesse. BK 6-14. (104)

**GALLAGHER**, Charles, married Dec 9 56 to; **RAY**, Elzina. POM RAY, Daniel. Bondsman; BRUCE, William M. BK 6-198. (187)

**GALLAHER**, J.F., 28, of Knoxville, TN, trader, b.Knox Co, TN, married Jan 5 71 to; **BURNSIDE**, Margaret P, 27. POM BURNSIDE, Allen. MB b.Jessamine Co. Consent; BURNSIDE, Allen-FB. Bondsman; CROOKSHANKS, Thomas R. BK 10-377. (114)

**GANGLOFF**, Charles Edward, 24, b.Ger, married Apr 11 85 to; **TSCHANTZ**, Lena, 24, b.Swi. PG b.Fra, PB b.Swi. Bondsman; BROWN, Hamlet. BK 14-491. (248)

**GARNETT**, Edward, 53, of Harrison Co, b.Scott Co, 2nd mar, married May 14 62 to; **BURDETT**, Minerva J, 42, 2nd mar. POM OVERSTREET, W.F. PG b.VA. Bondsman; OVERSTREET, W.F. BK 8-95. (43)

**GASTINEAU**, G.M., 27, b.Pulaski Co, married Oct 8 85 to; **HOLTZCLAW**, Sallie B, 20. PG b.Pulaski Co, MB b.Woodford Co. Bondsman; CURD, Henry. BK 14-389. (233)

**GATES**, James R, 27, born & residing in Madison Co, married Sep 2 86 to; **BALLARD**, Lena, 17, b.Madison Co. POM BALLARD, Thomas. PB b.Madison Co. Consent by; BALLARD, Thomas S.-FB. Bondsman; ANDERSON, W.O. BK 14-611. (64)

**GATLIFF**, M.T., 29, carpenter, b.Laurel Co, 2nd mar, married Jul 9 83 to; **HILL**, Louisa M, 18, b.Madison Co. FG MG b.Knox Co, MB b.Jessamine Co. Consent by; HILL, Mrs Rebecca-MB. Bondsman; ROTHWELL, Hiram BK 14-181. (143)

**GAY**, James M, 22, of IL, married Nov 16 63 to; **HURT**, Sally J, 21. FB b.SC. Bondsman; YEATER, John. BK 8-215. (164)

**GAY**, James, 67, b. Augusta Co, VA, widower, married De 1 58 to; **JOHNSON**, Nancy, 45, b.East TN, widow. POM GAY, J. Bondsman; MONTGOMERY, W.C. BK 7-393. (101)

**GAY**, John, 40, b.Madison Co, widower, married Mar 7 6 to; **HURT**, Lucinda, 17. POM HURT, Henry Sr. Bondsman; HURT, Henry. BK 7-687. (50)

**GEIGER**, D.D. Jr, 26, born & residing in Ashland, KY, rea estate, married Oct 8 90 to; **WALKER**, Minnie, 24. POM WALKER, Wade H. MG b.WV, FB b.Madison Co. Bondsman; WALKER, T.B. BK 16-507. (49)

**GENTRY**, J.C., 27, born & residing in Lincoln Co, married Nov 20 78 to; **SHUMATE**, Belle, 25. POM SHUMATE Champ. FG b.Madison Co, MG b.Lincoln Co. Bondsman; FARRIS, R.C. BK 13-59. (49)

**GENTRY**, Joseph M, 24, of Lincoln Co, b.Madison Co, married Sep 21 65 to; **PULLINS**, Margaret, 25, 2nd mar. POM FERRELL, Mrs Margaret. PG b.Madison Co, FB b.VA. Bondsman; FERRELL, Stewart. BK 9-15. (181)

**GEORGE**, Ansel, 26, married Sep 8 58 to; **RAMSEY**, Mar POM RAMSEY, William. Bondsman; RAMSEY, Thoma BK 7-353. (02)

**GEORGE**, William, 20, married Mar 4 80 to; **HICKS**, Sophronia, 18. POM STORMES, C.C. Bondsman; WHITE, Thomas S. BK 13-253. (221)

**GIBLIN**, Francis J, 41, of Madison Co, stone cutter, b.Ire, married Jan 14 74 to; **BAKER**, Mary Ellen, 19. POM BAKER, David. PG b.Ire. BK 11-159A. (188)

**GIBSON**, William R, 62, of Madison Co, b.TN, 2nd mar, married Oct 7 84 to; **COCHRAN**, Mary S, 46, 2nd mar. PG b. VA. Bondsman; COX, Benjamin. BK 14-351. (239)

**GILL**, Joab, 24, of Jessamine Co, married Oct 20 81 to; **DAVIS**, Josephine, 19. MG b.Madison Co, MB b.Madison Co. Bondsman; DAVIS,Morton. BK 13-419.(208)

**GILL**, John S, 48, married May 15 79 to; **KINNAIRD**, Maggie, 28. POM KINNAIRD, W.H. FG b.MD, FB b.OH Bondsman; WEISIGER,Joseph. BK 13-135. (149)

**GILL**, John, 24, married Sep 26 64 to; **STINNET**, Elizabeth, 19. MG b.Madison Co. Consent by; STINNE James-FB. Bondsman; CALDWELL, Hugh A. BK 8-323. (164)

**GILL**, Malcolm H, 33, married Aug 14 66 to; **DUNCAN**, Pattie M, 24. POM DUNCAN, Mrs Jane. FG b.MD, FB b.Lincoln Co. Bondsman; BURNSIDE, James A. BK 9-133. (117)

**GILL**, Napolean B, married Nov 15 55 to; **GILL**, Malinda. POM GILL, Samuel. Bondsman; GILL, Samuel. BK 6-132. (186)

**GILL**, Perry L, of Madison Co, married Mar 11 57 to; **TAYLOR**, Martha. POM DAVIS, H. Consent by; TAYLOR, Robert-FB. Bondsman; TEATER, A.F. BK 6-225. (186)

# FORWARD

This transcription of records includes both black and white marriages from 1853 through 1890. A few of the black declarations extend as late as 1900. The original records used for reference include; the Clerks' Index to Marriages, Marriage Books 4 through 15 and the marriage returns.

In preparing this index, a basic file was first created from the marriage books. This list was then enhanced by cross-referencing with the Marriage Registers and finally with the individual marriage returns. Information of genealogical interest was extracted and coded whenever practical. Marriage returns provided the actual date of marriage and place of marriage except for ministers homes which were omitted. Care was taken to record the signature spellings of names when available. Questionable spellings were researched for accuracy. Family relationships were coded as indicated in Table I. Other abbreviations are listed in Table II. References to Kentucky and Garrard County as places of residence were omitted to conserve space.

All surnames are presented in capital letters with the bride and groom in bold face type. Surnames in the index were grouped when multiple spellings were obvious. Spellings in parenthesis ( ) alert the researcher to look for the name elsewhere in the index.

## TABLE I

### CONSENT CODES

| BRIDES CODE | RELATIONSHIP | GROOMS CODE |
|---|---|---|
| FB | Father | FG |
| MB | Mother | MG |
| PB | Parents | PG |
| GB | Guardian | GG |
| SFB | Stepfather | SFG |
| SMB | Stepmother | SMG |
| GFB | Grandfather | GFG |
| GMB | Grandmother | GMG |
| BB | Brother | BG |
| BLB | Brother-in-law | BLG |
| CUB | Relationship unknown | CUG |
| OAB | Oath of age | OAG |

## TABLE II

### OTHER ABBREVIATIONS

GENERAL

POM - Place of Marriage
b. - born

COUNTRY

Eng-England
Eur-Europe
Fra-France
Ger-Germany
Ire-Ireland
Swi-Switzerland

STATE

AL-Alabama
AR-Arkansas
CA-California
CT-Connecticut
FL-Florida
GA-Georgia
IL-Illinois
IN-Indiana
KS-Kansas
KY-Kentucky
LA-Louisiana
MD-Maryland
MN-Minnesota
MO-Missouri
MS-Mississippi
NC-N.Carolina
NJ-New Jersey
NY-New York
OH-Ohio
PA-Pennsylvania
SC-S.Carolina
TN-Tennessee
TX-Texas
VA-Virginia

**SAYLER**, Jesse F, 26, b. & residing in Johnson Co, married May 24 84 to; **McKINNON**, Dosie, 20, b.Lee Co, VA. FG b.Johnson Co, MG b.VA, FB b.TN, MB b.VA. Bondsman; SALTER, John T. BK 14-371.

**SCARBORO**, John, married Jan 24 54 to; **BROCK**, Margaret. POM ODER, Gabriel. Bondsman; BROCK, Peyton S. BK 6-29. (65)

**SCARBRO**, Jacob, 52, b.Rockcastle Co, 2nd mar, married Jul 7 65 to; **POINTER**, Rachel, 48, 2nd mar. PG b.TN. Bondsman; PEACOCK, Thomas. BK 8-441. (164)

**SCARBROUGH**, Alvin, 21, b.IN, 2nd mar, married Jun 20 89 to; **EARLY**, Mary E, 15, b.Laurel Co. FB b.Laurel Co, MB b.LA. Bondsman; EARLY, Henry. BK 16-353.

**SCARBROUGH**, James H, 19, b.Rockcastle Co, married Aug 21 90 to; **McQUERRY**, Susan, age 13. FG b.Rockcastle Co, MG b.TN, MB b.Whitley Co. Bondsman; NUCKOLS, John. BK 16-487. (276)

**SCARBROUGH**, William, 19, married Aug 10 89 to; **CARPENTER**, Jennie, 15. POM CARPENTER, David. Consent by; CARPENTER, David-FB, CARPENTER, Lizzy-MB, SCARBROUGH, Leonard-FG, SCARBROUGH, Sary-MG. Bondsman; BIRD, Andrew. BK 16-375. (275)

**SCHARBROUGH**, William R, 18, b. & residing in Rockcastle Co, married Jan 23 88 to; **MORGAN**, Mary J, 24. POM ADAMS, James F. PG b.Rockcastle Co. Consent by; KNUCLES, Purlina F.-MG, KNUCLES, John-SFG. Bondsman; SCHARBROUGH, David. BK 16-195. (100)

**SCHNEIDER**, Ewald, 27, of Jessamine Co, clerk, b.Saxony, married Nov 22 70 to; **BROWN**, Mattie W, 22. POM BROWN, Mrs Caroline. PG b.Ger. Consent by; BROWN, Caroline-MB. Bondsman; BROWN, John W. BK 10-347. (198)

**SCHOOLER**, George W, 27, b.TN, married Sep 3 85 to; **EADS**, Lucy F, 19, b.Madison Co. PG b.TN. Bondsman; MARET, Willis L. BK 14-377. (242)

**SCHOOLER**, Lytle R, married Nov 6 55 to; **STAGNER**, Martha Ann. POM STAGNER, Barnett. Bondsman; ANDERSON, James A. BK 6-127. (101)

**SCOTT**, Andrew G, 42, painter, b.VA, 2nd mar, married Jan 21 86 to; **SUDDUTH**, Belle, 35, 2nd mar. PG b.VA. BK 14-543. (249)

**SCOTT**, Augustus, 23, married Aug 4 83 to; **FORD**, Bettie, 27. POM Lancaster Hotel. Bondsman; LANE, Calvin W. BK 14-193. (199)

**SCOTT**, Boon, 23, married Jun 14 83 to; **UPTON**, Josie, 17, b.Bell Co. POM UPTON, Mary. FG b.Jessamine Co, FB b.Bell Co, MB b.VA. Consent by; UPTON, Mary-MB. Bondsman; UPTON, General. BK 14-177. (04)

**SCOTT**, Charles, 47, b. & residing in Lincoln Co, married Jul 12 85 to; **VANHOOK**, Mary F, 18, b.Pulaski Co. POM RIGSBY, William. FG b.Lincoln Co, MG b.TN, FB b.Pulaski Co, MB b.TN. Bondsman; VANHOOK, L.B. BK 14-507. (232)

**SCOTT**, Dennie, 17, b.Jessamine Co, married Mar 6 84 to; **FORD**, Bessie G, 17. POM FORD, Timothy. FG b.Jessamine Co, MG b.MO. Consent by; FORD, Timothy-FB. Bondsman; FORD, A.D. BK 14-271. (04)

**SCOTT**, Francis M, 21, b.Orange Co IN, married Dec 15 63 to; **KINNA**, Mrs Louisa S, 22, b.Madison Co, 2nd mar. POM KITCHENS, G.C. FG b.VA, FB b.Madison Co, MB b.VA. Bondsman; KITCHENS, G.C. BK 8-231. (99)

**SCOTT**, George H, married Feb 28 55 to; **RYAN**, Francis. POM LANE, Robert. Bondsman; LANE, Garret. BK 6-88. (72)

**SCOTT**, James A, 28, b. & residing in Madison Co, married Dec 17 63 to; **BEST**, Mary, 20. POM BEST, Humphrey. MG b.VA. Bondsman; BEST, Humphrey. BK 8-239. (21)

**SCOTT**, James A, 31, blacksmith, b.Rockcastle Co, married Aug 23 82 to; **MARET**, Fannie S, 21. PG b.Rockcastle Co. Bondsman; BEST, Tyre. BK 14-63. (12)

**SCOTT**, John A, married Oct 21 56 to; **HICKS**, Charlotte C. Bondsman; HICKS, A.C. BK 6-188. (142)

**SCOTT**, John W, 25, married Jun 16 59 to; **CROW**, Jalila, age 18, b.Lincoln Co. POM CROW, James. Bondsman; CROW, James E. BK 7-463. (113)

**SCOTT**, Joseph C, 21, married Sep 21 75 to; **AUSTIN**, Edna B, 17, b.MO. POM AUSTIN, R.J. PG b.Lincoln Co. Consent by; AUSTIN, R.J.-FB. Bondsman; AUSTIN, G.D. BK 12-91.

**SCOTT**, Logan, 24, married Jul 19 88 to; **LANE**, Elecif, 19. POM LANE, Monroe. MB b.Jefferson Co. Bondsman; LANE, Monroe. BK 16-231. (259)

**SCOTT**, Reuben Francis, 37, b.Madison Co, married May 18 66 to; **CONN**, Elizabeth J, 21. POM CONN, J.T. MG b.VA. Consent by; CONN, J.T.-FB. Bondsman; CONN, J.T. BK 9-111. (191)

**SCOTT**, Thomas B, married Nov 10 57 to; **LOGAN**, Hannah J. Bondsman; MASON, James B. BK 7-267. (204)

**SCOTT**, W.H., 28, b.Rockcastle Co, married Mar 6 79 to; **LUNSFORD**, Jennie, 18. POM LUNSFORD, Joel. MG b.Lincoln Co, PB b.Clay Co. Consent by; LUNSFORD, Joel-FB. Bondsman; ARNOLD, Albert. BK 13-117. (49)

**SCOTT**, Woodson D, married Jun 13 59 to; **MONTGOMERY**, Elizabeth F. Bondsman; MONTGOMERY, Isaac. BK 7-461. (104)

**SCRIVNER**, John M, 20, b.Madison Co, married Mar 18 86 to; **COLLIER**, Ella, 14. PG b.Estill Co. Consent by; SCRIVNER, Martha-MG. Bondsman; KINDER, Reuben. BK 14-577. (199)

**SCRIVNER**, W. Henry, 20, b.Estill Co, married Sep 28 82 to; **WEST**, Etta, 18. POM WEST, Tyre. FG b.Estill Co, MG b.Madison Co. Consent by; SCRIVNER, Martha-MG. Bondsman; WHERRITT, W.C. BK 14-73. (24)

**SEARS**, Lee M, 21, of Williamsburg, no occupation, b.Whitley Co, married Aug 12 67 to; **ADAMS**, Roxy, 22, b. & residing in Whitley Co. POM Mason House. Bondsman; GALLAGHER, Charles. BK 9-309. (214)

**WRIGHT**, George, 38, of Boyle Co, carpenter, b.Eng, 2nd mar, married Dec 23 86 to; **JEFFREY**, Phoebe, 22, of Boyle Co, 2nd mar. POM Danville, KY PG b.Eng, Bondsman; WALSH, Mark. BK 16-35.

**WRIGHT**, George, 43, cabinet maker, 2nd mar, married May 15 90 to; **WORTHAM**, Fannie, 44. PG b.Eng. BK 16-469. (258)

**WYLIE**, Ashford, 24, b. & residing in Madison Co, married Mar 25 86 to; **MURPHY**, Safronia, 21. PG b.Madison Co. Consent by; MURPHY, Woodson-FB. Bondsman; HILL, George W. BK 14-579. (115)

**WYLIE**, Henry B.C., 26, married May 4 80 to; **BAKER**, Martha L, 19, b.Rockcastle Co. POM BAKER, Elias W. MG b.Madison Co, MB b.Rockcastle Co. Bondsman; BAKER, Elias W. BK 13-267. (222)

**WYLIE**, Salem W, 21, married Jan 6 59 to; **JOHNSON**, Sidony Francis, 20, b.Madison Co. POM JOHNSON, D. Consent by; JOHNSON, David-CUB&G. Bondsman; JOHNSON, John W. BK 7-407. (101)

**YANTIS**, John, married Nov 19 55 to; **GRAY**, Joanna. POM GRAY, William. Bondsman; KENNEDY, E.D. BK 6-134. (117)

**YANTIS**, Samuel S, 28, 2nd mar, married Nov 12 79 to; **LEAR**, Margaret, 20. POM LEAR, Elijah. MG b.Boyle Co. Bondsman; CURRY, Theo. BK 13-189. (221)

**YANTIS**, Thomas L, 32, married Nov 12 79 to; **MIZE**, Mattie, 17, b.Estill Co. PB b.Estill Co. Bondsman; CLOUSE, Allen. BK 13-193. (221)

**YANTIS**, William A, 27, married Feb 5 61 to; **DANIEL**, Mary L, age 20. POM Phoenix Hotel-Lexington, Ky. Consent by; DANIEL, A.G.-FB. Bondsman; HACKLEY, George E. BK 7-665. (92)

**YATER**, John, 25, married Nov 25 63 to; **HURT**, Mary, age 23. FB b.SC. Bondsman; GAY, James M. BK 8-221. (164)

**YATER**, William, 28, married Sep 22 70 to; **BOLTON**, Sarah Belle, age 16. POM BOLTON, Malachi. FB b.Madison Co, MB b.Pulaski Co. BK 10-325. (49)

**YATER**, William, 37, 2nd mar, married Dec 31 78 to; **ROBERTS**, Lucinda, 17, b.Pulaski Co. PB b.TN. Bondsman; ROBERTS, William. BK 13-87. (13)

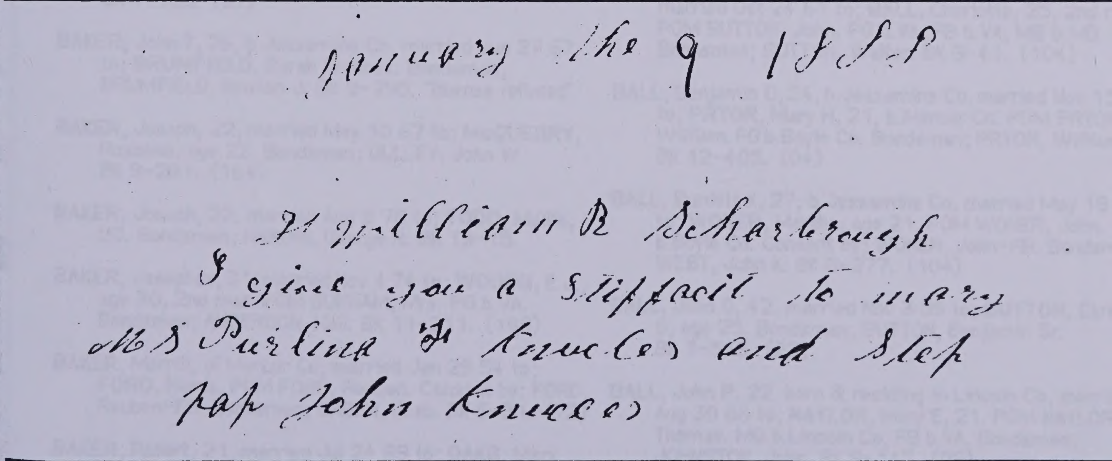
**YEAGER**, John T, 31, b. & residing in Boyle Co, carpenter, married Nov 15 61 to; **FIGG**, Elizabeth, 20. POM FIGG, Silas N. FG b.VA. Bondsman; FIGG, S.N. BK 8-47. (23)

**YEAKEY**, Fred, 22, b.Lincoln Co, married Jun 19 84 to; **WHITE**, Susan, age 20. BK 14-311. (136)

**YEAKEY**, Frederic A, married Jan 25 54 to; **KENNEDY**, Mary. POM KENNEDY, E.D. Bondsman; KENNEDY, Ethelbert. BK 6-28. (189)

**YOAKEM**, Elijah, 23, b.Lincoln Co, married Jun 2 57 to; **HUTCHERSON**, Elizabeth, age 19. Consent by; HUTCHERSON, Achilles-FB. Bondsman; HUTCHERSON, William. BK 6-233. (02)

**YOUNG**, James M, 20, of Owingsville, b.Bath Co, married Jan 22 74 to; **ANDERSON**, Nannie B, age 18. POM ANDERSON, William. PG b.Bath Co, MB b.Madison Co. BK 11-166A. (199)



January the 9 1858

I William R Scharbrough
I give you a stiffacit to mary
MS Purlina F Knucles and Step
Pap John Knucles

William Scharbroughs' consent slip shows the remarriage of his mother Paulina.

**BAKER**, David, 42, 2nd mar, married Sep 16 69 to; **McQUERRY**, Mrs Unie, 42, b.Lincoln Co, 2nd mar. POM BAKER, John. Bondsman; BAKER, Robert. BK 10-191. (199)

**BAKER**, E.W., 21, married Dec 27 81 to; **BASSETT**, Fannie C, 17, b.Madison Co. POM WILEY, Harvey. MG b.Jessamine Co, FB b.TN. Bondsman; BAKER, James A. BK 13-453. (94)

**BAKER**, Elias Oliver, 19, married Dec 18 90 to; **GALLOWAY**, Maggie, 19, born & residing in Madison Co. MG b.Anderson Co. Consent by; BAKER, C.H.-FG, GALLOWAY, F.G.-FB, GALLOWAY, Araminta-MB. Bondsman; GALLOWAY, William T. BK 16-557. (287)

**BAKER**, Elijah, 22, married Oct 11 87 to; **BOLTON**, Belle, 22. Bondsman; BOLTON, C.B. BK 16-139. (257)

**BAKER**, James D, 23, married Dec 22 81 to; **BOLTON**, Elzina, age 19. POM BOLTON, Elbert. Consent by; BOLTON, Elbert-FB. Bondsman; BOLTON, Elijah. BK 13-447. (144)

**BAKER**, James S, 28, of Madison Co, b.Jackson Co, married May 2 89 to; **BUNDREN**, Delaney, age 20, b.Rockcastle Co. POM BUNDREN, Hiram-Somerset. FB b.TN, MB b.NC. Bondsman; BUNDREN, Hiram. BK 16-343.

**BAKER**, James, 23, married Dec 29 65 to; **SCARBRO**, Catherine, age 21. Consent by; SCARBRO, Jacob-FB. Bondsman; CHURCH, James. BK 9-65. (53)

**BAKER**, James, 19, b.Boyle Co, married Jul 20 84 to; **TOTTEN**, Mary, 15. Consent by; BAKER, George-FG, TOTTEN, David R-FB. Bondsman; CROUCHER, James. BK 14-315. (189)

**BAKER**, Jesse C, married Dec 13 59 to; **HALL**, Sarah. POM Crab Orchard. Bondsman; LEWIS, Jesse C. BK 7-525. (87)

**BAKER**, John T, 26, b.Jessamine Co, married Jun 27 67 to; **BRUMFIELD**, Sarah Frances. Bondsman; BRUMFIELD, Newton J. BK 9-295. "license refused"

**BAKER**, Joseph, 22, married May 10 67 to; **McQUERRY**, Rosanna, age 22. Bondsman; GULLEY, John W. BK 9-281. (164)

**BAKER**, Joseph, 22, married Aug 8 78 to; **TODD**, Mollie, 20. Bondsman; HARDIN, George R. BK 13-15.

**BAKER**, Josephus, 31, married Nov 4 74 to; **WOODS**, E.J., age 30, 2nd mar. POM BURNAM, Mrs. PG b.VA. Bondsman; ANDERSON, Hall. BK 11-211. (199)

**BAKER**, Merrill, of Mercer Co, married Jan 29 54 to; **FORD**, Maria. POM FORD, Reuben. Consent by; FORD, Reuben-FB. Bondsman; GREEN, Joab. BK 6-31. (72)

**BAKER**, Robert, 21, married Jul 24 89 to; **OAKS**, Mary Ellen, age 21. BK 16-365. (188)

**BAKER**, Sherman, b.IN, married Aug 12 84 to; **GILL**, Delia, 23. Consent by; GILL, Bony-FB. BK 14-321. (219)

**BAKER**, Smith, 21, born & residing in Mercer Co, married Mar 13 73 to; **CARLEY**, Lucy Jane, age 19. POM COOVERT, Garrard. Consent by; CARLEY, Mary Jane-MB. BK 11-101A. (104)

**BAKER**, Thomas, married May 1 60 to; **TURPIN**, Julia Ann. POM TURPIN, James. Bondsman; DISMUKES, James W. BK 7-579. (164)

**BAKER**, W.Park, 35, of Knoxville, gentleman of leisure b.TN, married Nov 20 66 to; **BROWN**, Ann V, age 20, b.Laurel Co. POM BROWN, George P. FG b.Clay Co, MG b.Knoxville, TN, MB b.Laurel Co. Consent by; BROWN, G.P.-CUB. BK 9-205. (117)

**BAKER**, William E, 23, b.Mercer Co, married Feb 8 77 to; **BAKER**, Nettie, 19. POM BAKER, Smith. FG b.Mercer Co. Bondsman; TOMLINSON, R.H. BK 12-303. (219)

**BAKER**, William H, 27, teacher, married Dec 10 85 to; **JARVIS**, Mary E, age 22, b.Knox Co. POM JARVIS, William. MG b.Jessamine Co, FB b.TN, MB b.Laurel Co. Bondsman; JARVIS, W.B. BK 14-525. (185)

**BAKER**, William, married Aug 9 59 to; **BAKER**, Susan. POM Dr. Jackmans' office. Bondsman; BAKER, Martin. BK 7-475. (128)

**BAKER**, William, 30, married Dec 22 86 to; **BARLOW**, Martha, age 22. MB b. Lincoln Co. Consent by; BARLOW, James M.-FB. Bondsman; BARLOW, J.M. BK 16-31. (199)

**BAKER**, Woolford, 22, laborer, married Sep 30 86 to; **NAYLOR**, Alice, age 21. Bondsman; OWSLEY, W.O. BK 14-621. (253)

**BALDOCK**, James J, married Aug 24 57 to; **WYLIE**, Sally J. Bondsman; WYLIE, David. BK 6-245.

**BALL**, Amos L, 29, of Lincoln Co, b.Boyle Co, 2nd mar, married Oct 24 61 to; **BALL**, Charlotte, 25, 2nd mar. POM SUTTON, John. PG b.VA, FB b.VA, MB b.MD. Bondsman; SUTTON, Walter. BK 8-41. (104)

**BALL**, Benjamin D, 24, b.Jessamine Co, married Nov 15 77 to; **PRYOR**, Mary H, 21, b.Mercer Co. POM PRYOR, William. FG b.Boyle Co. Bondsman; PRYOR, William H. BK 12-405. (04)

**BALL**, Burdett K, 27, b.Jessamine Co, married May 19 64 to; **WONER**, Martha, age 21. POM WONER, John. FG b.Boyle Co. Consent by; WONER, John-FB. Bondsman; WEST, John K. BK 8-277. (104)

**BALL**, John O, 42, married Nov 3 59 to; **SUTTON**, Elcinda S, age 25. Bondsman; SUTTON, Benjamin Sr. BK 7-513. (23)

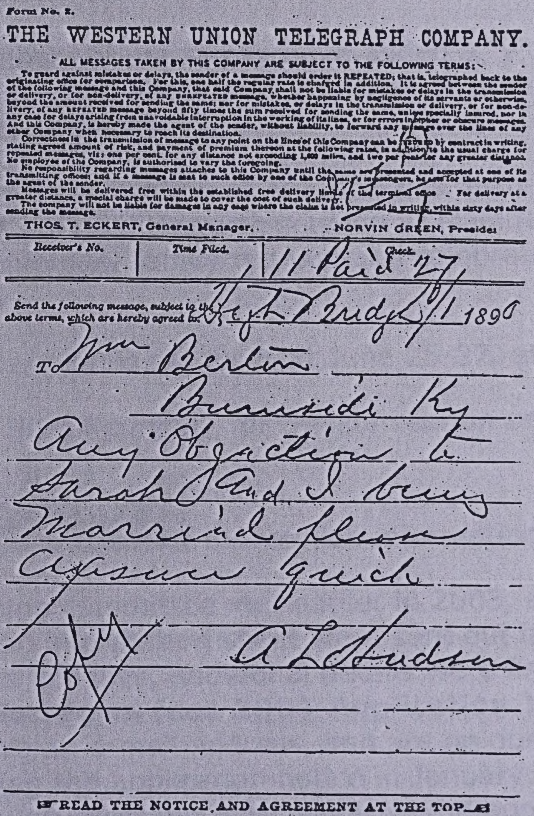
**BALL**, John P, 22, born & residing in Lincoln Co, married Aug 30 66 to; **NAYLOR**, Mary E, 21. POM NAYLOR, Thomas. MG b.Lincoln Co, FB b.VA. Bondsman; JOHNSTON, John. BK 9-143. (09)

**BALL**, John P, 24, born & residing in Lincoln Co, 2nd mar, married Jun 16 68 to; **BRADY**, Susan J, 25, 2nd mar. MG b.Lincoln Co, FB b.VA. Bondsman; PEPPLES, David. BK 10-25. (50)

# GARRARD COUNTY, KENTUCKY

# MARRIAGE RECORDS

# 1853--1890



Form No. 2.

THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

ALL MESSAGES TAKEN BY THIS COMPANY ARE SUBJECT TO THE FOLLOWING TERMS:

To guard against mistakes or delays, the sender of a message should order it REPEATED; that is, telegraphed back to the originating office for comparison. For this, one half the regular rate is charged in addition. It is agreed between the sender of the following message and this Company, that said Company shall not be liable for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery, or for non-delivery, of any UNREPEATED message, whether happening by negligence of its servants or otherwise, beyond the amount received for sending the same; nor for mistakes, or delays in the transmission or delivery, or for non-delivery, of any REPEATED message beyond fifty times the sum received for sending the same, unless specially insured, nor in any case for delays arising from unavoidable interruption in the working of its lines, or for errors in cipher or obscure messages. And this Company, is hereby made the agent of the sender, without liability, to forward any message over the lines of any other Company when necessary to reach its destination.

Correctness in the transmission of message to any point on the lines of this Company can be insured by contract in writing, stating agreed amount of risk, and payment of premium thereon at the following rates, in addition to the usual charge for repeated messages, viz: one per cent. for any distance not exceeding 1,000 miles, and two per cent for any greater distance. No employee of the Company, is authorised to vary the foregoing.

No responsibility regarding messages attaches to this Company until the same are presented and accepted at one of its transmitting offices; and if a message is sent to such office by one of the Company's messengers, he acts for that purpose as the agent of the sender.

Messages will be delivered free within the established free delivery limits of the terminal office. For delivery at a greater distance, a special charge will be made to cover the cost of such delivery.

The company will not be liable for damages in any case where the claim is not presented in writing, within sixty days after sending the message.

THOS. T. ECKERT, General Manager. NORVIN GREEN, Preside

| Receiver's No. | Time Filed. | Check. |
|---|---|---|
| | | /11 Paid 27 |

Send the following message, subject to the above terms, which are hereby agreed to. High Bridge 7/1 1890

To Wm Berton

Burnside Ky

Any Objection to

Sarah And I being

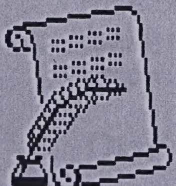
Married Please

Answer Quick

Copy

A L Hudson

READ THE NOTICE AND AGREEMENT AT THE TOP.



Compiled by;

Bill and Kathy Vockery

for the

## Garrard County Historical Society

9-90

# The Haworth Association of America

**1999 Reunion**

This picture plus a numbered picture and listing of the people in the picture, are all available for viewing.

Our next reunion is in June 2004

## Table of Contents Page

## News Page

Welcome to the Haworth family history; in America since 1699. George Haworth came to Pennsylvania in 1699 from Lancashire, England.

Many members of our family have added a "y" to their name; we are not concerned about how you spell or pronounce our great family name. (smile)

The Haworth Association of America was formed in the year 1899 at the first national Haworth reunion at Plainfield, IN. We held a 300th anniversary family reunion and celebration in Kansas City in June 1999.

Our next reunion is set for next June 25-27, at Winchester VA.

Click on Next Reunion or the convention center

picture for reunion information.

The planning committee met earlier in 2003, and the draft reunion agenda and information sheet were sent out last September. During the holidays, additional details were finalized. **The Application Form (see 2004-Application ) is now available**. If you have an e-mail address, and are on our master list, you will be receiving the application notice in January. Snail mail family members are receiving hard copies of the application. Or, please feel free to contact Liz (Haworth) Vause at the number listed below.

## Our Mission

To provide a connection with our rich past history, so that we can

"***SCARB(O)ROUGH/HA(Y)WORTH EVENTS***" This newsletter was published for twelve years by Lowell Scarbrough. Lowell passed away on 24 December 2002. For more information on the life of Lowell, please click on "Publications".

(Last modified 5 May 2004

**Send mail to haworth@msn.com with questions or comments about this web site. Last modified: December 07, 2003**

all share Haworth (or Hayworth) family information. You are encouraged to submit your family information. Based on our daily e-mail messages, we are very pleased that our web page (Google) and genealogy data (Rootsweb) is high on search lists.

**Note: Our website has no commercial banners, and we do NOT add any "cookies" to your hard drive.**

## Contact Information

**For General Information:** contact Ron Haworth at:

12506 89th Ct NE, Kirkland, WA 98034
**Electronic mail -** haworth@msn.com

**For Research Information:** contact Ms Marilyn Winton at Rt. 5, Box 306, York Drive, Coffeyville, KS 67335, e-mail at mlwinton@terraworld.net

**For Reunion Information:** Mrs Liz Haworth Vause, e-mail at jlbrewers@flex.net

**Publications:**

***"Some Quaker Families - Scarborough/Haworth"*** This publication is in seven volumes and contains 4,401 pages. It is a private publication . Volume 1 was collated by Roger Boone and then edited and published by Marjorie Morgan. Marjorie Morgan collated, edited and published Volumes 2 to 6, and Volume 7 was collated and edited by Marjorie Morgan and then published by Lowell Scarbrough.
We are very fortunate to have these outstanding publications for our family. **Thank you Roger, and Marjorie!**

These excellent volumes are available for purchase from Edith Scarbrough. Edith can be contacted by calling her at 660-438-9747. Edith's address is H.C.R. 67, Box 48B, Warsaw MO 65355-7806. Edith does not use an e-mail address. Supplies of these text are very limited. For more information on this publication please click on "Publications".

# Haworth Association of America

## Publications

### Some Quaker Families - Scarborough/Haworth

Roger S. Boone of Springfield, Ohio, spent over ten years researching and collating the Scarb(o)rough/Ha(y)worth families.

Mrs. Marjorie B. Morgan's background is Quaker. She was raised on a farm in a small southwestern Kansas community. She is a graduate of Friends University, Wichita, KS. and Kansas State University, Emporia, KS. In 1986, she retired early from the Wichita Public Schools, making it possible to pursue personal interests -- especially genealogy. She has been doing research for over 35 years, and is the former editor of the quarterly magazine for the Mid-west Genealogical Society.

Roger asked Marjorie Morgan to prepare his data for publication, with the following goals:

1. to provide an opportunity for family members to up-date their family information for publication,

2. to collect photos and documents relevant to the Scarb(o)rough/Ha(y)worth family,

3. to publish a quarterly newsletter, and

4. to prepare and publish the story of the Scarb(o)rough/Ha(y)worth family.

Roger and Marjorie are pleased that these goals have been met. The results are 7 volumes, 4,401 pages of data, photos, stories, and documents.

**How to order this publication:** Please click on "**SQF**" for detailed information on each how to purchase the text and further information on each volume.

SQF

### *SCARB(O)ROUGH/HA(Y)WORTH EVENTS*

"SCARB(O)ROUGH/HA(Y)WORTH EVENTS" -- This was a quarterly newsletter, published in August, November, February and May of each year, beginning in 1994. the newsletter included interesting stories about the Scarb(o)rough and Ha(y)worth families. Lowell became editor of EVENTS in August 1994, and the last issue was Volume 12, No. 2, dated November 2001. Lowell Scarbrough passed away on December 24, 2002.

The subscription price was $13.00 per year. Copies of back issues are available from Edith Scarbrough at the address shown on the first page (main page) of our web site. Family members were encouraged to send obituaries, newspaper clippings, family news, family

stories, family data and histories, etc.

Please click on the thumbnail of Lowell, below, to access copies of his obituaries and information about his passing.

(click on thumbnail)

**Return to the Main Page**

# Haworth Association of America

**Summary:**

SEVEN VOLUMES OF "SOME QUAKER FAMILIES - Scarborough/Haworth" are now published. Volume 1 contains the story of young John Scarb(o)rough, Jr. who came to America with his father, and settled in Bucks Co., PA, and his daughter, Sarah who married married George Haworth.

Volumes 2-5 continue the information on the growing families. In addition, volume five contains many early family documents including letters from George Haworth to his family in England and the deed to John Scarb(o)rough for his land in Bucks Co., PA. from William Penn. Volume six includes additions and corrections for the previous five volumes and a, master index. This master index is especially useful in finding names. Volume seven has over 250 pictures. It contains new lines of Ha(y)worths, Scarb(o)roughs, Scarberrys and many other names. It contains family stories, writings, and poems, and an outline of the ancestors of J. Fred Scarbrough (author of "Scarbrough's & Houlette's of the Cumberlands) brought forward from James Grantzer Scarbrough.

**Volume Details:**

**Volume I** - begins at about year 1560, and includes the story of young John Scarborough Jr. who came to America with his father in 1682, settled in Bucks Co., PA. married and had eight children. It also covers John Scarborough's daughter, Sarah, who married George Haworth. Hardbound; 784 pages; name index; family pictures; $85.95 includes shipping.

**Volume 2** - continues these descendants through generation 11. Hardbound; 591 pages; name index; family pictures; $55.00 includes shipping.

**Volume 3** - the 12th generation; hardbound; family pictures; 672 pages; name index; supply is limited; $65.00 (reprinted), includes shipping.

**Volume 4** - the 13th generation; hardbound; 729 pages; name index; family pictures, supply is limited; $73.00 (reprinted), includes shipping.

**Volume 5** - the 14th, 15th, 16th, & 17th generations; many early family documents including letters from George Haworth to his family in England, and deed to John Scarborough for his land in Bucks County, PA. from William Penn, maps and information about geographical locations. Hardbound; 376 pages; name index; family pictures; $50.00 (reprint) includes shipping.

**Volume 6** - includes additions and corrections for the previous volumes and a master index, new research of the early families, and many new lines with references to the previous volumes. Hardbound; 730 pages; family pictures; $78.00 (reprinted), includes shipping.

**Volume 7**, this volume has 589 pages with over 250 pictures. Contains new lines of Ha(y)

worths, Scarb(o)roughs, and Scarberrys, additions and corrections, stories, writings and poems, and an outline of Join Frederick Scarbrough, Jr., author of the book "Scarbrough's & Houlette's of the Cumberland's".- This volume is the last of the series -$73.00 including shipping - a Reprint

**Ordering Details:**

Lowell Scarbrough wrote:

*"These handsome volumes are very expensive to produce and a joy to possess. Not the usual, how to, genealogy fare, but filled with family information, facts and data. The margin on them is minimal. They are interactive and I recommend owning the complete set. Hardbound. Above volumes sold separately add up to $479.95."*

**Send orders to**: Edith E. Scarbrough, H.C.R- 67, Box 48B, Warsaw, MO., 65355-7806, Phone 660-438-9747

She is the custodian and only source for the above limited editions.

Return to Publications

**mcbrown1945**

**From:** <bweddell@juno.com>
**To:** <mcbrown1945@msn.com>
**Sent:** Monday, April 12, 2004 8:51
**Subject:** BAKER

Hello John,

I made an extra copy of the KY death records for you. The next time we see you, I will give you those pages. Have the death record of Mary Ann SCARBRO ADAMS McQUERRY and Jim BAKER. Both are buried at Stringtown Cemetery according to those records.

Below is the results of my search for BAKER on the Persi Index. These publications are available in Ft. Wayne-Allen Co and LA. Thought this one was interesting.

| | |
|---|---|
| Title of Article | **James W. Baker wives, KY** |
| Periodical | Kentucky Explorer<br>Jackson, KY: Apr 2000. Vol. 14, Iss. 10 |
| Surname | BAKER |
| Record Type | - |
| Subject | - |
| Locale | - |
| States/Provinces | - |
| Counties | - |
| Countries | - |

34. Baker fam., KY
    Highland Echo . Paintsville, KY: Jun 1998. Vol. 15 Iss. 61

Will write more later.

Cousin,
Bev

**From:** <evey0632@comcast.net>
**To:** <mcbrown1945@msn.com>;
**Sent:** Thursday, May 13, 2004 10:56 PM
**Subject:** Here you go

I was just going to try this out. Let me know if you get this picture and all.

See you tomorrow,

Evey

**Kodak** EasyShare software

Organize, print and share your digital photos.
Click here to get the software.

**How to save a picture**
Simply right click on it and select "save image as." MAC users, click and drag the image to your desktop.

Share Moments. Share Life.™

Copyright © Eastman Kodak Company, 2003

**mcbrown1945**

**From:** "Bob McMichael" <bob@wamail.net>
**To:** <mtmilhous@msn.com>; "John & Mary Brown" <MCBrown1945@msn.com>; "Mary Leonard" <mleonard28@comcast.net>; "Bill McMichael" <boxcarbill@BLOOMINGDALETEL.COM>; "Don McMichael" <dmcmichael4@comcast.net>; "Bob McMichael" <bob@wamail.net>
**Sent:** Friday, August 15, 2003 9:07 PM
**Attach:** Cousins 002.jpg
**Subject:** John & Mary Brown

It was a nice day today in Tacoma. A Little warm though (76).
Later...Bob

PEARL I COUCH
165 S PARK DR
SEYMOUR, IN 47274-3119

INDIANAPOLIS IN 462
PM
05 DEC
2003

Mr. & Mrs. John D. Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Danville, In.
46122

46123+8612

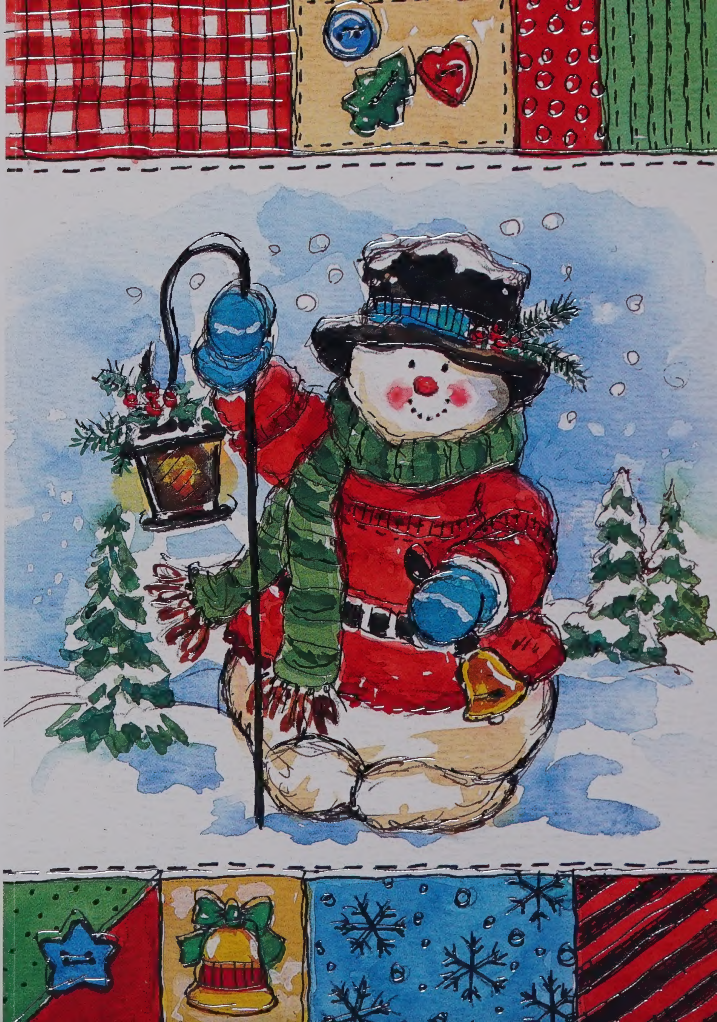
# Christmas Spirit

Illustration by Judy Blankenship

50-3127

Fantus Paper
Products
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
Made in the U.S.A.
www.fantuspaper.com

XSP1000BL-05



It comes as no surprise,
That happy look in children's eyes
For it's finally Christmas time!
Merry Christmas! to all

Hope all is well.
Aunt Pearl

2003

George Reczek
9950 N 140th Rd
Beggs, OK 74421
(918)267-4881

George Reczek
9950 N 140 Rd
Okmulgee, OK 74447-
9151
(918)267-4881

# MARRIAGE BOND.

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

**Be it Known,** *That we,* Christian Baker

(John)

*as principal, and* Jno Baker

*as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.*

## The Condition of this Bond is as Follows:

*That whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound* Christian Baker

*and* Martha Adams

*Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.*

*Dated at Mt. Vernon, Rockcastle County, this* 28th *day of* August 1893

his
Christian x Baker
mark

**Attest:**

his
Jno x Baker
mark

M C Miller
*Clerk Rockcastle County Court.*

presence of
Milly Isaac

Signed. Perry Burwell MG

---

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that on the 29 day of Aug 1893
the RITES OF MATRIMONY were legally solemnized by me between
John T Stephens
and Angline Clark
at Angline Clarks in the County of Rockcastle in the
presence of Georgia Miller & Lena McClure

Signed, J B Lain JRCC

---

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that on the 19 day of Augst 1893
the RITES OF MATRIMONY were legally solemnized by me between
N B Padgett
and Maggie Adams
at My Residence in the County of Rockcastle in the
presence of David & Richard B Elder & others

Signed, Jno Elder JRCC

---

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that on the 29 day of Aug 1893
the RITES OF MATRIMONY were legally solemnized by me between
Christain Adams Baker
and Martha Adams
at Richard Pike in the County of Rockcastle in the
presence of A J Whitehead & Wm Bryant
Richard Pike

Signed, A J Pike

---

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that on the 12 day of July 1893
the RITES OF MATRIMONY were legally solemnized by me between
Shelton Painter
and Nancy Jane Prewitt
at John Prewitt in the County of Rockcastle in the
presence of Ida Moore John Prewitt

Signed, C D Prewitt PJ

**Subject:** Baker Genealogy

**From:** Bev Weddell (bweddell9@gmail.com)

**To:** jdbrown97@att.net;

**Date:** Friday, October 27, 2017 10:21 PM

Hello John & Mary,

Finally found Jake and Christian's sister and her husband. WHAT a story they would have told. Be sure to read to the end.

Found the death certificates for William online and Louisa's in a book.

Louise Baker Gafney
Death Record, Washington County, Indiana
Age: 55y
Born: ca 1868, Kentucky
Died: 7 February 1923, Washington County, IN
Parents: James F. Baker & Mary Catherine Scarboro
Spouse: William Gafney (d. 13 Feb. 1947)
Married: 15 Jan. 1887, Garrard Co., KY
Buried: Hop Cemetery, Washington County, IN

++++++++++++++
Death Certificate 6444

William Gafney
born: 22 Nov. 1867, Kentucky
died: 13 Feb. 1947, Campbellsburg, Washington County, IN
Age: 79y,2m, 21d
Parents: George Gafney & Emma/Emily Sandy Renfro
Spouse: Laura Gafney
Cause: Acute Coronary colusion 1/2 y
Residence: West Walnut St., Campbellsburg, Washington Co., IN
Buried: Hop Cemetery, Washington County, IN

++++++++++++++++++
They had two children: Infant and Cephus Gafney; Found Cephus Death Record online.

+++++++++++++++++
Cephus Gafney
Age: 35
Born: ca 1886, Garrard County, Kentucky
Died: 25 October 1921, Washington County, Indiana
Parents: Louise Baker and William Gafney, both born KY

Spouse: Laura Mae Wooten
Married: 24 March 1915, Danville, Boyle, Kentucky
Probably buried: Hop Cemetery, Washington County, IN
He had two daughters: Golda Ellen (md. Robert Blincoe) & Silvia M. (md. Lester M. Jean)

+++++++++

Laura Mae Wooten
b. 1900, Kentucky
d. 1971, Washington County, IN
Buried: Hop Cemetery, Washington County, IN
Parents: Henry E. Wooten & Mary (?)
Spouse 1: Cephus Gafney
Spouse 2: William Gafney
Not able to find the second marriage; maybe common law marriage.

Both of their daughters and spouses are buried in Hop Cemetery, Washington County, IN.

Yes, that is what I found. Laura Wooten "married" second before 1940 to her father-in-law, because she is listed as his wife in the 1940 Washington County, IN Census along with her daughters.

Thought that you might enjoy this interesting find to add to your BAKER book. Hope that you have a family member that is interested in genealogy or will put your books in a library for others to enjoy. If Andrew, who is interested in genealogy (won State in 4-H one year and Reserve in 4-H genealogy last year), he does not take them, then they are going to the JCHC library.

Enjoy and many blessings,
Bev & Hal Weddell

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN
46123-8612

F. 515.

# MARRIAGE BOND.

## THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

**Be it Known,** *That we,* Wm McQuerry *as principal, and* James Baker *as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.*

### THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

*That, whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound* Wm McQuerry *and* Mary Adams

*Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.*

*Dated at Lancaster, Garrard County, Ky., this* 11 *day of* Nov *189*3

Wm McQuerry

James Baker

*Attest:*

J. M. Duncan
Clerk Garrard County Court.

*By* ______ *D. C.*

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN
46123-8612

## MALE.

1. *Date of Marriage* Nov 11th 1895

2. *Name of Groom* Wm McQuinn

3. *Residence of Groom* Garrard

4. *Age of Groom* 75

5. *Number of Marriage of Groom* 3rd

6. *Occupation* Farmer

7. *Birthplace of Groom*

8. *Birthplace of Groom's Father*

9. *Birthplace of Groom's Mother*

## FEMALE.

10. *Name of Bride* Mary Adams

11. *Residence of Bride* Garrard

12. *Age of Bride* 50

13. *Number of Marriage of Bride* 2nd

14. *Birthplace of Bride* Garrard

15. *Birthplace of Bride's Father*

16. *Birthplace of Bride's Mother*

17. *Remarks*

**N. B.—At Nos. 5 and 13 state whether first, second, etc., marriage of each or either party.**

*To be Married at*

*on the* ............ *day of* ............ *189*

*I CERTIFY that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.*

*Witness my hand, this* ............ *day of* ............ *189*

*Attest:*

## MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

**This is to Certify,** *That on the* ............ *day of* ............ *189*

*the* ***RITES OF MATRIMONY*** *were legally solemnized by me between*

............ *and* ............

*at* ............ *in the County of GARRARD*

*in the presence of*

*Signed,*

Garrard Co. KY
Marrige Record Bond 1895-1897
Book 18 (p. 57)

**McQUEARY**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Margaret | Jo Reams | 14 Dec 1885 |
| William | Amanda Jane Gilmore | 11 Mar 1861 |

Garrard Co. KY
Marriage Record Bond 1895-1897
Book 18 (p 57)

## Decendents Of:

## Jacob Scarborough B; 1811 And Mary Brock B; 1811 M; 1830

1.Margaret B; 1831
2. Emliy B; 1835
3. Alfred B; 1836
4. Leonard B; 1838
5. Catherine B; 1840 ? 1841
6. William B; 1842
7. Mary Ann B; 1844
8. Martha E. B; 1846
9. Lucenda B; 1847
10. Zacary B; 1850

Simpson Adams + Mary Ann Scarborough ***** James Baker + Catherine Scarborough

1. Simpson H. B; 03/28/1870
2. Martha F. B; 04/02/1879
3. Mason B;05/04/1866
4. Zachary Tyler B;02/11/1873
5. Jefferson B; 10/17/1877
6. Elizabeth B; 10/07/1881
7. Mary Catherine B; 03/07/1882
8. Clara E. B; 03/20/1885

1. Louisa B; 1867
2. Mary E. B; 1870
3. Christian B; 03/04/1874
4. Jacob B; 04/25/1877

Martha F Adams Married Christian Baker On : 08/28/1893
They were first cousins by way of the Scarborough Sisters Catherine & Mary Ann

Their Children Are :

1. Grace B; 10/22/1894
2. Beachie B; 02/02/1896
3.Lillie B; 02/??/1899
4. Bertha B; 05/01/1900
5. Mary Catherine B; 12/01/1904
6.Bartena B; 11/21/1909
7. Lola B; 03/27/1912
8. Pearl B; 06/26/1915

The above information is from the compared findings of :
John David Brown ; G.G.G.Grandson of Jacob & Mary Scarborough.
Cynthia Sue Chesnut ( Scarborough ) ; G.G.G.Granddaughter of

# Lanning Spur Cemetery

Lanning Spur Cemetery is located in Medora Indiana. It is on the west side of Medora,behind The Carr Township Conservation Club. It is up a hilly gravel driveway and to the left. Simpson Adams is burried there. He is the husband of Mary Ann Scarborough. He is the father of Martha ( Adams ) Baker ( " Hamilton " ). He is the grandfather of Beachie ( Baker ) Brown.He is the great grandfather of Flossie ( Brown ) Briner.He is the great great grandfather of John David Brown.

Carr Township,Jackson County,Medora,Indiana

ROW 5

JONA-PRAY MARY-PRAY SIMPSON-ADAMS

( Marker Set : 11/22/2003 )

^

W

< S N >

E

Simpson Adams's Marker was set by:

Harold D.Weddell & John D. Brown Great & Great Great Grandsons.

Witnessed by a host of relatives , and others.

John David Brown
11/23/2004

John David Brown

# Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

8 **John Baker**
B: abt 1818
M: abt 1838

4 **James F. Baker**
B: 9 Jul 1840
D: 7 Nov 1915
M: 28 Dec 1865
Jackson Co., Indiana

9 **Sallie**
B: abt 1818

2 **Christian C. Baker**
B: 4 May 1874
Jackson Co., Indiana
D: 31 Jul 1959
Seymour Co., Indiana
M: 28 Aug 1893
Mt. Vernon, Posey Co., Indiana

10 **Jacob Scarborough**
B: 1811
Kentucky
M: abt 1830
Kentucky

5 **C. Scarborough**
B: abt 1840

1 **Beachie Baker**
B: 2 Feb 1896
Garrard Co., Kentucky
D: 2 Feb 1940
Indiana
M: 14 Sep 1912
Jackson Co., Indiana

11 **Mary Katherine Brock**
B: abt 1811
Kentucky

**Bruce Elsworth Brown**
B: 27 Dec 1887
Jackson Co., Indiana
D: 1 Oct 1942
Jackson Co., Indiana

12

6 **Simpson Adams**
B: abt 1834
D: 1885
M: 22 May 1844

13

3 **Martha Farris Adams**
B: 2 Apr 1877
Greene Co., Indiana
D: 29 Aug 1936
Greene Co., Indiana

14 **Jacob Scarborough**
B: 1811
Kentucky
M: abt 1830
Kentucky

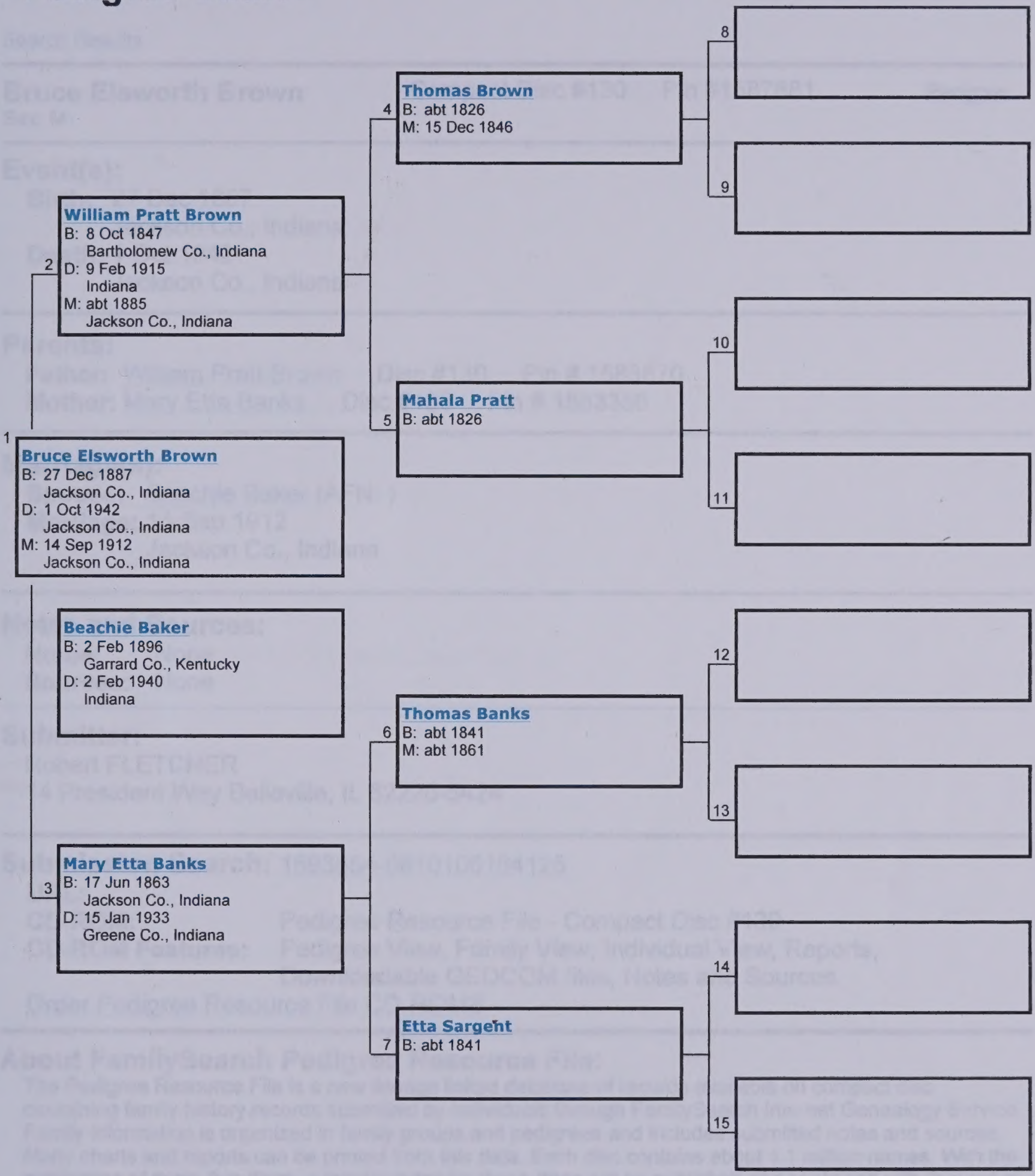
7 **Mary Ann Scarborough**
B: 25 Dec 1839
Kentucky
D: 15 Oct 1928

15 **Mary Katherine Brock**
B: abt 1811
Kentucky

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

# Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File



1 **Bruce Elsworth Brown**
B: 27 Dec 1887
Jackson Co., Indiana
D: 1 Oct 1942
Jackson Co., Indiana
M: 14 Sep 1912
Jackson Co., Indiana

**Beachie Baker**
B: 2 Feb 1896
Garrard Co., Kentucky
D: 2 Feb 1940
Indiana

2 **William Pratt Brown**
B: 8 Oct 1847
Bartholomew Co., Indiana
D: 9 Feb 1915
Indiana
M: abt 1885
Jackson Co., Indiana

3 **Mary Etta Banks**
B: 17 Jun 1863
Jackson Co., Indiana
D: 15 Jan 1933
Greene Co., Indiana

4 **Thomas Brown**
B: abt 1826
M: 15 Dec 1846

5 **Mahala Pratt**
B: abt 1826

6 **Thomas Banks**
B: abt 1841
M: abt 1861

7 **Etta Sargent**
B: abt 1841

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Search Results

---

**Bruce Elsworth Brown** Compact Disc #130 Pin #1587881 Pedigree

Sex: M

---

## Event(s):

**Birth:** 27 Dec 1887
Jackson Co., Indiana
**Death:** 1 Oct 1942
Jackson Co., Indiana

---

## Parents:

**Father:** William Pratt Brown Disc #130 Pin # 1583870
**Mother:** Mary Etta Banks Disc #130 Pin # 1583386

---

## Marriage(s):

**Spouse:** Beachie Baker (AFN: )
**Marriage:** 14 Sep 1912
Jackson Co., Indiana

---

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

---

## Submitter:

Robert FLETCHER
14 President Way Belleville, IL 62226-5424

---

## Submission Search: 1693654-0810106164125

**URL:**
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #130
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

---

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

---

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Search Results

---

**William Pratt Brown** Compact Disc #130 Pin #1583870 Pedigree

Sex: M

---

## Event(s):

**Birth:** 8 Oct 1847
Bartholomew Co., Indiana

**Death:** 9 Feb 1915
Indiana

---

## Parents:

**Father:** Thomas Brown Disc #130 Pin # 1586706

**Mother:** Mahala Pratt Disc #130 Pin # 1583867

---

## Marriage(s):

**Spouse:** Mary Etta Banks (AFN: )

**Marriage:** abt 1885
Jackson Co., Indiana

---

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** Available on CD-ROM Disc# 130

**Sources:** None

---

## Submitter:

Robert FLETCHER
14 President Way Belleville, IL 62226-5424

---

## Submission Search: 1693654-0810106164125

**URL:**

**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #130

**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

---

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

---

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Search Results

---

**Mary Etta Banks** Compact Disc #130 Pin #1583386 Pedigree
Sex: F

## Event(s):

**Birth:** 17 Jun 1863
Jackson Co., Indiana
**Death:** 15 Jan 1933
Greene Co., Indiana

## Parents:

**Father:** Thomas Banks Disc #130 Pin # 1583380
**Mother:** Etta Sargent Disc #130 Pin # 1583381

## Marriage(s):

**Spouse:** William Pratt Brown (AFN: )
**Marriage:** abt 1885
Jackson Co., Indiana

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

## Submitter:

Robert FLETCHER
14 President Way Belleville, IL 62226-5424

## Submission Search: 1693654-0810106164125

**URL:**
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #130
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Search Results

---

**Thomas Banks** Compact Disc #130 Pin #1583380 Pedigree
Sex: M

---

## Event(s):

**Birth:** abt 1841

---

## Parents:

---

## Marriage(s):

**Spouse:** Etta Sargent (AFN: )
**Marriage:** abt 1861

---

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

---

## Submitter:

Robert FLETCHER
14 President Way Belleville, IL 62226-5424

---

## Submission Search: 1693654-0810106164125

**URL:**
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #130
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

---

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

---

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

---

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Search Results

---

**Thomas Brown** Compact Disc #130 Pin #1586706 Pedigree

Sex: M

---

## Event(s):

**Birth:** abt 1826

---

## Parents:

---

## Marriage(s):

**Spouse:** Mahala Pratt (AFN: )

**Marriage:** 15 Dec 1846

---

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** None

**Sources:** None

---

## Submitter:

Robert FLETCHER
14 President Way Belleville, IL 62226-5424

---

## Submission Search: 1693654-0810106164125

**URL:**

**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #130

**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

---

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

---

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

---

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 25

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

**mcbrown1945**

---

**From:** "sue c" <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>
**To:** "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 12, 2003 12:07 AM
**Subject:** Re: Library Book

hc 64 box 208
orlando ky 40460

i got a letter today through e-mail from a chris robertson he is coming off of pearl adams that married hobert mc kinley robertson his g-pa are goldie robertson and allen lee robertson....
they come in through mason adams and mary ann scarborough
and bertha adams and willie norris....
have you ever had conntact with him
car99r@consolidated.net chris robertson he has info we need i think... said he was new at this. my addy is above. did you find anything on lucinda ???? let me know what is costs you to send and i will reinburse you your money>>>>> well got to go for now. send me those boys pictures for my book when you get time>>>> so i takle it you home now..... enjoy. wove sue

***mcbrown1945 <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>*** wrote:

> Sue,
> I made it to the Danville Ind. Library today . I checked on the Scarbrough related book.
> It had a lot of information for us. I coppied over forty pages. I want to make sure I have your correct address so I can send you coppies of what I found. It has a lot of interesting facts and stories.
>
> Cousin
> John Brown

---

Do you Yahoo!?
Protect your identity with Yahoo! Mail AddressGuard

**mcbrown1945**

---

**From:** "sue c" <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>
**To:** "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 12, 2003 12:07 AM
**Subject:** Re: Library Book

hc 64 box 208
orlando ky 40460

i got a letter today through e-mail from a chris robertson he is coming off of pearl adams that married hobert mc kinley robertson his g-pa are goldie robertson and allen lee robertson....
they come in through mason adams and mary ann scarborough
and bertha adams and willie norris....
have you ever had conntact with him
car99r@consolidated.net chris robertson he has info we need i think... said he was new at this. my addy is above. did you find anything on lucinda ???? let me know what is costs you to send and i will reinburse you your money>>>>> well got to go for now. send me those boys pictures for my book when you get time>>>> so i takle it you home now..... enjoy. wove sue

***mcbrown1945 <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>*** wrote:

> Sue,
> I made it to the Danville Ind. Library today . I checked on the Scarbrough related book.
> It had a lot of information for us. I coppied over forty pages. I want to make sure I have your correct address so I can send you coppies of what I found. It has a lot of interesting facts and stories.
>
> Cousin
> John Brown

---

Do you Yahoo!?
Protect your identity with Yahoo! Mail AddressGuard

---

**mcbrown1945**

**From:** <bweddell@juno.com>
**To:** <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>; <curlyhondo@aol.com>
**Sent:** Wednesday, April 20, 2005 10:20 AM
**Subject:** Taylor Adams Info--Simpson ADAMS

Hello John & Wanda,

Thanks for the note. It is nice to hear from Wanda and hope that all is going well now. Glad to hear that you and Mary are back safely from AZ. Sounds like you had an interesting trip--cannot wait to hear about it. Following is an outline of the info that I have on Taylor ADAMS' family--parents and siblings. The info on Taylor was collected at the reunion last June.

Enjoy Bev

Descendants of Simpson Adams

1 Simpson Adams 1813 - 1885
.. +Elizabeth Cash 1827 - 1903
........ 2 Mary A. Adams 1848 -
........ 2 James H. Adams 1850 -
........ 2 William Adams 1852 -
........ 2 Hannah J. Adams 1853 -
........... +Maybe Thompson
........ 2 Rachel Adams 1855 -
........ 2 Sarah E. Adams 1857 -
........ 2 George S. Adams 1860 -
........ 2 Clara H. Adams 1863 -
........ 2 Andrew J. Adams 1866 -
*2nd Wife of Simpson Adams:
.. +Mary Ann Scarbrough 1839 - 1928
........ 2 Mason Adams 1866 - 1943
........... +Willie Miller/Minerva "Minnie" Norris 1872 - 1943
.................. 3 William Lester Adams 1891 - 1891
.................. 3 Bertha Lee Adams 1892 - 1970
...................... +William Granter
.................. *2nd Husband of Bertha Lee Adams:
...................... +William O. Day - 1970
.................. 3 James A. Garfield Adams 1894 - 1972
...................... +Agnes Peace
.................. 3 George Calvin Adams 1896 - 1900
.................. 3 Mary Magdeline Adams 1896 - 1898
.................. 3 Ethel Mae Adams 1899 - 1972
...................... +Ed Modglin - 1917
.................. *2nd Husband of Ethel Mae Adams:
...................... +James I. Ryan 1895 - 1974
.................. 3 Florence Adams 1901 - 1942
...................... +Amos Snow

.................. 3 Pearl Marie Adams 1902 - 1988
...................... +Habart/Hobert McKinley Robertson 1896 - 1976
.................. 3 Clara Margaret Adams 1904 - 1989
...................... +Herman Carter Reed
.................. 3 Adline "Addie" Adams 1906 - 1909
.................. 3 Myrtle Adams 1908 - 1909
.................. 3 Dorothy Lorena Adams 1910 - 1992
...................... +Walter Amborski
.................. 3 Robert Franklin Adams 1913 - 1987
...................... +Clyde W. 1917 - 1979
.................. 3 Albert A. Adams 1917 - 1917
........ 2 Simpson H. Adams 1870 - 1919
........ 2 Zachary T. "Taylor" Adams 1873 - 1920
............ +Ann Eliza Lamb 1872 - 1943
.................. 3 Leslie Adams 1889 -
.................. 3 Rosie Adams 1890 -
.................. 3 William Adams 1892 -
.................. 3 Ella Mae Adams 1900 -
.................. 3 Robert Adams 1901 - 1968
.................. 3 Theadore "Skeets" Padote Adams 1903 -
.................. 3 Lillian Adams 1904 -
.................. 3 Alice Adams 1905 -
.................. 3 Sara Martha Adams 1907 -
...................... +James Phillips Priest
........ 2 Jefferson Adams 1877 -
........ 2 Martha Farris Adams 1879 - 1936
............ +Christian Baker 1872 - 1959
.................. 3 Grace Baker 1894 - 1894
.................. 3 Beachie Baker 1896 - 1940
...................... +Bruce Elsworth Brown 1887 - 1942
.................. 3 Lillie M. Baker 1899 - 1906
.................. 3 Bertha L. Baker 1901 - 1989
...................... +Walter Mershon 1895 - 1976
.................. 3 Mary Catherine Baker 1904 - 1993
...................... +Dewey Walter Acton 1898 - 1926
.................. *2nd Husband of Mary Catherine Baker:
...................... +Alfred M. Lucas 1900 - 1950
.................. *3rd Husband of Mary Catherine Baker:
...................... +Ervin Kaufman 1903 - 1978
.................. 3 Barthena B. Baker 1909 - 1967
...................... +James L. Gooden 1906 - 1977
.................. 3 Lola May Baker 1912 - 1914
.................. 3 Pearl Irene Baker 1915 -
...................... +Paul Ray Eglen 1911 - 1962
.................. *2nd Husband of Pearl Irene Baker:
...................... +Hubert Harold Weddell 1910 - 1967
.................. *3rd Husband of Pearl Irene Baker:
...................... +Eugene Couch 1932 - 1984
........ *2nd Husband of Martha Farris Adams:
............ +Firman Hamilton 1874 - 1953
........ 2 Elizabeth Adams 1881 - 1949

............ +William Bryant 1846 - 1922
.................. 3 Bessie Bryant
...................... +McQuerry
.................. 3 Jim Bryant
.................. 3 Lucy Bryant 1896 - 1937
...................... +Joseph Hopkins 1895 - 1958
.................. 3 Charlie Bryant 1899 -
.................. 3 Walter Bryant 1902 -
...................... +Stella Lamb
.................. 3 Alfred Bryant 1904 -
.................. 3 Myrtle Bryant 1908 -
...................... +George Andrew Cooley 1893 -
.................. 3 Retha Bryant 1913 -
.................. 3 Stella Bryant 1915 -
...................... +Lamb
.................. 3 Vera Mae Bryant 1918 -
...................... +Oakes
........ *2nd Husband of Elizabeth Adams:
............ +William M. Brewer 1863 - 1948
........ 2 Mary Catherine Adams 1882 -
........ 2 Clara E. Adams 1885 -

More About SIMPSON ADAMS:
1860 Census: 1860, Garrard Co., Kentucky
1870 Census: 1870, Garrard Co., Kentucky
1880 Census: 1880, Carr Twp., Jackson Co., INDIANA
Burial: January 1885, Lanning Spur Cemetery, Jackson Co., INDIANA
Cause of Death: Fell on weed stub which went through right eye to brain
Medical Information: Rhuetism arthris
Military service: 1861, Civil War Co. B, 15th Reg KY Vol.
Obituary: 29 January 1885, Brownstown Banner Newspaper

Co. B, 12th Regiment KY Infantry Volunteers on file in this office [note that the Regiment number changes]. He enlisted in the war on 21 October 1861 and was discharged 28 October 1862. Simpson ADAMS was injured in the war at Tullahoma, TN when the stick of a tent fell causing a gun to discharge, shooting him in the right hand or palm causing disability for which he received $8 monthly for his injury (14 July 1862). At that time his address was Dallas, Pulaski Co., KY. 13 January 1864 is Claim for Invalid Pension and Simpson was 47 years old. He received an increase in pay to $10 on 3 June 1876. At that time, his address is given as Medora, Jackson Co., IN. He applied for increase of pension on 12 June 1880 and at that time he resided in Owen Township, Jackson County, Indiana and was 67 years old. On 1 September 1880, he was granted an increase in his pension to $14 per month and was at the time residing in Medora, Jackson Co., IN. He filed for increase in pension on 20 Nov. 1883, but the increase was denied.

Speed up your surfing with Juno SpeedBand.
Now includes pop-up blocker!
Only $14.95/month -visit http://www.juno.com/surf to sign up today!

**mcbrown1945**

**From:** "sue c" <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>
**To:** "nancy carol taylor" <sweetpeagrul@yahoo.com>; "nancy jane tyre" <bandi758@yahoo.com>; "denver waters" <dlwaters03@cs.com>; "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>; "rodney rains" <wildwolf_eagles@yahoo.com>; "paula reed" <azklown@cox.net>; "Chris Robertson" <car99r@consolidated.net>; "billy scarborough" <bscarb9730@aol.com>; "glenda scarborough" <jayhawk@insightbb.com>; "mcbrown1945 scarboroughs" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>; "betty scharbrough side" <twister40475@aol.com>; "brenda sumner" <jbjsumner@highland.net>; "danny taylor" <kuzzinjed@alltel.net>; "Michelle Gibson" <gibsons@chartermi.net>; "Michelle Gibson" <gobelding@yahoo.com>; "pat graves" <nanasgranny@aol.com>; "angela gray" <angray20034@yahoo.com>; "Charlotte Hendricks" <charlotteh2000@peoplepc.com>; "betty horn" <mama904@yahoo.com>; "audery" <max3779@aol.com>; "nancy carol" <sweetpeagrul@aol.com>; "glenda edwards" <glendamae2@aol.com>; <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>
**Sent:** Sunday, May 09, 2004 10:28 PM
**Attach:** kim.jpg
**Subject:** kimberly's school picture wove sue

Do you Yahoo!?
Win a $20,000 Career Makeover at Yahoo! HotJobs

**cbrown1945**

---

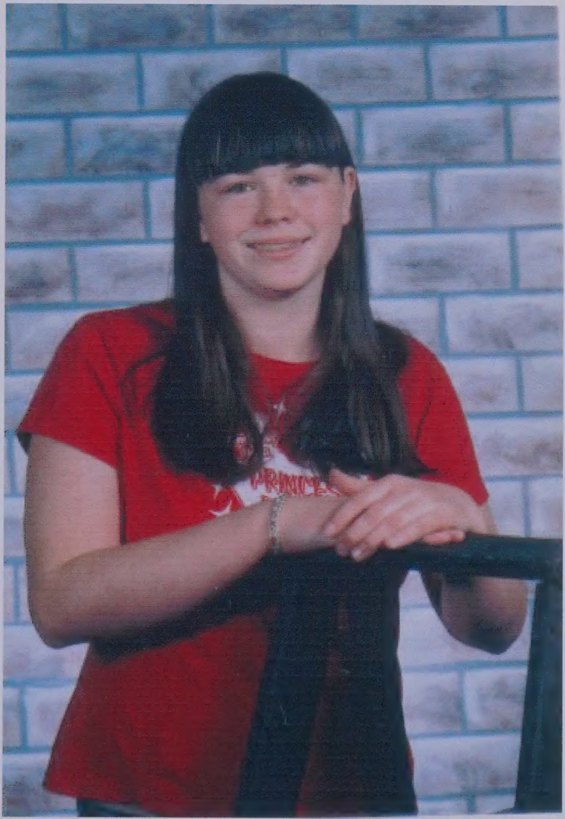
**rom:** "sue c" <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>
**o:** "nancy carol taylor" <sweetpeagrul@yahoo.com>; "nancy jane tyre" <bandi758@yahoo.com>; "denver waters" <dlwaters03@cs.com>; "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>; "paula martin" <randpmartin@mailcity.com>; "rodney rains" <wildwolf_eagles@yahoo.com>; "paula reed" <azklown@cox.net>; "Chris Robertson" <car99r@consolidated.net>; "billy scarborough" <bscarb9730@aol.com>; "glenda scarborough" <jayhawk@insightbb.com>; "mcbrown1945 scarboroughs" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>; "betty scharbrough side" <twister40475@aol.com>; "brenda sumner" <jbjsumner@highland.net>; "danny taylor" <kuzzinjed@alltel.net>; "Michelle Gibson" <gibsons@chartermi.net>; "Michelle Gibson" <gobelding@yahoo.com>; "pat graves" <nanasgranny@aol.com>; "angela gray" <angray20034@yahoo.com>; "Charlotte Hendricks" <charlotteh2000@peoplepc.com>; "betty horn" <mama904@yahoo.com>; "audery" <max3779@aol.com>; "nancy carol" <sweetpeagrul@aol.com>; "glenda edwards" <glendamae2@aol.com>; <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>
**Sent:** Sunday, May 09, 2004 10:22 PM
**Attach:** april.jpg
**Subject:** aprils school picture wove sue

My child april dawn she is 15 years old in this photo taken may 2004 wove sue

---

Do you Yahoo!?
Win a $20,000 Career Makeover at Yahoo! HotJobs

---



**From:** "sue c" <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>
**To:** "nancy carol taylor" <sweetpeagrul@yahoo.com>; "nancy jane tyre" <bandi758@yahoo.com>; "denver waters" <dlwaters03@cs.com>; "paula martin" <randpmartin@mailcity.com>; "ashley rader" <badgirlgood17@yahoo.com>; "rodney rains" <wildwolf_eagles@yahoo.com>; "paula reed" <azklown@cox.net>; "Chris Robertson" <car99r@consolidated.net>; "billy scarborough" <bscarb9730@aol.com>; "glenda scarborough" <jayhawk@insightbb.com>; "mcbrown1945 scarboroughs" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>; "betty scharbrough side" <twister40475@aol.com>; "brenda sumner" <jbjsumner@highland.net>; "danny taylor" <kuzzinjed@alltel.net>; "Michelle Gibson" <gibsons@chartermi.net>; "Michelle Gibson" <gobelding@yahoo.com>; "pat graves" <nanasgranny@aol.com>; "angela gray" <angray20034@yahoo.com>; "CAROL GRIFFIN" <haymom@msn.com>; "Charlotte Hendricks" <charlotteh2000@peoplepc.com>; "betty horn" <mama904@yahoo.com>; "audery" <max3779@aol.com>; "nancy carol" <sweetpeagrul@aol.com>; <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>
**Sent:** Sunday, May 09, 2004 10:15 PM
**Attach:** amber.jpg
**Subject:** AMBER'S SCHOOL PICTURE

Do you Yahoo!?
Win a $20,000 Career Makeover at Yahoo! HotJobs

**mcbrown1945**

---

**From:** "sue c" <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>
**To:** "mcbrown1945"
**Sent:** Monday, May 10, 2004 9:34 PM
**Subject:** Re: School Pictures

Hey there i am so sorry about that Kimberly is 8 years old in the second grade and Amber is 6 years old and in Kindergarden. all growing up fast. lol Chat later sue

***mcbrown1945 <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>*** wrote:

> Sue I got your girls pictures O.K. You didn't give Amber & Kimberly's ages though.
> We are meeting Donna Ryan this week. Her grand daughter lives in Speedway about twenty minutes from us. She is the person hosting the second day of the reunion.
>
> Cousin
> John Brown

---

Do you Yahoo!?
Win a $20,000 Career Makeover at Yahoo! HotJobs

**mcbrown1945**

**From:** "sue c" <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>
**To:** "mcbrown1945"
**Sent:** Friday, August 22, 2003 1:29 PM
**Attach:** pic of us.jpg
**Subject:** Re: Family Reunion

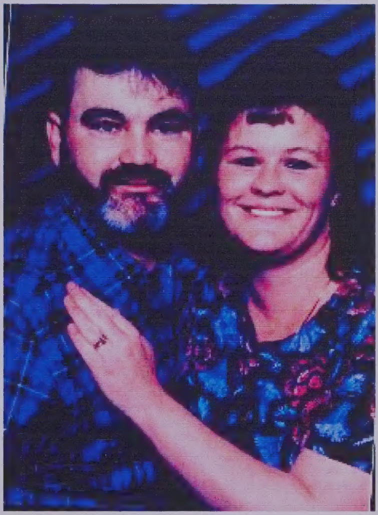
hey there looks like my e-mail finally made it to you... no we have not planned yet not to many seemed interested in doing so this year. but i will let you know if we plan one. and by the way i need pictures of your family to put in my personal file and let me know what it was you were needing i now have family tree maker and can do more with sending info.. wove ya cuz sue here is a picture of me and my husband

***mcbrown1945 <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>*** wrote:

> Sue;
> Has a Scarborough Reunion been planned yet ? If one is please let us know. We usually spend the first week in November in The Smokies.
> If we do we will stop in and see you.
>
> See Ya Later Cousin;
> John & Mary Brown

---

Do you Yahoo!?
Yahoo! SiteBuilder - Free, easy-to-use web site design software



**mcbrown1945**

---

**From:** "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>
**To:** <azklown@cox.net>
**Cc:** <mcbrown1945@msn.com>
**Sent:** Friday, November 28, 2003 11:46 AM
**Subject:** Reed Reunion

Hello Paula,

OH! That sounds like so much fun and to meet relatives is a real bonus. Does the reunion take place for the whole week or just the third weekend in May? We will put that on our calendar and perhaps John D. & Mary will go too. Looks as if there are several RV parks in the area in which we could stay. Sounds great! Do you know where it is to be held in Crown Point?

Both Hal and John are real "kidders!" This must be a family inherited quality. Still trying to figure out the ALSUP family connection.

Hoosier Cuzn,
Bev W.

azklown@cox.net>
**To:** "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>
**Date:** Thu, 27 Nov 2003 01:22:38 -0700
**Subject:** Re: ALSUP - ADAMS Family
**Message-ID:** <000d01c3b4bf$9e49dd60$99820344@ph.cox.net>
**References:** <20031126.213315.-789663.5.bweddell@juno.com>

Hi Bev,
real quick reply for now. As usual, I have trouble getting to bed at a descent hour! I have been trying to fill in information that you and John D. Brown sent. And have you also been in touch with Chris? I think his last name is Robertson. If it is, he is my cousin's son. I have just found Bev and Roy again. I have been trying for such a long time to get in touch with some of the Robertsons. Their mother was my mother's favorite sister. Together those two were a riot! So of course, my siblings and myself were very close to Aunt Pearl's children. We have a Reed reunion about 3rd week of May, Bev and Roy are going to come. If you and Hal are near, would love to meet you, and introduce you to my clan. Most of us grew up attending the Adams Family reunions every year, so my neph ew promised my mother he would keep them going. We put on dumb little skits that our Adams family did. And laugh at ourselves for the foolishness. But we learned how to do that because of our fun loving elders. We have the reunion in Crown Point, IN. Didn't y ou say you are south in IN?
We are considered the elders now!!!!!!!!!!! Oh my. There are 5 of us left. I am the youngest. At least, that is one way of being young. haha. We all plan to be there this year at the reunion.

**From:** "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>
**To:** <azklown@cox.net>
**Cc:** <mcbrown1945@msn.com>
**Sent:** Friday, November 28, 2003 11:46 AM
**Subject:** Reed Reunion

Hello Paula,

OH! That sounds like so much fun and to meet relatives is a real bonus. Does the reunion take place for the whole week or just the third weekend in May? We will put that on our calendar and perhaps John D. & Mary will go too. Looks as if there are several RV parks in the area in which we could stay. Sounds great! Do you know where it is to be held in Crown Point?

Both Hal and John are real "kidders!" This must be a family inherited quality. Still trying to figure out the ALSUP family connection.

Hoosier Cuzn,
Bev W.

azklown@cox.net>
**To:** "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>
**Date:** Thu, 27 Nov 2003 01:22:38 -0700
**Subject:** Re: ALSUP - ADAMS Family
**Message-ID:** <000d01c3b4bf$9e49dd60$99820344@ph.cox.net>
**References:** <20031126.213315.-789663.5.bweddell@juno.com>

Hi Bev,
real quick reply for now. As usual, I have trouble getting to bed at a descent hour! I have been trying to fill in information that you and John D. Brown sent. And have you also been in touch with Chris? I think his last name is Robertson. If it is, he is my cousin's son. I have just found Bev and Roy again. I have been trying for such a long time to get in touch with some of the Robertsons. Their mother was my mother's favorite sister. Together those two were a riot! So of course, my siblings and myself were very close to Aunt Pearl's children. We have a Reed reunion about 3rd week of May, Bev and Roy are going to come. If you and Hal are near, would love to meet you, and introduce you to my clan. Most of us grew up attending the Adams Family reunions every year, so my neph ew promised my mother he would keep them going. We put on dumb little skits that our Adams family did. And laugh at ourselves for the foolishness. But we learned how to do that because of our fun loving elders. We have the reunion in Crown Point, IN. Didn't y ou say you are south in IN?
We are considered the elders now!!!!!!!!!!! Oh my. There are 5 of us left. I am the youngest. At least, that is one way of being young. haha. We all plan to be there this year at the reunion.

**mcbrown1945**

---

**From:** "sue c" <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>
**To:** "mcbrown1945"
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 28, 2003 8:06 AM
**Subject:** Re: Scarborough Family

sounds like what i do. 606-256-0772 and my cell is 606-308-5739
***mcbrown1945 <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>*** wrote:

> Sue,
> We will be in your neighborhood the first week of November.I wrote your phone number down somewhere, but I don't know where. Could you send your address and phone number again ,Please!!! We will be at The Campground At The Renfro Valley Music Center. I will have my Ancestery Books with me.
>
> Hope To See You Soon,
> Cousin John D. Brown

---

Do you Yahoo!?
Exclusive Video Premiere - Britney Spears

Wesly Slough
TO
Louiza Snyder

Be it Remembered, That on the 24th day of October 1865, the Clerk of the Greene Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true Record, to-wit:

**STATE OF INDIANA, GREENE COUNTY, SS:**

**The State of Indiana, To any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:**

*You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife,* Wesly Slaugh *and* Louiza Snyder *and of your Certificate of Marriage make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

**Witness,** F M Hatfield *Clerk of our said* Greene *Circuit Court, and the Seal thereof affixed at the Clerk's office in Bloomfield, this* 24th *day of* October *A. D.* 1865

SEAL.

Francis M Hatfield
Clerk Greene C. C.
By Rankin D.C.

**Be it Further Remembered,** *That afterwards to-wit: On the* 18th *day of* Jany *A. D.* 1866 *the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:*

**State of Indiana, Greene County, ss:**

*I,* A R Robertson *hereby Certify, that on the* 26th *day of* Oct. *A. D.* 1865, *I duly joined in Marriage,* Wesley Slough *and* Louisa Snyder *by authority of law, and of a License from the Clerk of the Greene Circuit Court.*

*Given under my hand, this* 26th *day of* Oct. *A. D.* 1865.

A. B. Robertson Gos Minister
Attest Jno H Smith Clerk

---

Leonard Scarborough
TO
Sarah C Bryant

Be it Remembered, That on the 24 day of October 1865, the Clerk of the Greene Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true Record, to-wit:

**STATE OF INDIANA, GREENE COUNTY, SS:**

**The State of Indiana, To any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting.**

*You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife,* Leonard Scarborough *and* Sarah Catharine Bryant *and of your Certificate of Marriage make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

**Witness,** F M Hatfield *Clerk of our said,* Greene *Circuit Court, and the Seal thereof, affixed at the Clerk's office in Bloomfield, this* 24th *day of* October *A. D.* 1865.

SEAL.

Francis M Hatfield
Clerk Greene C. C.
By Rankin D.C.

**Be it Further Remembered,** *That afterwards, to-wit: On the* 10th *day of* Septr *A. D.* 1866, *the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:*

**State of Indiana, Greene County, ss:**

*I,* James D Smith *hereby certify, that on the* 25th *day of* October *A. D.* 1865, *I duly joined in Marriage,* Leonard Scarbrugh *and* Sarah C Bryant *by authority of law, and of a License from the Clerk of the Greene Circuit Court.*

*Given under my hand, this* 10th *day of* January *A. D.* 1866.

J. D. Smith Minister M.P. Church
Attest Jno H Smith Clerk

## Decendents Of:

Jacob Scarborough B; 1811 And Mary Brock B; 1811 M; 1830

1.Margaret B; 1831
2. Emliy B; 1835
3. Alfred B; 1836
4. Leonard B; 1838
5. Catherine B; 1840 ? 1841
6. William B; 1842
7. Mary Ann B; 1844
8. Martha E. B; 1846
9. Lucenda B; 1847
10. Zacary B; 1850

| Simpson Adams + Mary Ann Scarborough ***** | James Baker + Catherine Scarborough |
|---|---|
| 1. Simpson H. B; 03/28/1870 | 1. Louisa B; 1867 |
| 2. Martha F. B; 04/02/1879 | 2. Mary E. B; 1870 |
| 3. Mason B;05/04/1866 | 3. Christian B; 03/04/1874 |
| 4. Zachary Tyler B;02/11/1873 | 4. Jacob B; 04/25/1877 |
| 5. Jefferson B; 10/17/1877 | |
| 6. Elizabeth B; 10/07/1881 | |
| 7. Mary Catherine B; 03/07/1882 | |
| 8. Clara E. B; 03/20/1885 | |

Martha F Adams Married Christian Baker On : 08/28/1893
They were first cousins by way of the Scarborough Sisters Catherine & Mary Ann

Their Children Are :

1. Grace B; 10/22/1894
2. Beachie B; 02/02/1896
3.Lillie B; 02/??/1899
4. Bertha B; 05/01/1900
5. Mary Catherine B; 12/01/1904
6.Bartena B; 11/21/1909
7. Lola B; 03/27/1912
8. Pearl B; 06/26/1915

The above information is from the compared findings of :
John David Brown ; G.G.G.Grandson of Jacob & Mary Scarborough.
Cynthia Sue Chesnut ( Scarborough ) ; G.G.G.Granddaughter of

**mcbrown1945**

**From:** "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>
**To:** <JON6767@aol.com>
**Cc:** <mcbrown1945@msn.com>;
**Sent:** Saturday, November 29, 2003 9:37 PM
**Subject:** Re: some notes on Adams

Hello again,

Thank You--that helps, I think. Is "Taylor" actually, Zachary T. ADAMS,
a brother of Mason?
Bev

On Fri, 28 Nov 2003 18:03:19 EST JON6767@aol.com writes:
> Hi there,
> Answers to your questions:
> Bob and Jack were children of Taylor Adams
> Mason was their uncle....son of Simpson.
> Wanda Pate is as follows:
> 1 Simpson Adams
>   2 Taylor Adams & Ann Eliza Lamb
>     3. Sarah Martha Adams 1907 m. James Phillip Priest
>       4. Wilma Lorrain Priest m. ED Brook
>         5. Wanda Jane Brooks m. Robert Campbell
>                               M. Mark Eugne Pate
> Next question?
>
>

---

The best thing to hit the internet in years - Juno SpeedBand!
Surf the web up to FIVE TIMES FASTER!
Only $14.95/ month - visit www.juno.com to sign up today!

**mcbrown1945**

---

**From:** "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>
**To:** <JON6767@aol.com>
**Cc:** <mcbrown1945@msn.com>;
**Sent:** Saturday, November 29, 2003 9:37 PM
**Subject:** Re: some notes on Adams

Hello again,

Thank You--that helps, I think. Is "Taylor" actually, Zachary T. ADAMS, a brother of Mason?
Bev

On Fri, 28 Nov 2003 18:03:19 EST JON6767@aol.com writes:

> Hi there,
> Answers to your questions:
> Bob and Jack were children of Taylor Adams
> Mason was their uncle....son of Simpson.
> Wanda Pate is as follows:
> 1 Simpson Adams
>   2 Taylor Adams & Ann Eliza Lamb
>     3. Sarah Martha Adams 1907 m. James Phillip Priest
>       4. Wilma Lorrain Priest m. ED Brook
>         5. Wanda Jane Brooks m. Robert Campbell
>                    M. Mark Eugne Pate
> Next question?
>
>

The best thing to hit the internet in years - Juno SpeedBand!
Surf the web up to FIVE TIMES FASTER!
Only $14.95/ month - visit www.juno.com to sign up today!

J DutcH REVENboER

dutchr@sprintmail.com

1860 Census PULASKi COUNTY KENtucKY

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1899 | GOFF | Timothy | 36 | M | Farmer | 100 | Ky |
| | | Mary | 30 | F | | | Ky |
| | | Jane | 12 | F | | | Ky |
| | | Henry | 8 | M | | | Ky |
| | | John | 6 | M | | | Ky |
| | | Malinda | 4 | F | | | Ky |
| | | Elijah | 2 | M | | | Ky |
| | | Susan | 4/12 | F | | | Ky |
| 1900 | BRADLEY | Josiah | 47 | M | Farmer | 300 | Va |
| | | Sarah | 43 | F | | | NC |
| | | Peter | 22 | M | Farmer | | Va |
| | | William | 21 | M | | | Va |
| | | Elisabeth | 17 | F | | | Va |
| | | Mary | 14 | F | | | Va |
| | | Sarah | 11 | F | | | Va |
| | | James | 9 | M | | | Ky |
| | | John | 7 | M | | | Ky |
| | | Paulina | 5 | F | | | Ky |
| | | Dorcas | 3 | F | | | Ky |
| | | Thomas J. | 19 | M | | | Ky |
| 1901 | VANCE | Henry | 28 | M | F. Laborer | 50 | Tn |
| | | Lucinda | 24 | F | | | Tn |
| | | James | 10/12 | M | | | Tn |
| 1902 | ADAMS | Simpson | 41 | M | Farmer | 150 | Ky |
| | | Elisabeth | 31 | F | | | Ky |
| | | Mary | 14 | F | | | Ky |
| | | James | 12 | M | | | Ky |
| | | William | 10 | M | | | Ky |
| | | Hannah | 8 | F | | | Ky |
| | | Rachel | 6 | F | | | Ky |
| | | Sarah | 4 | F | | | Ky |
| | George S. | No Name | 4/12 | M | Found in 1870 Census | | Ky |
| 1902 | CASH | Hannah | =71 | F | Elizabeth's Mother | | NC |
| 1903 | LONG | Anderson | 40 | M | Farmer | 550 | Ky |
| | | Matilda | 38 | F | | | Ky |
| | | Acy | 16 | F | | | Ky |
| | | Laban | 13 | M | | | Ky |
| | | Mary | 10 | F | | | Ky |
| | | Milton | 7 | M | | | Ky |
| | | Andrew | 5 | M | | | Ky |
| | | Eliza | 3 | F | | | Ky |
| 1904 | THOMPSON | Hari? | 38 | M | F. Laborer | 25 | Ky |
| | | Elisabeth | 34 | F | | | Ky |
| | | Milton | 12 | M | | | Ky |
| | | Susan | 10 | F | | | Ky |
| | | Nancy | 8 | F | | | Ky |
| | | Stephen | 6 | M | | | Ky |
| | | James | 3 | M | | | Ky |

Ky
Ky
Ky
Ky
Ky
Ky
Ky
Ky
0 NC
Ky
NC
0 Ky
Ky
Ky
0 Ky
Ky
Va
Va
Va
Va
Va
Va
Ky
Va
Va
Va
Va
Mo
Ky
Ky
Va
NC
Va
Va
Va
Va
Va
Va
Va
Va
Va
Va
Va
Va
Va

# 1870 census Pulaski County Kentucky

95

as

Va
Ky
"

Tenn
Va
Ky
"
"
"
Va
"
"
Ky
"

Va
Ky
NC
Ky
"
"
"
"
Ky
"
"
"
"
"
NC
Ky
Ky
"
"
"
Ky
V
K

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 60 | Ping | James | 62 | M | Farmer | 950 | Ky |
| | | Martha | 63 | F | | | " |
| | | Angelina | 42 | F | | | " |
| | | Nicey | 23 | F | | | " |
| | | Eli | 15 | M | | | " |
| | | Silas | 34 | M | | | " |
| | | Elizabeth | 34 | F | | | " |
| | | James | 11 | M | | | " |
| | | Sallie | 9 | F | | | " |
| | | Wm S. | 7 | M | | | " |
| | | George | 2 | M | | | " |
| 61 | Thompson | Elijah | 56 | M | Farmer | 500 | Ky |
| | | Winny G | 47 | F | | | " |
| | | Paulina | 25 | F | | | " |
| | | Daniel | 22 | M | | | " |
| | | Nancy J. | 18 | F | | | " |
| | | William T. | 14 | M | | | " |
| | | Flora F. | 5 | F | | | " |
| ✗62 | Adams | Simpson | 53 | M | Farmer | 700 | Ky |
| | | Elizabeth | 46 | F | | | " |
| | | Mary A. | 22 | F | | | " |
| | | James H. | 20 | M | | | " |
| | | William | 18 | M | | | " |
| | | Hannah J. | 16 | F | | | " |
| | | Rachel | 14 | F | | | " |
| | | Sarah E. | 12 | F | | | " |
| | | George S. | 10 | M | | | " |
| | | Clara H. | 7 | F | | | " |
| | | Andrew J. | 4 | M | | | " |
| 63 | Brown | Pleasant H. | 23 | M | Farmer | --- | Ky |
| | | Nancy E. | 19 | F | | | Va |
| 64 | Hamm | John | 57 | M | Farmer | 900 | Ky |
| | | Polly A. | 47 | F | | | " |
| | | Lucinda J. | 24 | F | | | " |
| | | Mary E. | 19 | F | | | " |
| | | Patience K. | 16 | F | | | " |
| | | Andrew J. | 13 | M | | | " |
| | | Sarah F. | 10 | F | | | " |
| | | Nancy A. | 8 | F | | | " |
| | Debord | Patience | 70 | F | | | Va |
| 65 | Debord | Clara | 37 | F | Farmer | 100 | Ky |
| | | Patience J. | 13 | F | | | " |
| | | Wm J. | 11 | M | | | " |
| | | George W. | 10 | M | | | " |
| | | Mary E. | 8 | F | | | " |
| | | Sarah F. | 6 | F | | | " |
| 66 | Denny | Elijah | 30 | M | Farmer | 150 | Ky |
| | | Martha A. | 25 | F | | | " |

**mcbrown1945**

---

**From:** "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>
**To:** <mcbrown1945@msn.com>
**Sent:** Sunday, November 30, 2003 3:48 PM
**Subject:** Fw: Re: Reed Reunion

azklown@cox.net>
**To:** "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>
**Date:** Sun, 30 Nov 2003 00:39:23 -0700
**Subject:** Re: Reed Reunion
**Message-ID:** <004601c3b715$12d8cc20$99820344@ph.cox.net>
**References:** <20031129.204044.-817777.0.bweddell@juno.com>

Hi Beverlyn,
Oh that sounds wonderful that you would consider coming to the reunion. We will have it on a Sat. about 3rd weekend of May. We have it at my nephew's house which is a little out of town on a lot of acreage. They have horses. They have this huge barn, so big that it has a inside place to race horses like barrel race or whatever it is called. In front of the barn is a covered area that has cement and well shaded. We put tables out there. My mother and her siblings put on The Adams Reunion every year from 1948 or 9. They were so funny. Always putting on skits. So we carry on the craziness too. We do things like they did. We are training the young ones to let their hair down.
So Hal is funny too. Wonderful. I love a sense of humor. My husband had the most marvelous humor--everyone loved to see him come. He kept me laughing for 45 years. However, before I married him, I got a good dose of it in my family. Nothing like my husband's humor though. My family most all played instruments and 'thought' we could sing. Then my husband came into the family and I found out what real singing was like. haha. He was good. Everyone in my family loved him. Anyway, I am getting side tracked again. You said John and someone else would come. Who are they? The more the merrier.
I was describing the area---big green area for young ones to play volleyball, and my nephew even took us on a hair ride. He used a tractor instead of the horses. I think they are riding horses. Bev and Roy will be there as I told you, and Roy's sister Sandy lives up in that neck of the woods, so she may come.
Have you written to Chris Robertson or been in touch with him? I just got a letter from him today. His grandfather was my most hilarious cousin Allen---Roy's brother. He just never stops with his humor. Out of Aunt Pearl's kids, I think she had 5 or 6 of them that were so funny. As I said, we were close to them growing up. It will be so good to see them again. When their mother died, Aunt Pearl, my mother went down hill after that. She loved her sister so much and was so lost without her. I always said when I was younger, I hoped I stayed that close and have that much love for my sisters. I do. I have three right here in the valley. I am closer to the one that is closer in age to me. Janette is her name. She is one talented lady. Art wise.
Well, got to go to work tomorrow, so will close for now. Did you send me your email address? It only says your name and as long as I hit reply, I am ok. Forgive me if I am forgetting. It is late, I hurt like crazy as I sit here. I was scrapbooking for several hours, so back kind of saying enough pretty loud. Ha.
Will write in a day or so. Got to work tomorrow.
Lots of love.
Paula.
I am so glad you came into my life. I love people, especially cousins-relatives.

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** Beverlyn Weddell
> **To:** azklown@cox.net
> **Cc:** mcbrown1945@msn.com
> **Sent:** Friday, November 28, 2003 9:46 AM
> **Subject:** Reed Reunion
>
> Hello Paula,
>
> OH! That sounds like so much fun and to meet relatives is a real bonus. Does the reunion take place for the whole week or just the third weekend in May? We will put that on our calendar and perhaps John D. & Mary will go too. Looks as if there are several RV parks in the area in which we could stay. Sounds great! Do you know where it is to be held in Crown Point?

Both Hal and John are real "kidders!" This must be a family inherited quality. Still trying to figure out the ALSUP family connection.

Hoosier Cuzn,
Bev W.

azklown@cox.net>
**To:** "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>
**Date:** Thu, 27 Nov 2003 01:22:38 -0700
**Subject:** Re: ALSUP - ADAMS Family
**Message-ID:** <000d01c3b4bf$9e49dd60$99820344@ph.cox.net>
**References:** <20031126.213315.-789663.5.bweddell@juno.com>

Hi Bev,
real quick reply for now. As usual, I have trouble getting to bed at a descent hour! I have been trying to fill in information that you and John D. Brown sent. And have you also been in touch with Chris? I think his last name is Robertson. If it is, he is my cousin's son. I have just found Bev and Roy again. I have been trying for such a long time to get in touch with some of the Robertsons. Their mother was my mother's favorite sister. Together those two were a riot! So of course, my siblings and myself were very close to Aunt Pearl's children. We have a Reed reunion about 3rd week of May, Bev and Roy are going to come. If you and Hal are near, would love to meet you, and introduce you to my clan. Most of us grew up attending the Adams Family reunions every year, so my neph ew promised my mother he would keep them going. We put on dumb little skits that our Adams family did. And laugh at ourselves for the foolishness. But we learned how to do that because of our fun loving elders. We have the reunion in Crown Point, IN. Didn't y ou say you are south in IN?
We are considered the elders now!!!!!!!!!!! Oh my. There are 5 of us left. I am the youngest. At least, that is one way of being young. haha. We all plan to be there this year at the reunion.

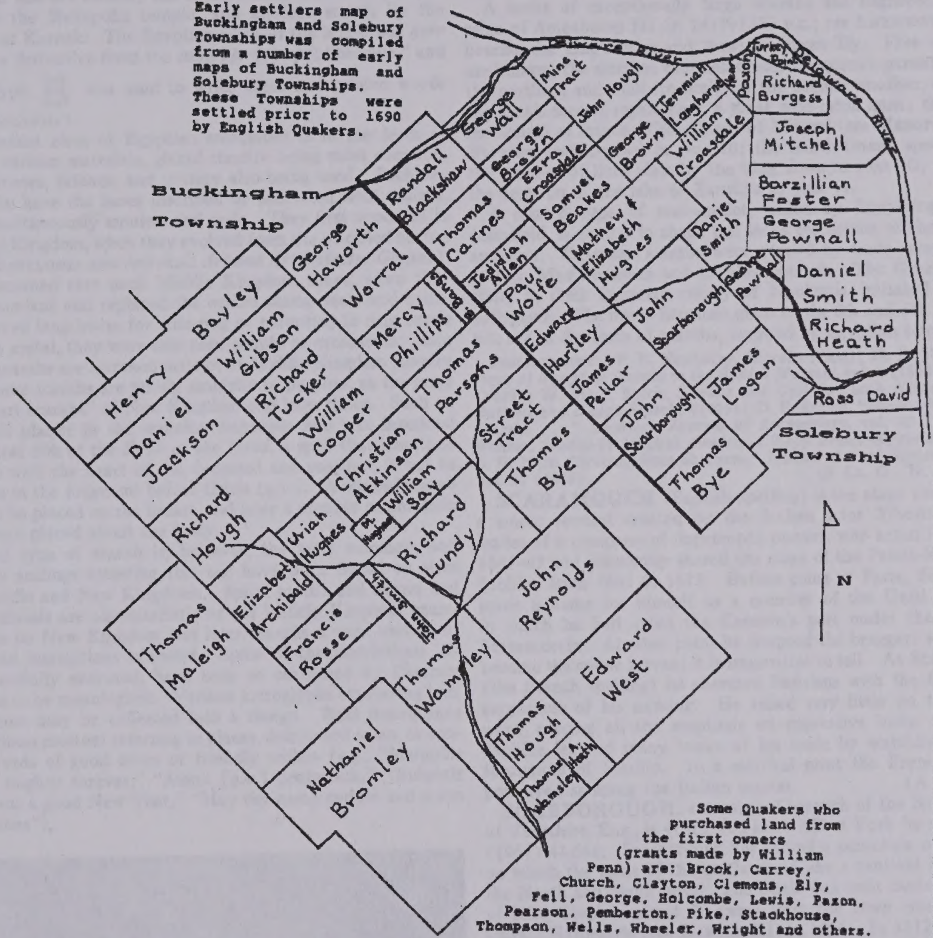
# Isaac Scarborough's

# Decendents

# ISAAC SCARBOROUGH'S

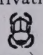
# DECENDENTS

# EARLY SETTLERS MAP
# Buckingham and Solebury Townships, Bucks Co. PA


Delaware River
Mine Tract
John Hough
Jeremiah Langhorne
Turkey Paxon
Richard Burgess
Joseph Mitchell
George Wall
George Brown
Ezra Croasdale
George Brown
William Croasdale
Randall Blackshaw
Samuel Beakes
Barzillian Foster
George Pownall
Buckingham Township
Thomas Carnes
Mathew & Elizabeth Hughes
Daniel Smith
George Haworth
Jedidiah Allen
Paul Wolfe
George Pownall
Daniel Smith
Bayley
Worral
Mercy Phillips
John Scarborough
Richard Heath
William Gibson
Edward Hartley
Henry
Richard Tucker
Thomas Parsons
James Pellar
James Logan
Ross David
Daniel Jackson
William Cooper
Street Tract
John Scarborough
Solebury Township
Christian Atkinson
Thomas Bye
Thomas Bye
William Bay
Richard Hough
Uriah Hughes
Richard Lundy
John Reynolds
N
Thomas Maleigh
Elizabeth Archibald
John Smith
Francis Rosse
Thomas Wamsley
Edward West
Nathaniel Bromley
Thomas Hough
Thomas Wamsley
A. Heath

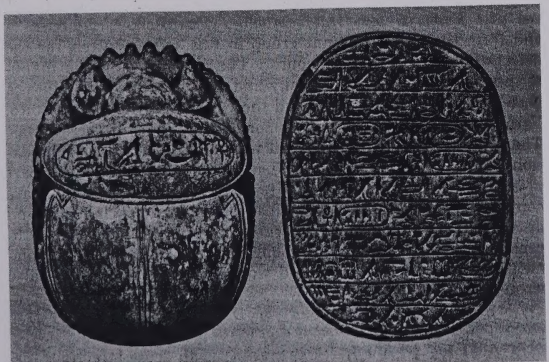
Early settlers map of Buckingham and Solebury Townships was compiled from a number of early maps of Buckingham and Solebury Townships. These Townships were settled prior to 1690 by English Quakers.

Some Quakers who purchased land from the first owners (grants made by William Penn) are: Brock, Carrey, Church, Clayton, Clemens, Ely, Fell, George, Holcombe, Lewis, Paxon, Pearson, Pemberton, Pike, Stackhouse, Thompson, Wells, Wheeler, Wright and others.

even more striking by the globular shape of the pellet. The ancient sun-god Khepri was conceived of as a great scarab rolling the sun across the heavens. The scarab became as well a symbol of the enduring human soul, whence its frequent appearance, often with wings spread, in funerary art. Quantities of dead scarabs have been discovered in burials of the earliest period, apparently to ensure the continued existence of the soul; the later mummification (*see* MUMMY) of scarabs stems from the fact that they were sacred to Khepri at Heliopolis. Several stone scarabs of monumental size are known; one in the British Museum perhaps came from the Heliopolis temple, and another stands by the sacred lake at Karnak. The Egyptian name of the beetle was *ḫprr* (or *xprw*), a derivative from the stem *ḫpr* (or *xpr*) "become," and the hieroglyph  was used to write these and related words (*see* HIEROGLYPHS).

An important class of Egyptian antiquities is in the form of scarabs of various materials, glazed steatite being most common, but other stones, faïence, and pottery also being used. Such objects usually have the bases inscribed or decorated with designs, and are simultaneously amulets and seals. They first appeared in the late Old Kingdom, when they evolved from the so-called button seals (*see* BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA: *Art and Art Objects: Glyptic*). Scarabs remained rare until Middle Kingdom times, when they became abundant and replaced the earlier stamp seals and cylinders. Pierced lengthwise for stringing or mounting in ring bezels of precious metal, they were also used simply as ornaments; plain amethyst scarabs are common articles of Middle Kingdom jewelry (*q.v.*). Some scarabs are purely amuletic in purpose, as the large basalt "heart scarabs" of New Kingdom and later times. Such an amulet was placed in the mummy bandages and was inscribed with Chapter 30b of the *Book of the Dead,* a spell that identified the scarab with the heart of the deceased and conjured it not to betray him in the judgment before Osiris (*q.v.*). A winged scarab might also be placed on the breast, and later a number of amuletic scarabs were placed about the body.

The seal type of scarab is, however, the most common, and many clay sealings attesting this use have been found on sites of the Middle and New Kingdoms. Spiral motifs and names and titles of officials are characteristic of the Middle Kingdom examples, while on New Kingdom and later scarabs a wide variety of designs and inscriptions is found. Some of the inscriptions, although carefully executed, have been so corrupted by illiterate copying as to be meaningless. Various hieroglyphs expressing luck or happiness may be collected into a design. Real inscriptions are sometimes mottoes referring to places, deities and so on, or containing words of good omen or friendly wishes (*e.g.,* "Memphis [*q.v.*] is mighty forever," "Amon [*q.v.*] protecteth," "Bubastis [*q.v.*] grant a good New Year," "May thy name endure and a son be born thee").



BY COURTESY OF THE METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART; ROGERS FUND, 1935

SCARAB FROM THEBES COMMEMORATING THE REIGN OF AMENHOTEP III (ABOUT 1417–1379 B.C.). THE BEETLE IS INSCRIBED TO THE KING; REVERSE (RIGHT) IS COVERED WITH HIEROGLYPHICS

Historically the most valuable class is that which bears royal names, ranging from the 11th dynasty to the Late period. Some great kings are commemorated on scarabs of periods long subsequent to them. Thus Cheops (*see* KHUFU) of the 4th dynasty appears on examples of 26th dynasty date, and Tuthmosis (Thutmose) III's name is found throughout later times. Nevertheless, distinctions of style and pattern often make it possible to recognize contemporary royal scarabs, and the names of the Hyksos dynasts have been largely recovered from collections of scarabs (*see* HYKSOS).

A series of exceptionally large scarabs was engraved in the reign of Amenhotep III (*c.* 1417–1379 B.C.; *see* AMENHOTEP), all bearing the king's titles and those of Queen Tiy. Five varieties are known; the simplest commemorates the queen's parentage and the northern and southern limits of the empire; another, dated in the king's second regnal year, a great wild-cattle hunt; the third, the arrival of Princess Gilu-Khepa of Mitanni (*see* MESOPOTAMIA: *Hurrians and Aryans*) in year 10; the fourth (many specimens), the number of lions slain by the king down to year 10; the last, the creation of the lake of Zarukha in year 11.

A related type of seal-amulet, called by Egyptologists the scaraboid, is similar in shape but lacks the details of the beetle's anatomy. Egyptian scarabs were carried by trade over all the eastern Mediterranean and to Mesopotamia. The Greeks, especially in their Egyptian colony of Naukratis, imitated them in soft paste. The finest Etruscan gems of the 6th and 5th centuries B.C. are in the form of scarabs, inspired by Egyptian imports.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.—P. E. Newberry, *Scarabs* (1906); H. R. Hall, *Catalogue of Egyptian Scarabs in the British Museum,* vol. 1 (1913), *Scarabs* (1929); W. M. F. Petrie, *Scarabs and Cylinders with Names* (1917), *Buttons and Design Scarabs* (1925); D. F. Brown, "Graeco-Phoenician Scarabs . . ." *American Journal of Archaeology,* vol. 40 (1936); C. Bonner, *Studies in Magical Amulets, Chiefly Graeco-Egyptian* (1950); S. H. Horn, "Scarabs from Shechem," *Journal of Near Eastern Studies,* vol. 21 (1962).

(F. LL. G.; N. B. MI.)

**SCARAMOUCH** (English spelling) is the stage character of a comic servant created by the Italian actor Tiberio Fiorillo, leader of a company of impromptu players, who acted in Paris in 1645–47 and frequently shared the stage of the Palais-Royal with Molière from 1662 to 1673. Before going to Paris, Fiorillo had made a name for himself as a member of the Uniti company, in which he had acted the Captain's part under the name of Scaramuccia. At what point he dropped the braggart soldier and became the comic servant it is impossible to tell. As Scaramouche (the French spelling) he charmed Parisians with the finesse and suppleness of his miming. He relied very little on the spoken word, placing all the emphasis on expressive body movement. Molière learned many tricks of his trade by watching the performances of Fiorillo. In a satirical print the French actor is portrayed as aping the Italian master. (A. M. N.)

**SCARBOROUGH,** a municipal borough of the North Riding of Yorkshire, Eng., is 41 mi. (66 km.) NE of York by road. Pop. (1961) 43,061. Scarborough lies behind a peninsula of high land on which the ruins of the castle stand like a sentinel overlooking the North and South bays. The castle was built during the reign of King Stephen about 70 years after the town was raided by Harald Hardraade (*see* HARALD III) in 1066. In 1312 the earl of Pembroke captured Piers Gaveston, earl of Cornwall, after laying siege to the castle. It fell to Parliamentary forces in 1645 and 1648, and from 1665 to 1666 the Quaker George Fox was imprisoned there.

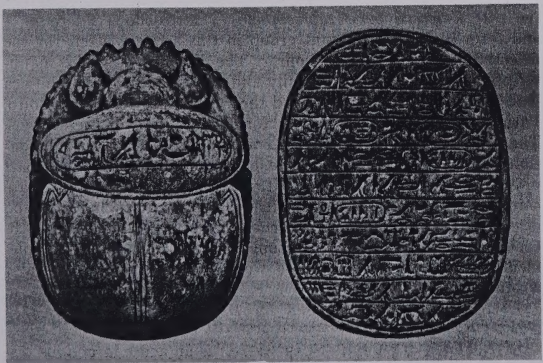
Scarborough is probably the oldest seaside resort in England, and it is now generally accepted that its name derived from a character in the Icelandic *Kormaks Saga,* which tells how two Viking brothers, Kormak and Thorgils, were the first men to set up a stronghold there (from 965 to 967). As Thorgils was nicknamed "Skarthi the harelipped," the derivation of Scarborough's medieval name Scardeburg, from Skarthiburg, seems probable. Scarborough was granted its first charter by Henry II in 1181. In the burial ground of the parish Church of St. Mary the Virgin (Early English) is the grave of Anne Brontë (d. 1849).

By 1660 the merits of the Scarborough "spaw" were becoming known throughout the country and the first spa water cistern was

even more striking by the globular shape of the pellet. The ancient sun-god Khepri was conceived of as a great scarab rolling the sun across the heavens. The scarab became as well a symbol of the enduring human soul, whence its frequent appearance, often with wings spread, in funerary art. Quantities of dead scarabs have been discovered in burials of the earliest period, apparently to ensure the continued existence of the soul; the later mummification (*see* MUMMY) of scarabs stems from the fact that they were sacred to Khepri at Heliopolis. Several stone scarabs of monumental size are known; one in the British Museum perhaps came from the Heliopolis temple, and another stands by the sacred lake at Karnak. The Egyptian name of the beetle was *ḫprr* (or *xprw*), a derivative from the stem *ḫpr* (or *xpr*) "become," and the hieroglyph was used to write these and related words (*see* HIEROGLYPHS).

An important class of Egyptian antiquities is in the form of scarabs of various materials, glazed steatite being most common, but other stones, faïence, and pottery also being used. Such objects usually have the bases inscribed or decorated with designs, and are simultaneously amulets and seals. They first appeared in the late Old Kingdom, when they evolved from the so-called button seals (*see* BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA: *Art and Art Objects: Glyptic*). Scarabs remained rare until Middle Kingdom times, when they became abundant and replaced the earlier stamp seals and cylinders. Pierced lengthwise for stringing or mounting in ring bezels of precious metal, they were also used simply as ornaments; plain amethyst scarabs are common articles of Middle Kingdom jewelry (*q.v.*). Some scarabs are purely amuletic in purpose, as the large basalt "heart scarabs" of New Kingdom and later times. Such an amulet was placed in the mummy bandages and was inscribed with Chapter 30b of the *Book of the Dead,* a spell that identified the scarab with the heart of the deceased and conjured it not to betray him in the judgment before Osiris (*q.v.*). A winged scarab might also be placed on the breast, and later a number of amuletic scarabs were placed about the body.

The seal type of scarab is, however, the most common, and many clay sealings attesting this use have been found on sites of the Middle and New Kingdoms. Spiral motifs and names and titles of officials are characteristic of the Middle Kingdom examples, while on New Kingdom and later scarabs a wide variety of designs and inscriptions is found. Some of the inscriptions, although carefully executed, have been so corrupted by illiterate copying as to be meaningless. Various hieroglyphs expressing luck or happiness may be collected into a design. Real inscriptions are sometimes mottoes referring to places, deities and so on, or containing words of good omen or friendly wishes (*e.g.,* "Memphis [*q.v.*] is mighty forever," "Amon [*q.v.*] protecteth," "Bubastis [*q.v.*] grant a good New Year," "May thy name endure and a son be born thee").



BY COURTESY OF THE METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART; ROGERS FUND, 1938

SCARAB FROM THEBES COMMEMORATING THE REIGN OF AMENHOTEP III (ABOUT 1417–1379 B.C.). THE BEETLE IS INSCRIBED TO THE KING; REVERSE (RIGHT) IS COVERED WITH HIEROGLYPHICS

Historically the most valuable class is that which bears royal names, ranging from the 11th dynasty to the Late period. Some great kings are commemorated on scarabs of periods long subsequent to them. Thus Cheops (*see* KHUFU) of the 4th dynasty appears on examples of 26th dynasty date, and Tuthmosis (Thutmose) III's name is found throughout later times. Nevertheless, distinctions of style and pattern often make it possible to recognize contemporary royal scarabs, and the names of the Hyksos dynasts have been largely recovered from collections of scarabs (*see* HYKSOS).

A series of exceptionally large scarabs was engraved in the reign of Amenhotep III (*c.* 1417–1379 B.C.; *see* AMENHOTEP), all bearing the king's titles and those of Queen Tiy. Five varieties are known; the simplest commemorates the queen's parentage and the northern and southern limits of the empire; another, dated in the king's second regnal year, a great wild-cattle hunt; the third, the arrival of Princess Gilu-Khepa of Mitanni (*see* MESOPOTAMIA: *Hurrians and Aryans*) in year 10; the fourth (many specimens), the number of lions slain by the king down to year 10; the last, the creation of the lake of Zarukha in year 11.

A related type of seal-amulet, called by Egyptologists the scaraboid, is similar in shape but lacks the details of the beetle's anatomy. Egyptian scarabs were carried by trade over all the eastern Mediterranean and to Mesopotamia. The Greeks, especially in their Egyptian colony of Naukratis, imitated them in soft paste. The finest Etruscan gems of the 6th and 5th centuries B.C. are in the form of scarabs, inspired by Egyptian imports.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.—P. E. Newberry, *Scarabs* (1906); H. R. Hall, *Catalogue of Egyptian Scarabs in the British Museum,* vol. 1 (1913), *Scarabs* (1929); W. M. F. Petrie, *Scarabs and Cylinders with Names* (1917), *Buttons and Design Scarabs* (1925); D. F. Brown, "Graeco-Phoenician Scarabs . . ." *American Journal of Archaeology,* vol. 40 (1936); C. Bonner, *Studies in Magical Amulets, Chiefly Graeco-Egyptian* (1950); S. H. Horn, "Scarabs from Shechem," *Journal of Near Eastern Studies,* vol. 21 (1962). (F. LL. G.; N. B. MI.)

**SCARAMOUCH** (English spelling) is the stage character of a comic servant created by the Italian actor Tiberio Fiorillo, leader of a company of impromptu players, who acted in Paris in 1645–47 and frequently shared the stage of the Palais-Royal with Molière from 1662 to 1673. Before going to Paris, Fiorillo had made a name for himself as a member of the Uniti company, in which he had acted the Captain's part under the name of Scaramuccia. At what point he dropped the braggart soldier and became the comic servant it is impossible to tell. As Scaramouche (the French spelling) he charmed Parisians with the finesse and suppleness of his miming. He relied very little on the spoken word, placing all the emphasis on expressive body movement. Molière learned many tricks of his trade by watching the performances of Fiorillo. In a satirical print the French actor is portrayed as aping the Italian master. (A. M. N.)

**SCARBOROUGH,** a municipal borough of the North Riding of Yorkshire, Eng., is 41 mi. (66 km.) NE of York by road. Pop. (1961) 43,061. Scarborough lies behind a peninsula of high land on which the ruins of the castle stand like a sentinel overlooking the North and South bays. The castle was built during the reign of King Stephen about 70 years after the town was raided by Harald Hardraade (*see* HARALD III) in 1066. In 1312 the earl of Pembroke captured Piers Gaveston, earl of Cornwall, after laying siege to the castle. It fell to Parliamentary forces in 1645 and 1648, and from 1665 to 1666 the Quaker George Fox was imprisoned there.

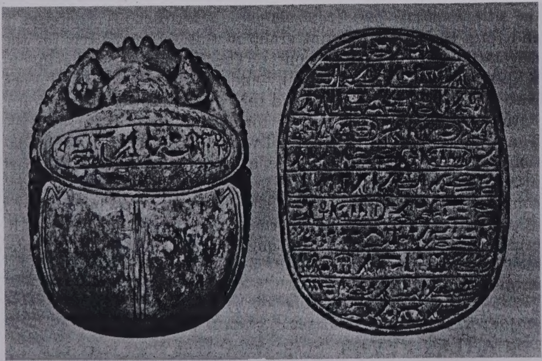
Scarborough is probably the oldest seaside resort in England, and it is now generally accepted that its name derived from a character in the Icelandic *Kormaks Saga,* which tells how two Viking brothers, Kormak and Thorgils, were the first men to set up a stronghold there (from 965 to 967). As Thorgils was nicknamed "Skarthi the harelipped," the derivation of Scarborough's medieval name Scardeburg, from Skarthiburg, seems probable. Scarborough was granted its first charter by Henry II in 1181. In the burial ground of the parish Church of St. Mary the Virgin (Early English) is the grave of Anne Brontë (d. 1849).

By 1660 the merits of the Scarborough "spaw" were becoming known throughout the country and the first spa water cistern was

even more striking by the globular shape of the pellet. The ancient sun-god Khepri was conceived of as a great scarab rolling the sun across the heavens. The scarab became as well a symbol of the enduring human soul, whence its frequent appearance, often with wings spread, in funerary art. Quantities of dead scarabs have been discovered in burials of the earliest period, apparently to ensure the continued existence of the soul; the later mummification (*see* MUMMY) of scarabs stems from the fact that they were sacred to Khepri at Heliopolis. Several stone scarabs of monumental size are known; one in the British Museum perhaps came from the Heliopolis temple, and another stands by the sacred lake at Karnak. The Egyptian name of the beetle was *ḫprr* (or *xprw*), a derivative from the stem *ḫpr* (or *xpr*) "become," and the hieroglyph was used to write these and related words (*see* HIEROGLYPHS).

An important class of Egyptian antiquities is in the form of scarabs of various materials, glazed steatite being most common, but other stones, faïence, and pottery also being used. Such objects usually have the bases inscribed or decorated with designs, and are simultaneously amulets and seals. They first appeared in the late Old Kingdom, when they evolved from the so-called button seals (*see* BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA: *Art and Art Objects: Glyptic*). Scarabs remained rare until Middle Kingdom times, when they became abundant and replaced the earlier stamp seals and cylinders. Pierced lengthwise for stringing or mounting in ring bezels of precious metal, they were also used simply as ornaments; plain amethyst scarabs are common articles of Middle Kingdom jewelry (*q.v.*). Some scarabs are purely amuletic in purpose, as the large basalt "heart scarabs" of New Kingdom and later times. Such an amulet was placed in the mummy bandages and was inscribed with Chapter 30b of the *Book of the Dead*, a spell that identified the scarab with the heart of the deceased and conjured it not to betray him in the judgment before Osiris (*q.v.*). A winged scarab might also be placed on the breast, and later a number of amuletic scarabs were placed about the body.

The seal type of scarab is, however, the most common, and many clay sealings attesting this use have been found on sites of the Middle and New Kingdoms. Spiral motifs and names and titles of officials are characteristic of the Middle Kingdom examples, while on New Kingdom and later scarabs a wide variety of designs and inscriptions is found. Some of the inscriptions, although carefully executed, have been so corrupted by illiterate copying as to be meaningless. Various hieroglyphs expressing luck or happiness may be collected into a design. Real inscriptions are sometimes mottoes referring to places, deities and so on, or containing words of good omen or friendly wishes (*e.g.*, "Memphis [*q.v.*] is mighty forever," "Amon [*q.v.*] protecteth," "Bubastis [*q.v.*] grant a good New Year," "May thy name endure and a son be born thee").



BY COURTESY OF THE METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART; ROGERS FUND, 1935

SCARAB FROM THEBES COMMEMORATING THE REIGN OF AMENHOTEP III (ABOUT 1417–1379 B.C.). THE BEETLE IS INSCRIBED TO THE KING; REVERSE (RIGHT) IS COVERED WITH HIEROGLYPHICS

Historically the most valuable class is that which bears royal names, ranging from the 11th dynasty to the Late period. Some great kings are commemorated on scarabs of periods long subsequent to them. Thus Cheops (*see* KHUFU) of the 4th dynasty appears on examples of 26th dynasty date, and Tuthmosis (Thutmose) III's name is found throughout later times. Nevertheless, distinctions of style and pattern often make it possible to recognize contemporary royal scarabs, and the names of the Hyksos dynasts have been largely recovered from collections of scarabs (*see* HYKSOS).

A series of exceptionally large scarabs was engraved in the reign of Amenhotep III (*c.* 1417–1379 B.C.; *see* AMENHOTEP), all bearing the king's titles and those of Queen Tiy. Five varieties are known; the simplest commemorates the queen's parentage and the northern and southern limits of the empire; another, dated in the king's second regnal year, a great wild-cattle hunt; the third, the arrival of Princess Gilu-Khepa of Mitanni (*see* MESOPOTAMIA: *Hurrians and Aryans*) in year 10; the fourth (many specimens), the number of lions slain by the king down to year 10; the last, the creation of the lake of Zarukha in year 11.

A related type of seal-amulet, called by Egyptologists the scaraboid, is similar in shape but lacks the details of the beetle's anatomy. Egyptian scarabs were carried by trade over all the eastern Mediterranean and to Mesopotamia. The Greeks, especially in their Egyptian colony of Naukratis, imitated them in soft paste. The finest Etruscan gems of the 6th and 5th centuries B.C. are in the form of scarabs, inspired by Egyptian imports.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.—P. E. Newberry, *Scarabs* (1906); H. R. Hall, *Catalogue of Egyptian Scarabs in the British Museum*, vol. 1 (1913), *Scarabs* (1929); W. M. F. Petrie, *Scarabs and Cylinders with Names* (1917), *Buttons and Design Scarabs* (1925); D. F. Brown, "Graeco-Phoenician Scarabs . . ." *American Journal of Archaeology*, vol. 40 (1936); C. Bonner, *Studies in Magical Amulets, Chiefly Graeco-Egyptian* (1950); S. H. Horn, "Scarabs from Shechem," *Journal of Near Eastern Studies*, vol. 21 (1962).

(F. LL. G.; N. B. MI.)

**SCARAMOUCH** (English spelling) is the stage character of a comic servant created by the Italian actor Tiberio Fiorillo, leader of a company of impromptu players, who acted in Paris in 1645–47 and frequently shared the stage of the Palais-Royal with Molière from 1662 to 1673. Before going to Paris, Fiorillo had made a name for himself as a member of the Uniti company, in which he had acted the Captain's part under the name of Scaramuccia. At what point he dropped the braggart soldier and became the comic servant it is impossible to tell. As Scaramouche (the French spelling) he charmed Parisians with the finesse and suppleness of his miming. He relied very little on the spoken word, placing all the emphasis on expressive body movement. Molière learned many tricks of his trade by watching the performances of Fiorillo. In a satirical print the French actor is portrayed as aping the Italian master. (A. M. N.)

**SCARBOROUGH,** a municipal borough of the North Riding of Yorkshire, Eng., is 41 mi. (66 km.) NE of York by road. Pop. (1961) 43,061. Scarborough lies behind a peninsula of high land on which the ruins of the castle stand like a sentinel overlooking the North and South bays. The castle was built during the reign of King Stephen about 70 years after the town was raided by Harald Hardraade (*see* HARALD III) in 1066. In 1312 the earl of Pembroke captured Piers Gaveston, earl of Cornwall, after laying siege to the castle. It fell to Parliamentary forces in 1645 and 1648, and from 1665 to 1666 the Quaker George Fox was imprisoned there.

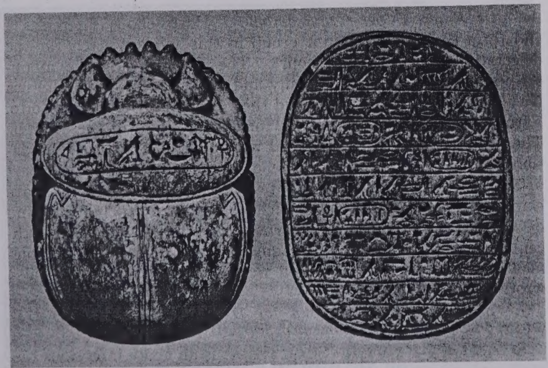
Scarborough is probably the oldest seaside resort in England, and it is now generally accepted that its name derived from a character in the Icelandic *Kormaks Saga,* which tells how two Viking brothers, Kormak and Thorgils, were the first men to set up a stronghold there (from 965 to 967). As Thorgils was nicknamed "Skarthi the harelipped," the derivation of Scarborough's medieval name Scardeburg, from Skarthiburg, seems probable. Scarborough was granted its first charter by Henry II in 1181. In the burial ground of the parish Church of St. Mary the Virgin (Early English) is the grave of Anne Brontë (d. 1849).

By 1660 the merits of the Scarborough "spaw" were becoming known throughout the country and the first spa water cistern was

even more striking by the globular shape of the pellet. The ancient sun-god Khepri was conceived of as a great scarab rolling the sun across the heavens. The scarab became as well a symbol of the enduring human soul, whence its frequent appearance, often with wings spread, in funerary art. Quantities of dead scarabs have been discovered in burials of the earliest period, apparently to ensure the continued existence of the soul; the later mummification (*see* MUMMY) of scarabs stems from the fact that they were sacred to Khepri at Heliopolis. Several stone scarabs of monumental size are known; one in the British Museum perhaps came from the Heliopolis temple, and another stands by the sacred lake at Karnak. The Egyptian name of the beetle was *ḫprr* (or *xprw*), a derivative from the stem *ḫpr* (or *xpr*) "become," and the hieroglyph was used to write these and related words (*see* HIEROGLYPHS).

An important class of Egyptian antiquities is in the form of scarabs of various materials, glazed steatite being most common, but other stones, faïence, and pottery also being used. Such objects usually have the bases inscribed or decorated with designs, and are simultaneously amulets and seals. They first appeared in the late Old Kingdom, when they evolved from the so-called button seals (*see* BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA: *Art and Art Objects: Glyptic*). Scarabs remained rare until Middle Kingdom times, when they became abundant and replaced the earlier stamp seals and cylinders. Pierced lengthwise for stringing or mounting in ring bezels of precious metal, they were also used simply as ornaments; plain amethyst scarabs are common articles of Middle Kingdom jewelry (*q.v.*). Some scarabs are purely amuletic in purpose, as the large basalt "heart scarabs" of New Kingdom and later times. Such an amulet was placed in the mummy bandages and was inscribed with Chapter 30b of the *Book of the Dead,* a spell that identified the scarab with the heart of the deceased and conjured it not to betray him in the judgment before Osiris (*q.v.*). A winged scarab might also be placed on the breast, and later a number of amuletic scarabs were placed about the body.

The seal type of scarab is, however, the most common, and many clay sealings attesting this use have been found on sites of the Middle and New Kingdoms. Spiral motifs and names and titles of officials are characteristic of the Middle Kingdom examples, while on New Kingdom and later scarabs a wide variety of designs and inscriptions is found. Some of the inscriptions, although carefully executed, have been so corrupted by illiterate copying as to be meaningless. Various hieroglyphs expressing luck or happiness may be collected into a design. Real inscriptions are sometimes mottoes referring to places, deities and so on, or containing words of good omen or friendly wishes (*e.g.,* "Memphis [*q.v.*] is mighty forever," "Amon [*q.v.*] protecteth," "Bubastis [*q.v.*] grant a good New Year," "May thy name endure and a son be born thee").



BY COURTESY OF THE METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART; ROGERS FUND, 1935

SCARAB FROM THEBES COMMEMORATING THE REIGN OF AMENHOTEP III (ABOUT 1417–1379 B.C.). THE BEETLE IS INSCRIBED TO THE KING; REVERSE (RIGHT) IS COVERED WITH HIEROGLYPHICS

Historically the most valuable class is that which bears royal names, ranging from the 11th dynasty to the Late period. Some great kings are commemorated on scarabs of periods long subsequent to them. Thus Cheops (*see* KHUFU) of the 4th dynasty appears on examples of 26th dynasty date, and Tuthmosis (Thutmose) III's name is found throughout later times. Nevertheless, distinctions of style and pattern often make it possible to recognize contemporary royal scarabs, and the names of the Hyksos dynasts have been largely recovered from collections of scarabs (*see* HYKSOS).

A series of exceptionally large scarabs was engraved in the reign of Amenhotep III (*c.* 1417–1379 B.C.; *see* AMENHOTEP), all bearing the king's titles and those of Queen Tiy. Five varieties are known; the simplest commemorates the queen's parentage and the northern and southern limits of the empire; another, dated in the king's second regnal year, a great wild-cattle hunt; the third, the arrival of Princess Gilu-Khepa of Mitanni (*see* MESOPOTAMIA: *Hurrians and Aryans*) in year 10; the fourth (many specimens), the number of lions slain by the king down to year 10; the last, the creation of the lake of Zarukha in year 11.

A related type of seal-amulet, called by Egyptologists the scaraboid, is similar in shape but lacks the details of the beetle's anatomy. Egyptian scarabs were carried by trade over all the eastern Mediterranean and to Mesopotamia. The Greeks, especially in their Egyptian colony of Naukratis, imitated them in soft paste. The finest Etruscan gems of the 6th and 5th centuries B.C. are in the form of scarabs, inspired by Egyptian imports.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.—P. E. Newberry, *Scarabs* (1906); H. R. Hall, *Catalogue of Egyptian Scarabs in the British Museum,* vol. 1 (1913), *Scarabs* (1929); W. M. F. Petrie, *Scarabs and Cylinders with Names* (1917), *Buttons and Design Scarabs* (1925); D. F. Brown, "Graeco-Phoenician Scarabs . . ." *American Journal of Archaeology,* vol. 40 (1936); C. Bonner, *Studies in Magical Amulets, Chiefly Graeco-Egyptian* (1950); S. H. Horn, "Scarabs from Shechem," *Journal of Near Eastern Studies,* vol. 21 (1962). (F. LL. G.; N. B. MI.)

**SCARAMOUCH** (English spelling) is the stage character of a comic servant created by the Italian actor Tiberio Fiorillo, leader of a company of impromptu players, who acted in Paris in 1645–47 and frequently shared the stage of the Palais-Royal with Molière from 1662 to 1673. Before going to Paris, Fiorillo had made a name for himself as a member of the Uniti company, in which he had acted the Captain's part under the name of Scaramuccia. At what point he dropped the braggart soldier and became the comic servant it is impossible to tell. As Scaramouche (the French spelling) he charmed Parisians with the finesse and suppleness of his miming. He relied very little on the spoken word, placing all the emphasis on expressive body movement. Molière learned many tricks of his trade by watching the performances of Fiorillo. In a satirical print the French actor is portrayed as aping the Italian master. (A. M. N.)

**SCARBOROUGH,** a municipal borough of the North Riding of Yorkshire, Eng., is 41 mi. (66 km.) NE of York by road. Pop. (1961) 43,061. Scarborough lies behind a peninsula of high land on which the ruins of the castle stand like a sentinel overlooking the North and South bays. The castle was built during the reign of King Stephen about 70 years after the town was raided by Harald Hardraade (*see* HARALD III) in 1066. In 1312 the earl of Pembroke captured Piers Gaveston, earl of Cornwall, after laying siege to the castle. It fell to Parliamentary forces in 1645 and 1648, and from 1665 to 1666 the Quaker George Fox was imprisoned there.

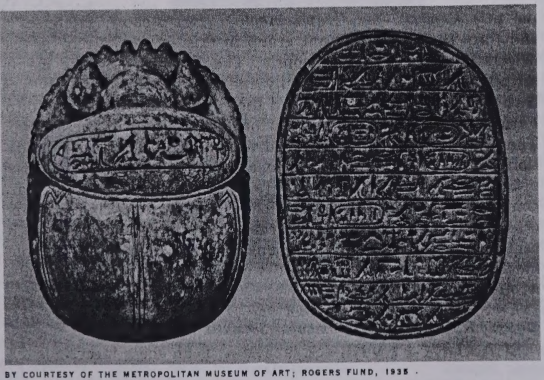
Scarborough is probably the oldest seaside resort in England, and it is now generally accepted that its name derived from a character in the Icelandic *Kormaks Saga,* which tells how two Viking brothers, Kormak and Thorgils, were the first men to set up a stronghold there (from 965 to 967). As Thorgils was nicknamed "Skarthi the harelipped," the derivation of Scarborough's medieval name Scardeburg, from Skarthiburg, seems probable. Scarborough was granted its first charter by Henry II in 1181. In the burial ground of the parish Church of St. Mary the Virgin (Early English) is the grave of Anne Brontë (d. 1849).

By 1660 the merits of the Scarborough "spaw" were becoming known throughout the country and the first spa water cistern was

even more striking by the globular shape of the pellet. The ancient sun-god Khepri was conceived of as a great scarab rolling the sun across the heavens. The scarab became as well a symbol of the enduring human soul, whence its frequent appearance, often with wings spread, in funerary art. Quantities of dead scarabs have been discovered in burials of the earliest period, apparently to ensure the continued existence of the soul; the later mummification (*see* MUMMY) of scarabs stems from the fact that they were sacred to Khepri at Heliopolis. Several stone scarabs of monumental size are known; one in the British Museum perhaps came from the Heliopolis temple, and another stands by the sacred lake at Karnak. The Egyptian name of the beetle was *ḫprr* (or *xprw*), a derivative from the stem *ḫpr* (or *xpr*) "become," and the hieroglyph was used to write these and related words (*see* HIEROGLYPHS).

An important class of Egyptian antiquities is in the form of scarabs of various materials, glazed steatite being most common, but other stones, faïence, and pottery also being used. Such objects usually have the bases inscribed or decorated with designs, and are simultaneously amulets and seals. They first appeared in the late Old Kingdom, when they evolved from the so-called button seals (*see* BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA: *Art and Art Objects: Glyptic*). Scarabs remained rare until Middle Kingdom times, when they became abundant and replaced the earlier stamp seals and cylinders. Pierced lengthwise for stringing or mounting in ring bezels of precious metal, they were also used simply as ornaments; plain amethyst scarabs are common articles of Middle Kingdom jewelry (*q.v.*). Some scarabs are purely amuletic in purpose, as the large basalt "heart scarabs" of New Kingdom and later times. Such an amulet was placed in the mummy bandages and was inscribed with Chapter 30b of the *Book of the Dead,* a spell that identified the scarab with the heart of the deceased and conjured it not to betray him in the judgment before Osiris (*q.v.*). A winged scarab might also be placed on the breast, and later a number of amuletic scarabs were placed about the body.

The seal type of scarab is, however, the most common, and many clay sealings attesting this use have been found on sites of the Middle and New Kingdoms. Spiral motifs and names and titles of officials are characteristic of the Middle Kingdom examples, while on New Kingdom and later scarabs a wide variety of designs and inscriptions is found. Some of the inscriptions, although carefully executed, have been so corrupted by illiterate copying as to be meaningless. Various hieroglyphs expressing luck or happiness may be collected into a design. Real inscriptions are sometimes mottoes referring to places, deities and so on, or containing words of good omen or friendly wishes (*e.g.,* "Memphis [*q.v.*] is mighty forever," "Amon [*q.v.*] protecteth," "Bubastis [*q.v.*] grant a good New Year," "May thy name endure and a son be born thee").



BY COURTESY OF THE METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART; ROGERS FUND, 1935

SCARAB FROM THEBES COMMEMORATING THE REIGN OF AMENHOTEP III (ABOUT 1417–1379 B.C.). THE BEETLE IS INSCRIBED TO THE KING; REVERSE (RIGHT) IS COVERED WITH HIEROGLYPHICS

Historically the most valuable class is that which bears royal names, ranging from the 11th dynasty to the Late period. Some great kings are commemorated on scarabs of periods long subsequent to them. Thus Cheops (*see* KHUFU) of the 4th dynasty appears on examples of 26th dynasty date, and Tuthmosis (Thutmose) III's name is found throughout later times. Nevertheless, distinctions of style and pattern often make it possible to recognize contemporary royal scarabs, and the names of the Hyksos dynasts have been largely recovered from collections of scarabs (*see* HYKSOS).

A series of exceptionally large scarabs was engraved in the reign of Amenhotep III (*c.* 1417–1379 B.C.; *see* AMENHOTEP), all bearing the king's titles and those of Queen Tiy. Five varieties are known; the simplest commemorates the queen's parentage and the northern and southern limits of the empire; another, dated in the king's second regnal year, a great wild-cattle hunt; the third, the arrival of Princess Gilu-Khepa of Mitanni (*see* MESOPOTAMIA: *Hurrians and Aryans*) in year 10; the fourth (many specimens), the number of lions slain by the king down to year 10; the last, the creation of the lake of Zarukha in year 11.

A related type of seal-amulet, called by Egyptologists the scaraboid, is similar in shape but lacks the details of the beetle's anatomy. Egyptian scarabs were carried by trade over all the eastern Mediterranean and to Mesopotamia. The Greeks, especially in their Egyptian colony of Naukratis, imitated them in soft paste. The finest Etruscan gems of the 6th and 5th centuries B.C. are in the form of scarabs, inspired by Egyptian imports.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.—P. E. Newberry, *Scarabs* (1906); H. R. Hall, *Catalogue of Egyptian Scarabs in the British Museum,* vol. 1 (1913), *Scarabs* (1929); W. M. F. Petrie, *Scarabs and Cylinders with Names* (1917), *Buttons and Design Scarabs* (1925); D. F. Brown, "Graeco-Phoenician Scarabs . . ." *American Journal of Archaeology,* vol. 40 (1936); C. Bonner, *Studies in Magical Amulets, Chiefly Graeco-Egyptian* (1950); S. H. Horn, "Scarabs from Shechem," *Journal of Near Eastern Studies,* vol. 21 (1962). (F. LL. G.; N. B. MI.)

**SCARAMOUCH** (English spelling) is the stage character of a comic servant created by the Italian actor Tiberio Fiorillo, leader of a company of impromptu players, who acted in Paris in 1645–47 and frequently shared the stage of the Palais-Royal with Molière from 1662 to 1673. Before going to Paris, Fiorillo had made a name for himself as a member of the Uniti company, in which he had acted the Captain's part under the name of Scaramuccia. At what point he dropped the braggart soldier and became the comic servant it is impossible to tell. As Scaramouche (the French spelling) he charmed Parisians with the finesse and suppleness of his miming. He relied very little on the spoken word, placing all the emphasis on expressive body movement. Molière learned many tricks of his trade by watching the performances of Fiorillo. In a satirical print the French actor is portrayed as aping the Italian master. (A. M. N.)

**SCARBOROUGH,** a municipal borough of the North Riding of Yorkshire, Eng., is 41 mi. (66 km.) NE of York by road. Pop. (1961) 43,061. Scarborough lies behind a peninsula of high land on which the ruins of the castle stand like a sentinel overlooking the North and South bays. The castle was built during the reign of King Stephen about 70 years after the town was raided by Harald Hardraade (*see* HARALD III) in 1066. In 1312 the earl of Pembroke captured Piers Gaveston, earl of Cornwall, after laying siege to the castle. It fell to Parliamentary forces in 1645 and 1648, and from 1665 to 1666 the Quaker George Fox was imprisoned there.

Scarborough is probably the oldest seaside resort in England, and it is now generally accepted that its name derived from a character in the Icelandic *Kormaks Saga,* which tells how two Viking brothers, Kormak and Thorgils, were the first men to set up a stronghold there (from 965 to 967). As Thorgils was nicknamed "Skarthi the harelipped," the derivation of Scarborough's medieval name Scardeburg, from Skarthiburg, seems probable. Scarborough was granted its first charter by Henry II in 1181. In the burial ground of the parish Church of St. Mary the Virgin (Early English) is the grave of Anne Brontë (d. 1849).

By 1660 the merits of the Scarborough "spaw" were becoming known throughout the country and the first spa water cistern was

built in 1698, a governor of the spa being appointed by the corporation. Many new inns catered for the "spaws"—as the visitors were known—and in the 18th century began the fashion of combining the taking of the spa waters with bathing in the sea. Thus it was that Scarborough first became famous as a sea-bathing resort. Its two bays are linked by the Marine Drive, a sea defense around the base of Castle Hill, which was opened in 1908. The modern town extends a considerable distance inland, its southern limits being dominated by Oliver's Mount (said to have been named after Oliver Cromwell) on which stands the war memorial, a gigantic obelisk.

Old houses are still to be found in Sandside and other steep winding lanes at the back of the harbour, which is enclosed by the East and West piers and divided into two basins by the Vincent Pier, at the end of which stands the lighthouse. There are two splendid beaches with boating and bathing in both bays and boating in two of the gardens and parks. On an island in the lake of Northstead Manor Gardens is the stage of the Open Air Theatre, while the auditorium, which seats 7,000 spectators, rises up the facing hillside. Wood End, formerly the home of the Sitwell family, is a museum devoted to natural history and includes a vivarium. There is also a collection of books, manuscripts, etc., connected with the Sitwells.

The stewardship of the ancient manor of Northstead, which lies under the lake in the nearby Peasholm Gardens, is given alternatively with that of the Chiltern Hundreds to members of Parliament who adopt the traditional method of retirement by taking "an office of profit under the crown."

The resort is famous for its cricket festival and tennis and golf tournaments, the latter being played on the championship course at Ganton, 9 mi. (14 km.) SW. Although mainly a residential and holiday town, Scarborough has a number of small industries. It is a quarter sessions borough and has a separate commission of the peace. (E. Go.)

**SCARLATTI, (PIETRO) ALESSANDRO GASPARE** (1660–1725), Italian composer of operas and religious works, and one of the most important figures in the development of classical harmony, was born at Palermo on May 2, 1660. He was sent to Rome at about age 12; there he met Bernardo Pasquini, by whom he was greatly influenced, and Arcangelo Corelli. The first of his 115 operas, *Gli equivoci nel sembriante* (1679), written for a religious fraternity in Rome, won him the protection of Queen Christina of Sweden, for whom he wrote *L'onestà negli amori* (1680), and in whose service he remained until 1683. These works brought him commissions for operas from Naples, where, in 1684, he became *maestro di cappella* in the royal service. He remained there until 1702, writing over 40 operas and musical entertainments for the court and its circle. *Gli equivoci in amore* (1690) is a typical example of his work at that period of his life.

DETAIL FROM A PORTRAIT BY AN UNKNOWN ARTIST, IN THE LICEO MUSICALE, BOLOGNA; PHOTO, THE GRANGER COLLECTION

ALESSANDRO SCARLATTI

In 1702 Scarlatti went to Pratolino, near Florence, where, over the next two years, he wrote four operas for the theatre of Prince Ferdinando III de'Medici; the scores of these works have disappeared. In 1706 he was appointed *maestro di cappella* to Cardinal Pietro Ottoboni in Rome, and was also elected to the Arcadian Academy there. The following year he held a like post at Sta. Maria Maggiore in Rome and also wrote two operas on a larger scale, *Il trionfo della libertà* and *Mitridate Eupatore,* for production during the carnival in Venice. The latter is one of his finest works. Scarlatti traveled to Venice to supervise the performances; in 1709 he returned to his old post at Naples. There followed a period of intense activity during which he wrote serenades and Masses as well as operas. *La principessa fedele* (1710), *Scipione nelle Spagne* (1714), and *Tigrane* (1715) are among his principal operatic successes of this period. The ternary aria form is developed in these works, which are also remarkable for a bolder use of the orchestral stringed instruments. In 1716 he wrote a Mass for Pope Clement XI and in the same year completed his first *opera buffa, Il trionfo dell'onore* (Naples, 1718). Between 1718 and 1721 he wrote more operas and religious works. On his return to Naples in 1723 he seems to have gone into retirement. He died there on Oct. 24, 1725.

Scarlatti uses thematic development and chromatic harmony with great mastery and in a way which anticipates the work of much later composers, among them Mozart and Schubert. Though he is chiefly remembered for his operas, in which he established the form of the "Italian overture," his chamber music is equally characteristic and shows him to have had a commanding conception of form. Over 500 chamber cantatas from all periods of his life are extant. His church music is of unequal value, though the second of his two Masses with orchestra (1720) marks a new development, anticipating the Masses of Bach and Beethoven. He wrote little orchestral music but he contributed to the development of the opera orchestra. Whereas in his youth the strings were used mainly to play introductions and *ritornelli,* Scarlatti placed more emphasis on the orchestral accompaniment to the voices. His use of wind instruments was similarly novel: trumpets, flutes, oboes, and bassoons were used for particular effects, and horns were introduced into the orchestra.

*See* E. J. Dent, *Alessandro Scarlatti: His Life and Works,* 2nd ed. with preface and notes by F. Walker (1960).

**SCARLATTI, (GIUSEPPE) DOMENICO** (1685–1757), Italian composer whose harpsichord works represent the most fully developed style of keyboard writing in his time, was born at Naples on Oct. 26, 1685. He studied with his father, Alessandro Scarlatti, and became organist at the royal chapel in Naples in 1701. His first opera was produced in Naples in 1703. From 1705 to 1708 he studied under Francesco Gasparini in Venice. There Scarlatti met Thomas Roseingrave and also Handel, who became his lifelong friend. In 1709, in Rome, he entered the service of Maria Casimira, queen dowager of Poland, for whom, between 1710 and 1714, he wrote seven operas. Later he held posts at the Vatican and the Portuguese embassy in Rome. From 1720 to 1724 he is believed to have been both the music director of the royal chapel in Lisbon and the music teacher of Princess Maria Barbara. He was again in Naples in 1724, and in 1728 in Rome. When in 1729 the princess married the prince of Asturias, later Ferdinand VI, Scarlatti accompanied her to Spain. He spent the remainder of his life at Madrid and the royal palaces at Seville and Aranjuez. He died at Madrid on July 23, 1757.

Of his 555 published harpsichord sonatas only 30 appeared during his lifetime. These were published in London in 1738 under the title *Essercizi per Gravicembalo* ("Harpsichord Exercises") and form the first important group in this series written for the delectation of the Spanish court. The *Essercizi* and the manuscripts made for the royal family and deposited in the Biblioteca Nazionale Marciana, Venice, and the Conservatorio Arrigo Boito, Parma, are the principal sources for all but a few of the sonatas. The composition of these original works, which form the foundation of the modern keyboard style, occupied most of the latter part of Scarlatti's life. Unlike the suites of Bach and Handel, they are comparatively short pieces in binary form, written in pairs and displaying great rhythmic and harmonic subtleties. The best 20th-century edition is Alessandro Longo's (ten volumes and supplement). Besides his harpsichord works and operas Scarlatti also wrote religious works.

*See* S. Sitwell, *A Background for Domenico Scarlatti 1685–1757* (1935); R. Kirkpatrick, *Domenico Scarlatti* (1953).

**SCARLET FEVER** (SCARLATINA) is an acute infectious disease caused by certain types of hemolytic streptococcal bacteria. The first clear description of it is credited to the German physician Daniel Sennert (1619), although Michael Doering probably first observed the disease in Breslau, Pol. The English physician

---

Thomas Syd
fever, as foll
frequent, mo
two or three
with brawny
appeared in
Benjamin Ru
Practically
disease belon
tinguished fr
specific grou
nature. Gro
group A man
on the basis
casionally sc
group other
often been as
Under suit
elaborates a
important fa
erythrogenic
so-called spre
rogenic toxin
as the erupti
small amount
to the disease
U.S. investiga
**Symptom**
from two to
fever, sore t
two to three
which begins
chest. The f
The throat is
tongue is coa
days the coa
deeply inject
tongue).
The erupti
of the cases is
of the skin.
the neck may
be very faint;
munity to th
viduals repres
others. The
Various cli
vere, toxic, s
scribed. Suc
degree of seve
festations ma
mary infectic
features are
actions incluc
eruption, and
reactions resu
streptococcus
of the ear, ma
Complicatic
secondarily in
cence and con
mains to caus
ear and mast
frequently res
streptococcus
parts of the
Among the l
0.5% to 1.0%
urine should b
Diagnosis is
As a general r
headache, and

built in 1698, a governor of the spa being appointed by the corporation. Many new inns catered for the "spaws"—as the visitors were known—and in the 18th century began the fashion of combining the taking of the spa waters with bathing in the sea. Thus it was that Scarborough first became famous as a sea-bathing resort. Its two bays are linked by the Marine Drive, a sea defense around the base of Castle Hill, which was opened in 1908. The modern town extends a considerable distance inland, its southern limits being dominated by Oliver's Mount (said to have been named after Oliver Cromwell) on which stands the war memorial, a gigantic obelisk.

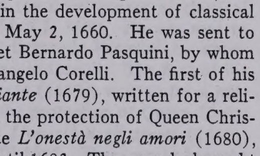
Old houses are still to be found in Sandside and other steep winding lanes at the back of the harbour, which is enclosed by the East and West piers and divided into two basins by the Vincent Pier, at the end of which stands the lighthouse. There are two splendid beaches with boating and bathing in both bays and boating in two of the gardens and parks. On an island in the lake of Northstead Manor Gardens is the stage of the Open Air Theatre, while the auditorium, which seats 7,000 spectators, rises up the facing hillside. Wood End, formerly the home of the Sitwell family, is a museum devoted to natural history and includes a vivarium. There is also a collection of books, manuscripts, etc., connected with the Sitwells.

The stewardship of the ancient manor of Northstead, which lies under the lake in the nearby Peasholm Gardens, is given alternatively with that of the Chiltern Hundreds to members of Parliament who adopt the traditional method of retirement by taking "an office of profit under the crown."

The resort is famous for its cricket festival and tennis and golf tournaments, the latter being played on the championship course at Ganton, 9 mi. (14 km.) SW. Although mainly a residential and holiday town, Scarborough has a number of small industries. It is a quarter sessions borough and has a separate commission of the peace. (E. Go.)

**SCARLATTI, (PIETRO) ALESSANDRO GASPARE** (1660–1725), Italian composer of operas and religious works, and one of the most important figures in the development of classical harmony, was born at Palermo on May 2, 1660. He was sent to Rome at about age 12; there he met Bernardo Pasquini, by whom he was greatly influenced, and Arcangelo Corelli. The first of his 115 operas, *Gli equivoci nel sembriante* (1679), written for a religious fraternity in Rome, won him the protection of Queen Christina of Sweden, for whom he wrote *L'onestà negli amori* (1680), and in whose service he remained until 1683. These works brought him commissions for operas from Naples, where, in 1684, he became *maestro di cappella* in the royal service. He remained there until 1702, writing over 40 operas and musical entertainments for the court and its circle. *Gli equivoci in amore* (1690) is a typical example of his work at that period of his life.

In 1702 Scarlatti went to Pratolino, near Florence, where, over the next two years, he wrote four operas for the theatre of Prince Ferdinando III de'Medici; the scores of these works have disappeared. In 1706 he was appointed *maestro di cappella* to Cardinal Pietro Ottoboni in Rome, and was also elected to the Arcadian Academy there. The following year he held a like post at Sta. Maria Maggiore in Rome and also wrote two operas on a larger scale, *Il trionfo della libertà* and *Mitridate Eupatore,* for production during the carnival in Venice. The latter is one of his finest works. Scarlatti traveled to Venice to supervise the performances; in 1709 he returned to his old post at Naples. There followed a period of intense activity during which he wrote serenades and Masses as well as operas. *La principessa fedele* (1710), *Scipione nelle Spagne* (1714), and *Tigrane* (1715) are among his principal operatic successes of this period. The ternary aria form is developed in these works, which are also remarkable for a bolder use of the orchestral stringed instruments. In 1716 he wrote a Mass for Pope Clement XI and in the same year completed his first *opera buffa, Il trionfo dell'onore* (Naples, 1718). Between 1718 and 1721 he wrote more operas and religious works. On his return to Naples in 1723 he seems to have gone into retirement. He died there on Oct. 24, 1725.



DETAIL FROM A PORTRAIT BY AN UNKNOWN ARTIST, IN THE LICEO MUSICALE, BOLOGNA; PHOTO, THE GRANGER COLLECTION

ALESSANDRO SCARLATTI

Scarlatti uses thematic development and chromatic harmony with great mastery and in a way which anticipates the work of much later composers, among them Mozart and Schubert. Though he is chiefly remembered for his operas, in which he established the form of the "Italian overture," his chamber music is equally characteristic and shows him to have had a commanding conception of form. Over 500 chamber cantatas from all periods of his life are extant. His church music is of unequal value, though the second of his two Masses with orchestra (1720) marks a new development, anticipating the Masses of Bach and Beethoven. He wrote little orchestral music but he contributed to the development of the opera orchestra. Whereas in his youth the strings were used mainly to play introductions and *ritornelli,* Scarlatti placed more emphasis on the orchestral accompaniment to the voices. His use of wind instruments was similarly novel: trumpets, flutes, oboes, and bassoons were used for particular effects, and horns were introduced into the orchestra.

*See* E. J. Dent, *Alessandro Scarlatti: His Life and Works,* 2nd ed. with preface and notes by F. Walker (1960).

**SCARLATTI, (GIUSEPPE) DOMENICO** (1685–1757), Italian composer whose harpsichord works represent the most fully developed style of keyboard writing in his time, was born at Naples on Oct. 26, 1685. He studied with his father, Alessandro Scarlatti, and became organist at the royal chapel in Naples in 1701. His first opera was produced in Naples in 1703. From 1705 to 1708 he studied under Francesco Gasparini in Venice. There Scarlatti met Thomas Roseingrave and also Handel, who became his lifelong friend. In 1709, in Rome, he entered the service of Maria Casimira, queen dowager of Poland, for whom, between 1710 and 1714, he wrote seven operas. Later he held posts at the Vatican and the Portuguese embassy in Rome. From 1720 to 1724 he is believed to have been both the music director of the royal chapel in Lisbon and the music teacher of Princess Maria Barbara. He was again in Naples in 1724, and in 1728 in Rome. When in 1729 the princess married the prince of Asturias, later Ferdinand VI, Scarlatti accompanied her to Spain. He spent the remainder of his life at Madrid and the royal palaces at Seville and Aranjuez. He died at Madrid on July 23, 1757.

Of his 555 published harpsichord sonatas only 30 appeared during his lifetime. These were published in London in 1738 under the title *Essercizi per Gravicembalo* ("Harpsichord Exercises") and form the first important group in this series written for the delectation of the Spanish court. The *Essercizi* and the manuscripts made for the royal family and deposited in the Biblioteca Nazionale Marciana, Venice, and the Conservatorio Arrigo Boito, Parma, are the principal sources for all but a few of the sonatas. The composition of these original works, which form the foundation of the modern keyboard style, occupied most of the latter part of Scarlatti's life. Unlike the suites of Bach and Handel, they are comparatively short pieces in binary form, written in pairs and displaying great rhythmic and harmonic subtleties. The best 20th-century edition is Alessandro Longo's (ten volumes and supplement). Besides his harpsichord works and operas Scarlatti also wrote religious works.

*See* S. Sitwell, *A Background for Domenico Scarlatti 1685–1757* (1935); R. Kirkpatrick, *Domenico Scarlatti* (1953).

**SCARLET FEVER** (SCARLATINA) is an acute infectious disease caused by certain types of hemolytic streptococcal bacteria. The first clear description of it is credited to the German physician Daniel Sennert (1619), although Michael Doering probably first observed the disease in Breslau, Pol. The English physician

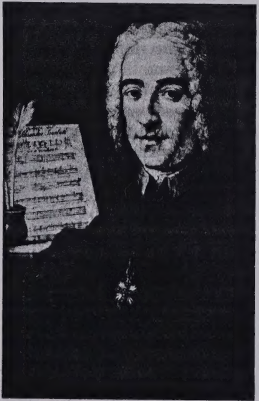
built in 1698, a governor of the spa being appointed by the corporation. Many new inns catered for the "spaws"—as the visitors were known—and in the 18th century began the fashion of combining the taking of the spa waters with bathing in the sea. Thus it was that Scarborough first became famous as a sea-bathing resort. Its two bays are linked by the Marine Drive, a sea defense around the base of Castle Hill, which was opened in 1908. The modern town extends a considerable distance inland, its southern limits being dominated by Oliver's Mount (said to have been named after Oliver Cromwell) on which stands the war memorial, a gigantic obelisk.

Old houses are still to be found in Sandside and other steep winding lanes at the back of the harbour, which is enclosed by the East and West piers and divided into two basins by the Vincent Pier, at the end of which stands the lighthouse. There are two splendid beaches with boating and bathing in both bays and boating in two of the gardens and parks. On an island in the lake of Northstead Manor Gardens is the stage of the Open Air Theatre, while the auditorium, which seats 7,000 spectators, rises up the facing hillside. Wood End, formerly the home of the Sitwell family, is a museum devoted to natural history and includes a vivarium. There is also a collection of books, manuscripts, etc., connected with the Sitwells.

The stewardship of the ancient manor of Northstead, which lies under the lake in the nearby Peasholm Gardens, is given alternatively with that of the Chiltern Hundreds to members of Parliament who adopt the traditional method of retirement by taking "an office of profit under the crown."

The resort is famous for its cricket festival and tennis and golf tournaments, the latter being played on the championship course at Ganton, 9 mi. (14 km.) SW. Although mainly a residential and holiday town, Scarborough has a number of small industries. It is a quarter sessions borough and has a separate commission of the peace. (E. Go.)

**SCARLATTI, (PIETRO) ALESSANDRO GASPARE** (1660–1725), Italian composer of operas and religious works, and one of the most important figures in the development of classical harmony, was born at Palermo on May 2, 1660. He was sent to Rome at about age 12; there he met Bernardo Pasquini, by whom he was greatly influenced, and Arcangelo Corelli. The first of his 115 operas, *Gli equivoci nel sembriante* (1679), written for a religious fraternity in Rome, won him the protection of Queen Christina of Sweden, for whom he wrote *L'onestà negli amori* (1680), and in whose service he remained until 1683. These works brought him commissions for operas from Naples, where, in 1684, he became *maestro di cappella* in the royal service. He remained there until 1702, writing over 40 operas and musical entertainments for the court and its circle. *Gli equivoci in amore* (1690) is a typical example of his work at that period of his life.



DETAIL FROM A PORTRAIT BY AN UNKNOWN ARTIST, IN THE LICEO MUSICALE, BOLOGNA; PHOTO, THE GRANGER COLLECTION

ALESSANDRO SCARLATTI

In 1702 Scarlatti went to Pratolino, near Florence, where, over the next two years, he wrote four operas for the theatre of Prince Ferdinando III de'Medici; the scores of these works have disappeared. In 1706 he was appointed *maestro di cappella* to Cardinal Pietro Ottoboni in Rome, and was also elected to the Arcadian Academy there. The following year he held a like post at Sta. Maria Maggiore in Rome and also wrote two operas on a larger scale, *Il trionfo della libertà* and *Mitridate Eupatore,* for production during the carnival in Venice. The latter is one of his finest works. Scarlatti traveled to Venice to supervise the performances; in 1709 he returned to his old post at Naples. There followed a period of intense activity during which he wrote serenades and Masses as well as operas. *La principessa fedele* (1710), *Scipione nelle Spagne* (1714), and *Tigrane* (1715) are among his principal operatic successes of this period. The ternary aria form is developed in these works, which are also remarkable for a bolder use of the orchestral stringed instruments. In 1716 he wrote a Mass for Pope Clement XI and in the same year completed his first *opera buffa, Il trionfo dell'onore* (Naples, 1718). Between 1718 and 1721 he wrote more operas and religious works. On his return to Naples in 1723 he seems to have gone into retirement. He died there on Oct. 24, 1725.

Scarlatti uses thematic development and chromatic harmony with great mastery and in a way which anticipates the work of much later composers, among them Mozart and Schubert. Though he is chiefly remembered for his operas, in which he established the form of the "Italian overture," his chamber music is equally characteristic and shows him to have had a commanding conception of form. Over 500 chamber cantatas from all periods of his life are extant. His church music is of unequal value, though the second of his two Masses with orchestra (1720) marks a new development, anticipating the Masses of Bach and Beethoven. He wrote little orchestral music but he contributed to the development of the opera orchestra. Whereas in his youth the strings were used mainly to play introductions and *ritornelli,* Scarlatti placed more emphasis on the orchestral accompaniment to the voices. His use of wind instruments was similarly novel: trumpets, flutes, oboes, and bassoons were used for particular effects, and horns were introduced into the orchestra.

*See* E. J. Dent, *Alessandro Scarlatti: His Life and Works,* 2nd ed. with preface and notes by F. Walker (1960).

**SCARLATTI, (GIUSEPPE) DOMENICO** (1685–1757), Italian composer whose harpsichord works represent the most fully developed style of keyboard writing in his time, was born at Naples on Oct. 26, 1685. He studied with his father, Alessandro Scarlatti, and became organist at the royal chapel in Naples in 1701. His first opera was produced in Naples in 1703. From 1705 to 1708 he studied under Francesco Gasparini in Venice. There Scarlatti met Thomas Roseingrave and also Handel, who became his lifelong friend. In 1709, in Rome, he entered the service of Maria Casimira, queen dowager of Poland, for whom, between 1710 and 1714, he wrote seven operas. Later he held posts at the Vatican and the Portuguese embassy in Rome. From 1720 to 1724 he is believed to have been both the music director of the royal chapel in Lisbon and the music teacher of Princess Maria Barbara. He was again in Naples in 1724, and in 1728 in Rome. When in 1729 the princess married the prince of Asturias, later Ferdinand VI, Scarlatti accompanied her to Spain. He spent the remainder of his life at Madrid and the royal palaces at Seville and Aranjuez. He died at Madrid on July 23, 1757.

Of his 555 published harpsichord sonatas only 30 appeared during his lifetime. These were published in London in 1738 under the title *Essercizi per Gravicembalo* ("Harpsichord Exercises") and form the first important group in this series written for the delectation of the Spanish court. The *Essercizi* and the manuscripts made for the royal family and deposited in the Biblioteca Nazionale Marciana, Venice, and the Conservatorio Arrigo Boito, Parma, are the principal sources for all but a few of the sonatas. The composition of these original works, which form the foundation of the modern keyboard style, occupied most of the latter part of Scarlatti's life. Unlike the suites of Bach and Handel, they are comparatively short pieces in binary form, written in pairs and displaying great rhythmic and harmonic subtleties. The best 20th-century edition is Alessandro Longo's (ten volumes and supplement). Besides his harpsichord works and operas Scarlatti also wrote religious works.

*See* S. Sitwell, *A Background for Domenico Scarlatti 1685–1757* (1935); R. Kirkpatrick, *Domenico Scarlatti* (1953).

**SCARLET FEVER** (SCARLATINA) is an acute infectious disease caused by certain types of hemolytic streptococcal bacteria. The first clear description of it is credited to the German physician Daniel Sennert (1619), although Michael Doering probably first observed the disease in Breslau, Pol. The English physician

---

Thomas Syd
fever, as foll
frequent, mo
two or three
with brawny
appeared in
Benjamin Ru
Practically
disease belor
tinguished fr
specific grouj
nature. Gro
group A man
on the basis
casionally sc
group other
often been a
Under suit
elaborates a r
important fa
erythrogenic
so-called spre
rogenic toxin
as the erupti
small amount
to the disease
U.S. investig
**Symptom**
from two to
fever, sore t
two to three
which begins
chest. The f
The throat is
tongue is coa
days the coa
deeply inject
tongue).
The erupti
of the cases is
of the skin.
the neck may
be very faint;
munity to th
viduals repres
others. The
Various cli
vere, toxic,
scribed. Suc
degree of seve
festations ma
mary infectic
features are
actions incluc
eruption, and
reactions resu
streptococcus
of the ear, ma
Complicatio
secondarily in
cence and con
mains to caus
ear and mast
frequently res
streptococcus
parts of the
Among the l
0.5% to 1.0%
urine should b
Diagnosis is
As a general r
headache, and

built in 1754, a governor of the spa being appointed by the corporation. Water was then [illegible] for the "[illegible]"—as the visitors were known—and in the 18th century began the fashion of combining the taking of the spa waters with bathing in the sea. Thus it was that Scarborough first became known as a sea-bathing resort. Its two bays are linked by the Marine Drive, a sea defense around the base of Castle Hill, which was opened in 1908. The modern town extends a considerable distance inland, its southern limits being dominated by Oliver's Mount (said to have been named after Oliver Cromwell) on which stands the war memorial, a granite obelisk.

Old houses are still to be found in Sandside and other steep winding lanes at the back of the harbour, which is enclosed by the East and West piers and divided into two basins by the Vincent Pier, at the end of which stands the lighthouse. There are two extensive beaches with boating and bathing in both bays and facilities in the gardens and parks. On an island in the lake of Northstead Manor Gardens is the stage of the Open Air Theatre, while the auditorium, which seats 7,000 spectators, rises up the facing hillside. Wood End, formerly the home of the Sitwell family, is a museum devoted to natural history and includes a vivarium. There is also a collection of books, manuscripts, etc., connected with the Sitwells.

The stewardship of the ancient manor of Northstead, which lies under the lake in the Manor Gardens, is given alternatively with that of the Chiltern Hundreds to members of Parliament who adopt the traditional method of retirement by taking "an office of profit under the crown."

The resort is famous for its cricket festival and tennis and golf tournaments, the latter being played on the championship course at Ganton, 9 mi. (14 km.) SW. Although mainly a residential and holiday town, Scarborough has a number of small industries. It is a quarter sessions borough and has a separate commission of the peace. (R. Ty.)

**SCARLATTI, (PIETRO) ALESSANDRO GASPARE** (1660–1725), Italian composer of operas and religious works, and one of the most important figures in the development of classical harmony, was born at Palermo on May 2, 1660. He was sent to Rome at about age 12, where he met Bernardo Pasquini, by whom he was greatly influenced, and Arcangelo Corelli. The first of his 115 operas, *Gli equivoci nel sembiante* (1679), written for a private performance in Rome, won him the protection of Queen Christina of Sweden, for whom he wrote *L'onestà negli amori* (1680), and in whose service he remained until 1684. These works brought him commissions for operas from Naples, where, in 1684, he became maestro di cappella to the royal service. He remained there until 1702, writing over 40 operas and musical entertainments for the court and its nobility. *Gli equivoci in amore* (1690) is a typical example of his work at that period of his life.

[illegible]

ALESSANDRO SCARLATTI

In 1702 Scarlatti went to Pratolino, near Florence, where over the next few years he wrote four operas for the theatre of Prince Ferdinando III de' Medici; the scores of these works have disappeared. In 1703 he was appointed assistant di cappella to Cardinal Pietro Ottoboni in Rome, and was also elected to the Arcadian Academy. The following year he held a similar post at Sta. Maria Maggiore in Rome and also wrote the music of a larger work, *Il [illegible]* and *Il Mitridate Eupatore*, for production during the carnival in Venice. The latter is one of his finest works. Scarlatti returned to Naples to [illegible] the performance; in 1709 he was recalled to his old post at Naples. There followed a period of intense activity during which he wrote serenades and masses as well as operas. *La principessa fedele* (1710), *Scipione nelle Spagne* (1714), and *Tigrane* (1715) are among his principal operas of this period. The [illegible] aria form is developed in works, which are also remarkable for a daring use of wind and stringed instruments. In 1716 he wrote a Mass for Pope Clement XI and in the same year completed his first opera buffa, *Il trionfo dell'onore* (Naples, 1718). Between 1718 and 1721 he wrote motets and religious works. On his return to Naples in 1722 he seems to have gone into retirement. He died there on Oct. 24, 1725.

Scarlatti uses thematic development and chromatic harmony with great mastery and in a way which anticipates the methods of much later composers, among them Mozart and Schubert. Though he is chiefly remembered for his operas, in which he established the form of the "Italian overture," his chamber music is also characteristic and shows him to have had a commanding mastery of form. Over 600 chamber cantatas from all periods of his life are extant. His church music is of unequal value, though the second of his two Masses with orchestra (1720) marks a new development, anticipating the Masses of Bach and Beethoven. He wrote little orchestral music, but he contributed to the development of the opera orchestra. Whereas, in his youth, the [illegible] used mainly to play introductions and ritornelli, Scarlatti laid more emphasis on the orchestral accompaniment to the voice. His use of wind instruments was similarly novel; trumpets, horns, oboes and bassoons were used for particular effects, and were introduced into the orchestra.

See E. J. Dent, *Alessandro Scarlatti: His Life and Works*, [illegible] with preface and notes by F. Walker (1960).

**SCARLATTI, (GIUSEPPE) DOMENICO** (1685–1757), Italian composer whose harpsichord works represent the most developed style of keyboard writing in his time, was born at Naples on Oct. 26, 1685. He studied with his father, Alessandro Scarlatti, and became organist of the royal chapel in Naples in 1701. His first opera was produced in Naples in 1703. From 1705 to 1709 he studied under Francesco Gasparini in Venice. There Scarlatti met Thomas Roseingrave and also Handel, who became his lifelong friend. In 1709 in Rome he entered the service of Maria Casimira, queen dowager of Poland, for whom, between 1709 and 1714, he wrote seven operas. Later he held posts at the Vatican and the Portuguese embassy in Rome. From 1720 to 1724 he is said to have been both the music director of the royal chapel at Lisbon and the private teacher of Princess Maria Barbara. He was again in Naples in 1725, and in 1728 in Rome. When in 1729 the princess married the prince of Asturias, later Ferdinand VI, Scarlatti accompanied her to Spain. He spent the remainder of his life in Madrid and the royal palaces of Seville and Aranjuez. He died at Madrid on July 23, 1757.

Of his 555 published harpsichord sonatas only 30 appeared during his lifetime. These were published in London in 1738 under the title *Essercizi per Gravicembalo* ("Harpsichord Exercises") and form the first important group in the series written for the instruction of the Spanish court. The *Essercizi* and the sonatas written later for the royal family and deposited in the Biblioteca Marciana, Venice, and the Conservatorio Arrigo Boito, Parma, are the principal sources for all but a few of the sonatas. The composition of these original works, which form the mainstay of the modern keyboard style, occupied most of the last years of Scarlatti's life. Unlike the works of Bach and Handel they are comparatively short pieces in binary form, written in one movement, displaying great virtuosity and harmonic [illegible]. The [illegible] include a [illegible] *Stabat Mater* [illegible]; besides his harpsichord works and operas [illegible] religious works.

See S. Sitwell, *A Background for Domenico Scarlatti* (1935); R. Kirkpatrick, *Domenico Scarlatti* (1953).

**SCARLET FEVER** (Scarlatina) is an acute infectious disease caused by certain types of hemolytic streptococci. The first clear description of it is ascribed to the German physician Daniel Sennert (1619), although Michael Doering probably observed the disease at Breslau, Pol. The English physi-

built in 1698, a governor of the spa being appointed by the corporation. Many new inns catered for the "spaws"—as the visitors were known—and in the 18th century began the fashion of combining the taking of the spa waters with bathing in the sea. Thus it was that Scarborough first became famous as a sea-bathing resort. Its two bays are linked by the Marine Drive, a sea defense around the base of Castle Hill, which was opened in 1908. The modern town extends a considerable distance inland, its southern limits being dominated by Oliver's Mount (said to have been named after Oliver Cromwell) on which stands the war memorial, a gigantic obelisk.

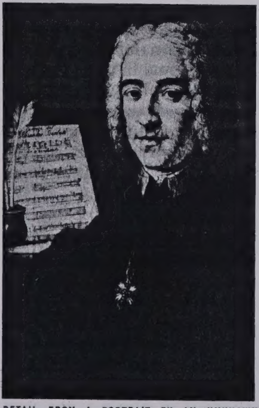
Old houses are still to be found in Sandside and other steep winding lanes at the back of the harbour, which is enclosed by the East and West piers and divided into two basins by the Vincent Pier, at the end of which stands the lighthouse. There are two splendid beaches with boating and bathing in both bays and boating in two of the gardens and parks. On an island in the lake of Northstead Manor Gardens is the stage of the Open Air Theatre, while the auditorium, which seats 7,000 spectators, rises up the facing hillside. Wood End, formerly the home of the Sitwell family, is a museum devoted to natural history and includes a vivarium. There is also a collection of books, manuscripts, etc., connected with the Sitwells.

The stewardship of the ancient manor of Northstead, which lies under the lake in the nearby Peasholm Gardens, is given alternatively with that of the Chiltern Hundreds to members of Parliament who adopt the traditional method of retirement by taking "an office of profit under the crown."

The resort is famous for its cricket festival and tennis and golf tournaments, the latter being played on the championship course at Ganton, 9 mi. (14 km.) SW. Although mainly a residential and holiday town, Scarborough has a number of small industries. It is a quarter sessions borough and has a separate commission of the peace. (E. Go.)

**SCARLATTI, (PIETRO) ALESSANDRO GASPARE** (1660–1725), Italian composer of operas and religious works, and one of the most important figures in the development of classical harmony, was born at Palermo on May 2, 1660. He was sent to Rome at about age 12; there he met Bernardo Pasquini, by whom he was greatly influenced, and Arcangelo Corelli. The first of his 115 operas, *Gli equivoci nel sembriante* (1679), written for a religious fraternity in Rome, won him the protection of Queen Christina of Sweden, for whom he wrote *L'onestà negli amori* (1680), and in whose service he remained until 1683. These works brought him commissions for operas from Naples, where, in 1684, he became *maestro di cappella* in the royal service. He remained there until 1702, writing over 40 operas and musical entertainments for the court and its circle. *Gli equivoci in amore* (1690) is a typical example of his work at that period of his life.

In 1702 Scarlatti went to Pratolino, near Florence, where, over the next two years, he wrote four operas for the theatre of Prince Ferdinando III de'Medici; the scores of these works have disappeared. In 1706 he was appointed *maestro di cappella* to Cardinal Pietro Ottoboni in Rome, and was also elected to the Arcadian Academy there. The following year he held a like post at Sta. Maria Maggiore in Rome and also wrote two operas on a larger scale, *Il trionfo della libertà* and *Mitridate Eupatore,* for production during the carnival in Venice. The latter is one of his finest works. Scarlatti traveled to Venice to supervise the performances; in 1709 he returned to his old post at Naples. There followed a period of intense activity during which he wrote serenades and Masses as well as operas. *La principessa fedele* (1710), *Scipione nelle Spagne* (1714), and *Tigrane* (1715) are among his principal operatic successes of this period. The ternary aria form is developed in these works, which are also remarkable for a bolder use of the orchestral stringed instruments. In 1716 he wrote a Mass for Pope Clement XI and in the same year completed his first *opera buffa, Il trionfo dell'onore* (Naples, 1718). Between 1718 and 1721 he wrote more operas and religious works. On his return to Naples in 1723 he seems to have gone into retirement. He died there on Oct. 24, 1725.


DETAIL FROM A PORTRAIT BY AN UNKNOWN ARTIST, IN THE LICEO MUSICALE, BOLOGNA; PHOTO, THE GRANGER COLLECTION

ALESSANDRO SCARLATTI

Scarlatti uses thematic development and chromatic harmony with great mastery and in a way which anticipates the work of much later composers, among them Mozart and Schubert. Though he is chiefly remembered for his operas, in which he established the form of the "Italian overture," his chamber music is equally characteristic and shows him to have had a commanding conception of form. Over 500 chamber cantatas from all periods of his life are extant. His church music is of unequal value, though the second of his two Masses with orchestra (1720) marks a new development, anticipating the Masses of Bach and Beethoven. He wrote little orchestral music but he contributed to the development of the opera orchestra. Whereas in his youth the strings were used mainly to play introductions and *ritornelli,* Scarlatti placed more emphasis on the orchestral accompaniment to the voices. His use of wind instruments was similarly novel: trumpets, flutes, oboes, and bassoons were used for particular effects, and horns were introduced into the orchestra.

*See* E. J. Dent, *Alessandro Scarlatti: His Life and Works,* 2nd ed. with preface and notes by F. Walker (1960).

**SCARLATTI, (GIUSEPPE) DOMENICO** (1685–1757), Italian composer whose harpsichord works represent the most fully developed style of keyboard writing in his time, was born at Naples on Oct. 26, 1685. He studied with his father, Alessandro Scarlatti, and became organist at the royal chapel in Naples in 1701. His first opera was produced in Naples in 1703. From 1705 to 1708 he studied under Francesco Gasparini in Venice. There Scarlatti met Thomas Roseingrave and also Handel, who became his lifelong friend. In 1709, in Rome, he entered the service of Maria Casimira, queen dowager of Poland, for whom, between 1710 and 1714, he wrote seven operas. Later he held posts at the Vatican and the Portuguese embassy in Rome. From 1720 to 1724 he is believed to have been both the music director of the royal chapel in Lisbon and the music teacher of Princess Maria Barbara. He was again in Naples in 1724, and in 1728 in Rome. When in 1729 the princess married the prince of Asturias, later Ferdinand VI, Scarlatti accompanied her to Spain. He spent the remainder of his life at Madrid and the royal palaces at Seville and Aranjuez. He died at Madrid on July 23, 1757.

Of his 555 published harpsichord sonatas only 30 appeared during his lifetime. These were published in London in 1738 under the title *Essercizi per Gravicembalo* ("Harpsichord Exercises") and form the first important group in this series written for the delectation of the Spanish court. The *Essercizi* and the manuscripts made for the royal family and deposited in the Biblioteca Nazionale Marciana, Venice, and the Conservatorio Arrigo Boito, Parma, are the principal sources for all but a few of the sonatas. The composition of these original works, which form the foundation of the modern keyboard style, occupied most of the latter part of Scarlatti's life. Unlike the suites of Bach and Handel, they are comparatively short pieces in binary form, written in pairs and displaying great rhythmic and harmonic subtleties. The best 20th-century edition is Alessandro Longo's (ten volumes and supplement). Besides his harpsichord works and operas Scarlatti also wrote religious works.

*See* S. Sitwell, *A Background for Domenico Scarlatti 1685–1757* (1935); R. Kirkpatrick, *Domenico Scarlatti* (1953).

**SCARLET FEVER** (SCARLATINA) is an acute infectious disease caused by certain types of hemolytic streptococcal bacteria. The first clear description of it is credited to the German physician Daniel Sennert (1619), although Michael Doering probably first observed the disease in Breslau, Pol. The English physician

---

Thomas Syd
fever, as foll
frequent, m
two or three
with brawny
appeared in
Benjamin R
Practicall
disease belo
tinguished f
specific grou
nature. Gr
group A mar
on the basis
casionally s
group other
often been a
Under sui
elaborates a
important fa
erythrogenic
so-called spr
rogenic toxi
as the erupt
small amoun
to the diseas
U.S. investig
**Symptom**
from two to
fever, sore
two to three
which begins
chest. The
The throat i
tongue is co
days the co
deeply injec
tongue).
The erupti
of the cases i
of the skin.
the neck ma
be very faint
munity to t
viduals repre
others. The
Various c
vere, toxic,
scribed. Su
degree of sev
festations m
mary infecti
features are
actions inclu
eruption, an
reactions res
streptococcu
of the ear, m
Complicati
secondarily i
cence and co
mains to cau
ear and mas
frequently re
streptococcus
parts of the
Among the
0.5% to 1.0
urine should
Diagnosis i
As a general
headache, an

built in 1698, a governor of the spa being appointed by the corporation. Many new inns catered for the "spaws"—as the visitors were known—and in the 18th century began the fashion of combining the taking of the spa waters with bathing in the sea. Thus it was that Scarborough first became famous as a sea-bathing resort. Its two bays are linked by the Marine Drive, a sea defense around the base of Castle Hill, which was opened in 1908. The modern town extends a considerable distance inland, its southern limits being dominated by Oliver's Mount (said to have been named after Oliver Cromwell) on which stands the war memorial, a gigantic obelisk.

Old houses are still to be found in Sandside and other steep winding lanes at the back of the harbour, which is enclosed by the East and West piers and divided into two basins by the Vincent Pier, at the end of which stands the lighthouse. There are two splendid beaches with boating and bathing in both bays and boating in two of the gardens and parks. On an island in the lake of Northstead Manor Gardens is the stage of the Open Air Theatre, while the auditorium, which seats 7,000 spectators, rises up the facing hillside. Wood End, formerly the home of the Sitwell family, is a museum devoted to natural history and includes a vivarium. There is also a collection of books, manuscripts, etc., connected with the Sitwells.

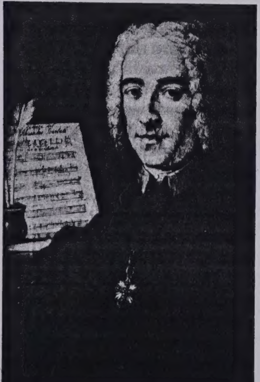
The stewardship of the ancient manor of Northstead, which lies under the lake in the nearby Peasholm Gardens, is given alternatively with that of the Chiltern Hundreds to members of Parliament who adopt the traditional method of retirement by taking "an office of profit under the crown."

The resort is famous for its cricket festival and tennis and golf tournaments, the latter being played on the championship course at Ganton, 9 mi. (14 km.) SW. Although mainly a residential and holiday town, Scarborough has a number of small industries. It is a quarter sessions borough and has a separate commission of the peace. (E. Go.)

## SCARLATTI, (PIETRO) ALESSANDRO GASPARE

(1660–1725), Italian composer of operas and religious works, and one of the most important figures in the development of classical harmony, was born at Palermo on May 2, 1660. He was sent to Rome at about age 12; there he met Bernardo Pasquini, by whom he was greatly influenced, and Arcangelo Corelli. The first of his 115 operas, *Gli equivoci nel sembriante* (1679), written for a religious fraternity in Rome, won him the protection of Queen Christina of Sweden, for whom he wrote *L'onestà negli amori* (1680), and in whose service he remained until 1683. These works brought him commissions for operas from Naples, where, in 1684, he became *maestro di cappella* in the royal service. He remained there until 1702, writing over 40 operas and musical entertainments for the court and its circle. *Gli equivoci in amore* (1690) is a typical example of his work at that period of his life.

In 1702 Scarlatti went to Pratolino, near Florence, where, over the next two years, he wrote four operas for the theatre of Prince Ferdinando III de'Medici; the scores of these works have disappeared. In 1706 he was appointed *maestro di cappella* to Cardinal Pietro Ottoboni in Rome, and was also elected to the Arcadian Academy there. The following year he held a like post at Sta. Maria Maggiore in Rome and also wrote two operas on a larger scale, *Il trionfo della libertà* and *Mitridate Eupatore,* for production during the carnival in Venice. The latter is one of his finest works. Scarlatti traveled to Venice to supervise the performances; in 1709 he returned to his old post at Naples. There followed a period of intense activity during which he wrote serenades and Masses as well as operas. *La principessa fedele* (1710), *Scipione nelle Spagne* (1714), and *Tigrane* (1715) are among his principal operatic successes of this period. The ternary aria form is developed in these works, which are also remarkable for a bolder use of the orchestral stringed instruments. In 1716 he wrote a Mass for Pope Clement XI and in the same year completed his first *opera buffa, Il trionfo dell'onore* (Naples, 1718). Between 1718 and 1721 he wrote more operas and religious works. On his return to Naples in 1723 he seems to have gone into retirement. He died there on Oct. 24, 1725.



DETAIL FROM A PORTRAIT BY AN UNKNOWN ARTIST, IN THE LICEO MUSICALE, BOLOGNA; PHOTO, THE GRANGER COLLECTION

ALESSANDRO SCARLATTI

Scarlatti uses thematic development and chromatic harmony with great mastery and in a way which anticipates the work of much later composers, among them Mozart and Schubert. Though he is chiefly remembered for his operas, in which he established the form of the "Italian overture," his chamber music is equally characteristic and shows him to have had a commanding conception of form. Over 500 chamber cantatas from all periods of his life are extant. His church music is of unequal value, though the second of his two Masses with orchestra (1720) marks a new development, anticipating the Masses of Bach and Beethoven. He wrote little orchestral music but he contributed to the development of the opera orchestra. Whereas in his youth the strings were used mainly to play introductions and *ritornelli,* Scarlatti placed more emphasis on the orchestral accompaniment to the voices. His use of wind instruments was similarly novel: trumpets, flutes, oboes, and bassoons were used for particular effects, and horns were introduced into the orchestra.

*See* E. J. Dent, *Alessandro Scarlatti: His Life and Works,* 2nd ed. with preface and notes by F. Walker (1960).

## SCARLATTI, (GIUSEPPE) DOMENICO

(1685–1757), Italian composer whose harpsichord works represent the most fully developed style of keyboard writing in his time, was born at Naples on Oct. 26, 1685. He studied with his father, Alessandro Scarlatti, and became organist at the royal chapel in Naples in 1701. His first opera was produced in Naples in 1703. From 1705 to 1708 he studied under Francesco Gasparini in Venice. There Scarlatti met Thomas Roseingrave and also Handel, who became his lifelong friend. In 1709, in Rome, he entered the service of Maria Casimira, queen dowager of Poland, for whom, between 1710 and 1714, he wrote seven operas. Later he held posts at the Vatican and the Portuguese embassy in Rome. From 1720 to 1724 he is believed to have been both the music director of the royal chapel in Lisbon and the music teacher of Princess Maria Barbara. He was again in Naples in 1724, and in 1728 in Rome. When in 1729 the princess married the prince of Asturias, later Ferdinand VI, Scarlatti accompanied her to Spain. He spent the remainder of his life at Madrid and the royal palaces at Seville and Aranjuez. He died at Madrid on July 23, 1757.

Of his 555 published harpsichord sonatas only 30 appeared during his lifetime. These were published in London in 1738 under the title *Essercizi per Gravicembalo* ("Harpsichord Exercises") and form the first important group in this series written for the delectation of the Spanish court. The *Essercizi* and the manuscripts made for the royal family and deposited in the Biblioteca Nazionale Marciana, Venice, and the Conservatorio Arrigo Boito, Parma, are the principal sources for all but a few of the sonatas. The composition of these original works, which form the foundation of the modern keyboard style, occupied most of the latter part of Scarlatti's life. Unlike the suites of Bach and Handel, they are comparatively short pieces in binary form, written in pairs and displaying great rhythmic and harmonic subtleties. The best 20th-century edition is Alessandro Longo's (ten volumes and supplement). Besides his harpsichord works and operas Scarlatti also wrote religious works.

*See* S. Sitwell, *A Background for Domenico Scarlatti 1685–1757* (1935); R. Kirkpatrick, *Domenico Scarlatti* (1953).

## SCARLET FEVER

(SCARLATINA) is an acute infectious disease caused by certain types of hemolytic streptococcal bacteria. The first clear description of it is credited to the German physician Daniel Sennert (1619), although Michael Doering probably first observed the disease in Breslau, Pol. The English physician

| Surname | Researched By: | Address: | Year |
|---|---|---|---|
| **SADDLER** | Monts, Ron | 548 E. Co. Rd. 50N<br>Danville, IN 46122 | 1998 |
| **SALLEE** | Coffin, Chuck and Betty | 1800 N. 27th St.<br>Terre Haute, IN 47804 | 1998 |
| **SALLUST** | Carter, Dana | P.O. Box 27<br>Stilesville, IN 46180 | 1999 |
| **SALMON** | Nichols, James John & Diana | 6445 W. Co. Rd. 250S<br>Danville, IN 46122 | 1998 |
| **SALMON** | Nichols, Jane | 1189 West Lincoln St., Apt. A1<br>Danville, IN 46122-1560<br>Phone (317) 745-4640 | 2001 |
| **SALMONS** | Salmons, Cliff and Kathy | 1873 Riverview Dr.<br>Charles City, IA 50616 | 1997 |
| **SALSMAN** | Salsman, Gary | 121 West Berry St.<br>Greencastle, IN 46135 | 2000 |
| **SANDERS** | Weeber, Claire J. | 1700 Robbins Rd. Lot 54<br>Grand Haven, MI 49417 | 1991 |
| **SANDUSKY** | Orr, Paul R. | 812 Cindy Dr.<br>Burlington, IA 52601 | 1992 |
| **SAPP** | Taylor, Carol | 2113 W. U.S. 36<br>Danville, IN 46122 | 2000 |
| **SARTIN** | Parsons, Agene | P.O. Box 2367<br>Santa Rosa Beach, FL 32459<br>E-mail agenepl@juno.com | 2002 |
| **SAVITOR** | Tomlinson, Jim | 4282 Summet St.<br>Cartersburg, IN 46114<br>Phone (317) 539-2495 | 2001 |
| **SAWYER** | Walls, Joseph | 2686 South Nicklaus Dr.<br>Avon Park, FL 33825<br>Phone (863) 471-2184 | 2000 |
| **SAWYERS** | Walls, Joseph | 2686 South Nicklaus Dr.<br>Avon Park, FL 33825<br>Phone (863) 471-2184 | 2000 |
| **SAYLOR** | Baker, Kathaleen | 3170 E. Co. Rd. 100N<br>Danville, IN 46122 | 2003 |
| **SAYLOR** | Walls, Rebecca | 2686 South Nicklaus Dr.<br>Avon Park, FL 33825<br>Phone (863) 471-2184 | 2000 |
| **SCAMAHORN** | Switzer, Richard | P.O. Box 374<br>Gambier, OH 43022 | 1996 |
| **SCARBOROUGH** | Funk, Gayle Jean | 1132 Maple St.<br>Altus, OK 73521 | 1990 |
| **SCHAFFER** | Elmore, Mardella P. | 214 Hoosier St.<br>North Vernon, IN 47265 | 1998 |

City: Altus **State:** OK (State List)

Explore

**Find People for $7.95** **Public Records**

**First Name** Gayle J **Last Name** Funk **State** Search

About Switchboard | Contact Us | National Advertising | Policies | Help

Using this site means you accept its terms

data by ACXIOM

Copyright © 1996-2003 Switchboard Incorporated. All Rights Reserved.
Switchboard is a registered service mark of Switchboard Inc.

**Switchboard.com** It's the Yellow Pages. Electrified.℠

White Pages | Yellow Pages | Advertise with Us | Maps & Directions | Town Directories

## Public Records Search

Find: Current Address ▾

First Gayle J Last Funk State Select ▾ 1.800.USSEARCH

- White Pages ▾
  - New Search
  - Search by Phone #
  - Add a Listing
  - Update a Listing
  - Remove a Listing
- Yellow Pages
- Search by Phone #
- Advertise with Us
- Maps/Directions
- Town Directories
- Find Email Address
- What's Nearby
- Switchboard Stories
- About Switchboard
- Contact Us

**Home → White Pages → Search Results → What's Nearby** help ?

* **Gayle J Funk**

Gayle J Funk
1132 Maple St
Altus, OK 73521-6312
(580)482-5131
gjf@intellisys.net
personal info

- Update your listing
- Did you go to school with Gayle J Funk
- Gayle J Funk Public Record Search
- More info at US Search.com

**Click here for a neighborhood map**

**Local Maps** Map of Altus Other locations Driving Directions

### Local Businesses in Altus, OK

**Eateries**
Restaurants Pizza Coffee Shops Doughnuts Bagels

**Travel**
Hotels Airports Gas Stations Car Rentals Taxicabs

**Recreation**
Parks Museums Golf Courses Health Clubs

**Shopping**
Department Stores Grocers Florists

**Entertainment**
Theatres Movies Comedy Clubs Video Rentals Tickets

**Government**
City, State, Post Office

**Health**
Doctors Hospitals Dentists Pharmacies

**Other categories** | **All nearby businesses**

**Change Location**

Address: 1132 Maple St

Powered by Intelius

**Info Available Guaranteed**

Search Here ↓

**First Name**
Gayle J

**Last Name**
Funk

**State**
OK

Search

**Useful Links**

- Unlisted Numbers
- Address Finder
- Find People
- Public Records
- Background Search
- Reverse Lookup
- More Info

I
R
289.2
H473
v.1

075185

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy
[Volume VII]

# ABSTRACTS OF THE RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS IN INDIANA

## Part One

*Edited by*
Willard Heiss

INDIANA HISTORICAL SOCIETY
INDIANAPOLIS
1962

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | treated with, and the distance be such as to render it inconvenient for the meetings they removed from, the Monthly Meetings, within the verge of which they are, should be requested to treat with them, and report the effect of their care: on which, if it prove satisfactory, certificates of removal may be directed; but if otherwise...testimonies of [disownment should] issued..." *Discipline* (1819) |
| glt | given a letter to | After about 1875 letters of membership were granted to and received from most other Protestant bodies. |
| grdt | granddaughter | |
| grs | grandson | |
| h | husband | |
| inf | informed | see rpt |
| j | joined | |
| jas | joined another society | that is another religious group |
| jASF | joined Anti-Slavery Friends | from 1843 and the decade following, where the minutes say joined with "Separatists" or joined in "setting up a meeting contrary to discipline," this has been interpreted to mean joining Anti-Slavery Friends and is thus: j[ASF] |
| jC | joined Conservative Friends | |
| jH | joined Hicksite Friends | |
| jMeth | joined Methodists | |
| m | marry (ied) | |
| mbr | member | |
| mbrp | membership | |
| mcd | married contrary to discipline | Both parties were members of the Society of Friends and were married by a civil ceremony. |
| MH | meetinghouse | |
| MM | monthly meeting | |
| mou | married out of unity | One of the parties was not a member of the Society of Friends |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | they be brought to a sense of the iniquity thereof, such offenders are without improper delay, to remove the scandal, and clear, as much as possible, our holy profession therefrom, by acknowledging and condemning the offence, in writing, under their hands, to the satisfaction of the Monthly Meetings, to which they belong. And if any such offenders refuse so to acknowledge and condemn their faults, the said meetings, ought speedily to testify against them."<br>*Discipline* (1819) |
| **dp** | deviation from plainess of dress and address | "Upon the first of these subjects, our principle is, to let decency, simplicity and utility, be our principal motives, and not to conform to the vain and changeable fashions of the world...<br>"In our address also, we are bound to differ from the world in several respects; such as our using the singular number in speaking to a single person; our disuse of the appellation of Master, Mistress, &c...and our calling the months and days of the week by their numerical names, instead of those which are derived from the heathen deities..." *Discipline* (1819) |
| **dr** | drinking spiritous liquor to excess | |
| **drpd** | dropped | as dropped from membership. A practice employed for the past seventy-five years in revising the membership list. This action would be taken if the member had ceased to attend meetings for a long period of time. |
| **dt** | daughter(s) | |
| **end** | endorsed | as a certificate which was addressed to one monthly meeting would be endorsed and forwarded to another |
| **fam** | family | |
| **form** | formerly | |
| **gct** | granted a certificate to | "All members removing beyond the limits of their Monthly Meetings...are to apply to their respective meetings for certificates [of memberships] directed to [the monthly meeting] within the limits of which they propose to sojourn or settle. But if any shall remove without so applying, the Monthly Meeting of which they are members, after making the usual inquiry, and finding no obstruction, should without improper delay, send certificates for them...but if their previous conduct require that they be |

# ENCYCLOPEDIA
# OF
# AMERICAN QUAKER GENEALOGY

BY

WILLIAM WADE HINSHAW

THOMAS WORTH MARSHALL

*Compiler*

## VOLUME II

CONTAINING EVERY ITEM OF GENEALOGICAL VALUE FOUND IN ALL

RECORDS AND MINUTES

(KNOWN TO BE IN EXISTENCE)

OF

FOUR OF THE OLDEST MONTHLY MEETINGS

WHICH EVER BELONGED TO THE

PHILADELPHIA YEARLY MEETING OF FRIENDS

ALL RECORDS BROUGHT DOWN FROM DATES OF ORGANIZATION TO PRESENT TIME

(Note: In 1827 each of these meetings was split into two separate groups, commonly known as "Hicksite" and "Orthodox", the records of both groups, after 1827, being included here on account that, in each case, succeeding generations of members possessed a common genealogical background. All eight groups of these meetings are still active.)

Names of Monthly Meetings (in this book) and dates of organizations:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | SALEM MONTHLY MEETING (N.J.) | 1676 |
| 2. | BURLINGTON MONTHLY MEETING (N.J.) | 1678 |
| 3. | PHILADELPHIA MONTHLY MEETING (PA.) | 1682 |
| 4. | FALLS MONTHLY MEETING (PA.) | 1683 |

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING Co. Inc

Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

INDIANA ROOM
DANVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY

SATTERTHWAIT, continued
1809, 3, 7. John gct Centre MM, O.
1814, 4, 8. Joseph gct Middletown MM, to m Elizabeth Woolston
1814, 7, 8. Elizabeth [Satterthwaite], w Joseph, rocf Middletown MM
1815, 9, 8. Samuel gct Wrightstown MM, to m Rachel Buckman
1816, 2, 9. Rachel, w Samuel, rocf Wrightstown MM
1824, 4,10. Amos, s Wm. & Elizabeth, Bucks Co., m Rebecca Carlile, dt Amos & Elizabeth, Bucks Co., at Falls MH
1826, 6,10. Amos [Satterthwaite] & w, Rebecca, & infant dt, Elizabeth C., gct Makefield MM

SAUL
---- -- -- John rocf Providence MM, dtd 1716,1,30

SCARBROUGH
1710, 9,28. Sarah, dt John, Bucks Co., m George Haworth, Bucks Co., at MH in Buckingham Twp.
1712,11, 7. Mary [Scarborough] rmt Samuel Pickering
1713, 2, 1. Wm. dis disunity
1718,12, 4. Susannah [Scarborough] rmt Richard Brock
1719,10,29. Elizabeth [Scarborough], dt John, Bucks Co., m John Fisher, Bucks Co., at MH in Buckingham Twp.
1731, 4, 2. John rmt Jane Margerum
1731, 9, 3. Jane [Scarborough] gct Buckingham MM
1743/4,1,7. Susannah Brock, niece of John Scarbrough, gct Buckingham MM
1813,10, 8. Mahlon Wildman gct Buckingham MM, to m Elizabeth Scarborough

SCATTERGOOD
1790,10, 6. Thomas rocf Upper Springfield MM, N. J.
1795,10, 7. Thomas gct Middletown MM
1812,12,11. Thomas rocf Middleton MM
1817, 5,19. Thomas gct Middletown MM

SCHOOLEY
1789, 9, 8. Sarah rocf Chesterfield MM
1792, 3, 7. Sarah [Schooly] gct Chesterfield MM

SCOLEFIELD
1718,11, 7. John rocf Brighouse MM, Eng., dtd 1717,12,28
1724, 4, 3. John rmt Ann Lenwire
1729, 6, 6. John [Scholfield] & w gct Buckingham MM
1789, 3, 4. Jonathan Taylor gct Buckingham MM, to m Ann Schofield

SCOTT
1700, 5, 3. Edward Lucas gct Nottingham MM, to m Bridget Scott
1702,12, 3. Jane ltm John Whiticar
1703, 4, 2. Robert Lucas gc to m Elizabeth Scott
1707,12, 8. Ann, Bucks Co., m John Baldwin, Bucks Co., at Falls MH
1711, 3, 2. Sarah rmt John Smith
1719, 7, 2. Henry gc
1721, 5, 5. Thomas rmt Mary Davis
1731,11, 5. John [Scot] gct Abington MM, to m Hannah Merrick
1755, 6, 4. Jane rmt Peter Taylor
1761, 1, 7. Hannah [Scot] rmt William Taylor
1761, 6, 3. Henry con mou
1762, 9, 1. John dis disunity
1764, 5, 2. John dis disunity
1767, 6, 3. John dis disunity
1767, 9, 2. Charles dis mou
1768, 4, 6. Charles dis disunity
1768, 6, 1. Jemima Large (form Scott) dis mou
1789, 6, 3. Jemima (form Taylor) dis mcd to first cousin
1791, 1, 5. Sarah [Scot] rocf Gunpowder MM, Md.
1794,11, 5. Henry gct Exeter MM
1801, 3, 4. John recrq
1801, 3, 4. John, Samuel & Abraham, ch John & Sarah, recrq
1804, 8, 8. John, Jr. gct Phila. MM, Pa.
1810,12, 5. Samuel dis disunity
1811, 9, 6. Deborah, w John, & minor ch, Sarah, Ann & Robert, rocf ND MM
1824, 2, 7. Deborah & minor ch, Sarah, Ann, Robert, Cyrus, Mary Ann, Samuel & Thomas, gct Stillwater MM, O.
1824, 5,13. John Townsend, s Rossiter & Edith, Baltimore, Md., m Edith B. Stockton, dt Samuel & Ann, Burlington Co., N. J., at Pennsbury Mtg, Pa.
1825, 2,12. Edith B. gct Baltimore MM

SEALE
---- -- -- Martin & w, Elizabeth, & ch rocf Phila. MM, dtd 1702,5,31

SELLERS
1810,11,15. James, s David & Rachel, Phila., Pa., m Elizabeth Cadwalader, dt Cyrus & Mary, Bucks Co., at Makefield MH, Pa.
1811, 6, 5. Elizabeth gct Phila. MM
1811, 9, 5. Elizabeth, w James, rocf Phila. MM, Pa.

SHALLCROSS
1702,11, 6. Leonard ltm Ann Ellot, Jr.
1724, 6, 5. Leonard con mou
1733, 7, 5. Joseph gct Abington MM
1735,12, 4. Ruth roc
1762, 1, 6. Wm. [Shalecross] rocf Buckingham MM
1762,11, 3. Wm. [Shalcross] dis disunity
1776, 9, 4. Ruth Danford (form Shalcross) dis mou
1786, 5, 3. Ann Clark (form Shalcross) dis mou

SATTERTHWAITE, continued

1872,10,24. Mary A., dt Joseph H. & Mary C., Bucks Co., m Edward B. Taylor, Douphin Co., Pa., s John Gardiner Taylor & w, Rebecca H., Burlington Co., N. J., at Fallsington MH, Pa.
1874, 3, 5. Benjamin C. [Satterthwait] gct Frankford MM, to m Elizabeth C. French
1875, 5,20. Rhoda S., dt Michael & Tacy, Bucks Co., m George R. Chambers, s John W. & Mary, Chester Co., Pa., at Falls MH
1875, 6,17. Elizabeth W., dt Thomas & Phebe H., Bucks Co., m John Haines, Bucks Co., s John E. & Hannah C., Trenton, N. J., at Falls MH
1876, 8,10. Henry W. [Satterthwait] gct New Garden MM, to m Lucy Sharples
1877, 5,10. Michael C. [Satterthwait] con mou
1877, 9, 6. Lucy S., w Henry W., rocf New Garden MM
1878, 3, 7. Benjamin C. [Satterthwait] gct WD MM
1879, 9, 4. Caroline T., w Michael L., & dt, Elizabeth T., recrq
1885,11, 5. Joseph H., Jr. dis mou
1891, 1, 8. George [Satterthwait] con mcd
1898,10, 5. Elizabeth T. [Satterthwait] relrq
1906, 8, 9. Walter B., minor, s George & Sarah, recrq
1907, 2, 7. Margaretta W. gct Burlington MM, N. J.
1907, 6,27. John B., s Henry W. & Lucy S., Bucks Co., m Edith Satterthwaite, dt Michael & Caroline, Bucks Co., at Fallsington MH, Pa.
1907, 7, 4. Walter S. con mou
1910, 1, 6. Lewis P. [Satterthwait] con mou
1910, 8, 4. Clifford, minor s Sarah B., recrq
1914, 6, 4. Frederic G. con mcd
1914, 9,10. Mary A. & minor ch, Wm. & Edward S., recrq
1915, 1, 7. Margaret Story & minor ch, Helen Story, Alice & Henry Warrington, 2nd, recrq
1918, 4, 4.Viva Johnson, w Frederic, & minor s, James Pearce, recrq
1919, 9, 4. Edith [Satterthwait], dt George & Sarah B., recrq
1920, 6,10. Mary Sydney, dt Henry Warrington & Lucy Sharpless Satterthwaite, m Wendall French Oliver, Morrisville, Bucks Co., s Wm. Theodore & Elma French Oliver, Lynn, Essex Co., Mass., at Falsington MH
1935, 3, 3. Edward Sharpless, s Lewis P. & Mary A., Newtown, Pa., m Helen Lorene Winder, dt Joseph C. & Elizabeth W., Fallsington, Bucks Co., at Fallsington MH, Pa.

SCARBOROUGH

1838, 1, 4. Charles Reeder, Isaac Kirk & Amy Ann, minor ch John, rocf Buckingham MM

SCHOFIELD

1828, 8, 7. Benjamin dis jH
1828, 8, 7. Edith dis jH
1828,10, 9. Joseph dis jH
1829, 3, 5. Lydia dis jH
1829, 3, 5. Martha dis jH
1829, 3, 5. Oliver dis jH
1834,12, 4. Jonathan T. dis jH

SHARPLES

1876, 8,10. Henry W. Satterthwait gct New Garden MM, to m Lucy Sharples

SHIRE

1910, 8, 8. Caroline Paxson relrq

SILBER

1922, 3, 9. Elsa Helena recrq

SIMPSON

1828, 2, 7. Ann dis jH
1828, 2, 7. James dis jH
1828,10, 9. Elizabeth dis jH
1828,10, 9. Mary dis jH
1828,10, 9. Susanna dis jH
1828,11, 6. Latitia (late Buckman) dis mcd & jH
1837, 4, 6. Cert rec for Hannah from ND MM, returned unaccepted because of jH
1838, 8, 9. John dis jH

SLACK

1828,12, 4. Jane dis jH

SMEDLEY

1845, 2,13. Joseph, Jr., s Joseph & Rachel, Lancaster Co., m Ann H. Buckman, dt Harding & Mercy, Bucks Co., at Falls MH
1846, 1, 8. Ann H. gct Nottingham & Little Britain MM

SMITH

1828, 3, 6. Elizabeth dis jH
1828, 3, 6. Thomas dis jH
1828, 5, 8. Sarah dis jH
1828, 5, 8. Sarah, Jr. dis jH
1828, 8, 7. Amos dis jH
1828, 8, 7. Rebecca dis jH
1828, 8, 7. Sarah dis jH
1828,10, 9. Elizabeth dis jH
1829,10, 8. Elizabeth, dt Hugh, gct Cincinnati MM, O.
1829,12,10. Sarah dis jH
1832,11, 8. Mary, w Ross, dis jH
1835, 2, 6. George F. dis jH
1835, 4, 9. Martha dis jH
1837, 2, 9. Catharine C. Macclane (form Smith) dis mou
1837, 2, 9. Phebe Ann Olden (form Smith) dis mou
1838, 9, 6. Keziah dis jH

SATTERTHWAITE, continued
Falls MH
1827,12, 8. Phebe (late Wharton) rpd mcd
1827,12, 8. Samuel con mcd
1828, 8, 9. Wm. dis jO
1828,10,11. Elizabeth [Satterthwait] dis jO
1838, 5,12. Wm., Jr., minor s Samuel, gct Green St. MM, Phila.
1838, 6, 9. Rebecca & minor ch, Mary & Rebecca, rocf Makefield MM
1842, 1, 8. Wm. S. rocf Phila. MM
1843, 9, 9. Isaac B. dis mou
1847, 5, 8. George gct Blue River MM, Ind.
1847, 7,10. Hannah B. gct Phila. MM
1847,11,11. Mary, dt Amos W., dec, & Rebecca, all of Bucks Co., m Henry W. Stackhouse, s James & Martha, all of Bucks Co., at house of Rebecca Satterthwaite
1852,10, 9. David gct Makefield MM, to m Ann F. Watson
1853, 6,11. Ann F. rocf Makefield MM
1855, 3,10. Wm. S. & w, Abi, rpd mcd
1858,10,14. Wm., s Wm., Jr. & Tacy, all of Bucks Co., m Martha C. Wright, dt Mark & Martha, dec, all of Bucks Co., at house of her grandfather, Samuel Comfort
1859, 3,24. Ann, dt Wm., Jr. & Tacey, all of Bucks Co., m Henry W. Stackhouse, s James R. & Martha, all of Bucks Co., at house of Wm. Satterthwaite, Jr.
1860, 1,12. Rebecca, dt Amos, dec, & Rebecca, all of Bucks Co., m Benjamin Simpson, s John & Letitia, all of Bucks Co., at house of Rebecca Satterthwaite, Sr.
1860, 2,11. Amos gct Solebury MM, to m Elizabeth Simpson
1860, 2,16. Tacie, dt Wm. & Tacey, all of Bucks Co., m David Simpson, s John & Letitia, all of Bucks Co., at house of Wm. Satterthwaite
1860, 7, 7. Amos gct Middletown MM
1863,11, 7. Phebe Ann Watson (late Satterthwaite) dis mcd
1863,11, 7. Wm. S. dis
1865, 5, 6. Wm., Jr. & w, Martha C., gct Chesterfield MM
1869, 5, 8. Wm., Jr. & w, Martha C., rocf Chesterfield MM
1870,12,10. Abi W. Smith (late Satterthwaite) con mou
1870,12,15. Wm., s Wm. & Elizabeth, both dec, Bucks Co., m Catharine Burgess, dt Benjamin Hampton & Margaret, both dec, Bucks Co., at house of Catharine Burgess
1880,10,14. Charles, s Wm. & Tacie, dec, Bucks Co., m Georgianna Comfort, dt George & Susan, all of Bucks Co., at house of George Comfort
1883, 2,10. Annie Comfort (late Satterthwaite) rpd mcd; relrq
1884, 2,14. Watson, s David & Ann F., all of Bucks Co., m Charlotte Watson, dt Jacob & Rachel, all of Bucks Co., at house of Jacob Watson in Fallsington
1884,12, 6. Watson gct Makefield MM
1886, 1,21. David, Jr., s David & Ann F., all of Bucks Co., m Anna R. Burton, dt Anthony Sr. & Mary B., all of Bucks Co., at house of Anthony Burton, Sr.
1886, 5, 8. Elizabeth B. (late Simpson) rpd mou
1886, 8, 7. Elizabeth (late Simpson) gct Chesterfield MM
1887, 1, 8. Catharine gct Middletown MM
1890, 4,12. Watson rocf Makefield MM
1892, 8, 6. Anna R., w David, Jr., & minor ch, Frank B. & Charles D., recrq
1898, 4, 9. Charlotte C., w Watson, & minor ch, Mary A. & Howard, recrq
1914, 9, 9. Mary A. relrq
1917, 9, 8. Charles D. con mcd
1917,11, 8. Frank B. con mcd
1918, 9, 7. Charles gct Woodbury MM, to m Rose Rulon
1919, 2, 8. Rose R. rocf Woodbury MM
1919, 3, 8. Grace E. recrq

SCARBOROUGH
1837, 6,10. Jane rocf Buckingham MM
1837, 6,10. John & w, Hannah, & minor ch, Elizabeth, Charles, Reader Isaac Kirk Amyanne Alfred John W. Hannah Mary & Cynthia, rocf Buckingham MM
1846, 6, 6. Amy Ann & Elizabeth, dt John & Hannah, gct Buckingham MM
1846, 6, 6. Charles R., s John & Hannah, gct Buckingham MM
1846, 6, 6. John & w, Hannah, & two of their minor ch, John W. & Cynthia, gct Buckingham MM
1850, 2,27. Isaac K., s John & Hannah, all of Bucks Co., m Phebe Ann Wharton, dt Moses & Sarah, all of Bucks Co., at house of Moses Wharton
1876,12, 9. Isaac K. dis mou

SCHURTZ
1865, 9, 9. Christianna (late Albertson) rpd mou
1873, 1,11. Christiana [Schurz] gct Buckingham MM

SCUDDER
1923,11,11. Clara V. & s, Harold B., rocf Chesterfield MM

SHAUDYS
1926,12,30. Vincent P., Trenton, N. J., s Stanley & Isabella, Bucks Co., m Marianna T. Kirkbride, dt Wm. C. & R. Estella, all of Bucks Co., at house of Wm. C. Kirkbride
1927, 4,10. Marianna Kirkbride gct Makefield MM

SHOEMAKER
1883, 1, 6. Harry J. rocf Horsham MM
1889, 3, 9. Harry H. gct Bristol MM
1921, 6,14. Ida B. recrq

WHARTON
1828, 1,12. Phebe Satterthwaite (late Wharton) con mcd
1829, 9,16. Abi, dt Wm. & Elizabeth, both of Bucks Co., m Joseph Merrick, s Enos & Mercy, both of Bucks Co., at Falls MH
1836, 5, 7. Johnson gct Middletown MM
1850, 2,27. Phebe Ann, dt Moses & Sarah, all of Bucks Co., m Isaac K. Scarborough, s John & Hannah, all of Bucks Co., at house of Moses Wharton
1853, 3,12. Abigail Hurst (late Wharton) rpd mou
1862,10,11. Daniel rpd mou
1871, 6,10. Mary Ellen rocf Buckingham MM

WHITE
1874, 6, 6. Anna T. & minor dt, Mary H., recrq
1887, 3,12. Mary H. & Howard, Jr., minor ch Howard, gct Phila. MM
1916,11,11. Helen (late Cary) con mcd
1916,11,11. Helen Cary gct Chesterfield MM

WHITELOCK
1846, 7,11. Ann (late Woolston) rpd mou
1847, 4,10. Anna S. gct Baltimore MM
1854, 6,10. Jane S. (late Woolston) rpd mou
1855, 9, 8. Jane S. gct Baltimore MM

WILDMAN
1828,10,11. Elizabeth dis jO
1829, 8, 8. Joseph & w, Elizabeth, & minor ch, Walter B., Mary, Joshua, Martha & Soloman, gct Shortcreek MM, O.
1830, 2,17. Charles, s John & Mary, all of Bucks Co., m Susanna S. Albertson, dt Benjamin, dec, & Ann, all of Bucks Co., at Fallsington MH
1836, 5, 7. Elias rpd mou
1840,10,10. Elias gct Spruce St. MM, Phila.
1849,11,10. Susanna S. & minor ch, Chalkley A., John H., Mary Ann, Benjamin A., Charles & Elwood, recrq
1868, 1,11. Elwood rocf Phila. MM
1869,11, 6. Ellwood gct Middletown MM
1870,11,12. Ellwood prcf Middletown MM, to m
1870,11,17. Elwood, s Charles & Susanna S., both dec, Bucks Co., m Mary Ann Burgess, dt Hiram, dec, & Catharine, Bucks Co., at house of Catharine Burgess
1871, 3,16. John, Bucks Co., s John & Mary, both dec, Bucks Co., m Sarah Ann Warner, dt Yardley Taylor, dec, & Hannah, London Co., Va., at house of Wm. Y. Warner
1871, 5, 6. Mary Ann gct Phila. MM
1871, 7, 9. Sarah Ann gct Middletown MM

WILLIAMS
1833, 4, 6. Thomas L. Woolston gct Abington MM, to m Tacy F. Williams

WILLIAMSON
1840, 6, 6. Margaret B. rocf Wrightstown MM

WINDLE
1898, 4, 9. Anna Bailey & minor s, Edward Howell, recrq
1898, 5, 7. Charles T. rocf Goshen MM
1915, 2, 6. Charles & w, Anna Bailey, & minor s, Edward Howell, gct Alexandria MM

WISER
1828,10,11. Lydia dis jO

WOOLMAN
1869,10, 9. Sarah Jane (late Croasdale) rpd mou
1919, 5, 9. Maurice & w, Bertha, & minor dt, Alice, recrq

WOOLSTON
1828,10,11. Lydia dis jO
1831, 1, 8. Martha L. Hunt (late Wolston) rpd mcd
1833, 4, 6. Thomas L. gct Abington MM, to m Tacy F. Williams
1834, 6, 7. Tacy F., w Thomas, rocf Abington MM
1835,10,10. Joshua & w, Eliza, gct Makefield MM
1843,10, 7. Thomas L. & w, Tacy F., & minor ch, Jane L., John W. & Mary W., gct Green St. MM, Phila.
1846, 7,11. Ann Whitelock (late Woolston) rpd mou
1850, 3, 9. Samuel S. gct Baltimore MM
1850,11, 9. Joshua W. gct Spruce St. MM, Phila., to m Eliza Atlee
1853, 2,12. Joshua W. gct Spruce St. MM, Phila.
1853, 5,10. Benjamin S., s Stephen & Elizabeth, all of Bucks Co., m Rachel B. Price, dt Isaiah, dec, late of Middletown, & Margaret, at house of Margaret Price in Fallsington
1854, 6,10. Jane S. Whitelock (late Woolston) rpd mou
1858, 8, 7. Susan Lippincott (late Woolston) rpd mou
1873,11, 8. Benjamin S. & w, Rachel B., & minor ch, Elizabeth, Wm. & Margaretta, gct Baltimore MM

WRIGHT
1835, 2, 7. Elizabeth, w Mark, rocf Wrightstown MM
1839, 5,11. Benjamin & w, Hester, recrq
1842, 2,12. Rachel recrq
1851, 5,10. Mark gct Spruce St. MM, Phila., to m Mary S. Hunt
1852, 2, 7. Cert for Mark granted in 5th mo. last to Spruce St., returned as he & Mary S. Hunt relinquished their m plans
1852,12,11. Rachel Howell (late Wright) rpd mou
1854, 4,12. Rebecca Ann, dt Mark & Martha, dec, Bucks Co., m Wm. C. Lawrence, s Walter & Susannah, all of Wayne Co., N. Y., at house of Mark Wright

# ENCYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN QUAKER GENEALOGY

BY

WILLIAM WADE HINSHAW

THOMAS WORTH MARSHALL
*Editor and Compiler*

## VOLUME III

CONTAINING EVERY ITEM OF GENEALOGICAL VALUE FOUND IN ALL
RECORDS AND MINUTES
(KNOWN TO BE IN EXISTENCE)
OF
ALL MEETINGS OF ALL GRADES EVER ORGANIZED
IN NEW YORK CITY AND ON LONG ISLAND
(1657 to the Present Time)
Including Both
HICKSITE AND ORTHODOX GROUPS
OF THE
NEW YORK YEARLY MEETING OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS

Note: The material in this book consists of data of genealogical interest recorded in the books of four Monthly Meetings covering the activities of the members of twenty-two Meetings for Worship and other meetings in New York City and on Long Island. These records are supplemented by vital records found in many Family Bibles of early Long Island Friends; also by Burial Registers and Tombstone data from several Burial Grounds, Quaker and non-Quaker, graciously furnished by the Long Island Historical Association, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Names of Monthly Meetings (in this book) and dates of organizations:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | NEW YORK (ORIGINALLY FLUSHING) MONTHLY MEETING (N. Y.) | 1672 |
| 2. | WESTBURY MONTHLY MEETING (L. I.) | 1672 |
| 3. | JERICHO MONTHLY MEETING (L. I.) | 1789 |
| 4. | FLUSHING MONTHLY MEETING (SECOND ORGANIZATION) (L. I.) | 1805 |

Special Compiler for this Book:
JOHN COX, JR.

*Acknowledgment is hereby made of valuable aid in making identifications by references to the collection: "Sixty Long Island Families" (Cocks), and the published Family Genealogies of: Cocks, Cox, Frost, Underhill, Seaman, Jones, and the Oyster Bay "Town" Records 1653-1878.*

Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

INDIANA ROOM
DANVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
101 S. INDIANA ST.
DANVILLE, IN 46122

SCANTLEBURY, Samuel & Sarah, continued 1834 (H); dis 1832,1835 (O); cf Coey. 3-1838; ct Scip. 7-1846; cf Scip. 8-7-1850 for all

Sarah, dt Samuel & Sarah (Wray), b Albany 10-12-1832 d 12-10-1921; m 1855 Joseph W. HAMBLETON (nm) (H)
both bPP

Thomas, s Samuel & Sarah, b 1-22-1835 d 8-1-1864; Lieutenant in Army, killed at White River (H)

Sarah, dt Samuel & Sarah; m ----- HAMBLETON (H) was at Chicago 1859

SCARBOROUGH

John gct Buckingham, Pa. 3-3-1757

SCHANK

Susanna Stansbury (form Schank) rocf R. & P. 11-19-1812; dis mo 4-2-1823

SCHELL

Augustus (nm) m 3-25-1873 Anna M. FOX, dt George & Rebecca L., b 3-31-1827 d 1-5-1905 (H)

SCHENCK

Sarah, dt Peter & Parmelia STOUGHTENBURG, rocf Creek with parents 8-22-1823 d 5-16-1860

Susan (or Screnck) (nm) b Rahway d 1-10-1828 ae 39y bHS

SCHIEFFELIN

Jacob d 8-8-1800 bHS

SCHISSEL

Louis (nm) b 1838 d 7-23-1899 ae 61y; m Agnes GOERKE, dt Rudolph & Paulina, d 1-11-1931 ae 81y bPP

Ch: Edmund b 12-4-1883 d 7-12-1912 Newark, N. J. bPP
Agnes V.
Agnes recrq of parents 1860; Agnes V. recrq 1-5-1910

Selma, dt Francis & Louisa, b Ger. 12-13-1850 d 11-27-1926 at Montclair bPP; m Oscar GOERKE
Selma recrq 12-2-1908

SCHLICHT

Clara, dt Otto & Caroline (Bogemann), b Bkn. 12-31-1885; m 1908 Arthur FIEHN (H)
both recrq 8-13-1917

Julius, s Otto & Caroline (Bogemann), b Bkn. 12-6-1883; m 6-23-1906 Antonia WEBLUS, dt John C. & Helen (Hartwig), b Hoboken 9-27-1886 (H)
both recrq 8-13-1917

SCHMUCK

Edward W. rocf H. & R. 4-5-1848; ct H. & R. 2- 2-1853 (H)

SCHNEER

Frederick Hirlman (nm) m 4-27-1898 Mary B. MEAD, dt George V. & Mary (Birdsall), b 11-6-1875 (H) Mary's name entered by comm. 3-13-1883

SCHNEIDER

Margaret, dt Christopher F. & Louisa E. (Westbrook), b Altoona, Pa. 4-25-1869; m 1906 George W. STRATTAN (H)
recrq 2-9-1907

SCHOCKE

Arthur (nm) m Alice E. UNDERHILL, dt Alexander & Ada A. (Livingston), b 8-11-1893 Bkn. d 9-21-1915 Bkn bPP
Alice recrq of parents 11-4-1903

SCHOFIELD

Edith, dt Frank & Harrietta (Broadbent) b Bolton, Eng. 1-7-1883; m 1926 Adrian U. TREADWELL (H)

Wm. Henry, Jr. (nm), s Wm. H. & Ellen B.; m 9-5-1918 Natilie W. KISSAM, dt Albert W. & Margaret (Woolley), b N. Y. 3-29-1892 (H)
Natilie recrq 7-9-1917

SCHOLEFIELD

George, resided in Exeter, Eng., went to London then to N. Y., lived 110 Broadway; dis 3-1851

SCHURMAN

Charles F., s Frederick & Jane, b N. Y. 1-24-1884; recrq 6-17-1917; name erased 4-1927

SCHWARTZ

Annie recrq 2-5-1930; ct First Friends Church, Los Angeles, 1-4-1933

SCHWEIKERT

William, s Wm. & Emma, b Bkn. 2-4-1893; letter from Bapt. Temple, Bkn. 6-4-1917; name erased 4-1927

SCIFFINGTON

George granted rem cert 3 Mo (May) 1, 1701

SCOFIELD

Mary L. (or Mary Ellen), dt Jehu & Eliz. LIPPINCOTT (w Ebenezer, m 12-25-1862) relrq 5-3-1893 (H)

Rebecca rocf Chap. 12-1873; ct Chap. 2-7-1883

SCOTT

Austin Allen, s Jas. Thos. & Abbie Rebecca W. (Walton), b Wilmington, Del. 12-8-1890; m 6-1-1918 Wally B. BECK (nm), dt Adam & Marie (Vox Arx) (H)
cf Wilmington 5-10-1926; ct Wby 9-9-1929

Jane gct Shrews. 8-3-1786 (clear)

Joseph & Sarah

Ch: Sarah b 6 Mo (Aug) 12, 1742
Joseph b 4 Mo (June) 18, 1744
John b 12 Mo (Feb) 20, 1747/8

Families are Forever

# This Page Is For My Very Good Friends and Cousins of Their Scarberry Line

---

## Skarthi

## The Scarboroughs then & now

## Introduction

**It is interesting to note that the name Scarborough was not the first name used of our line. It was Skarthi, from the Old Norse byname.**

**According to legend & early records, the Skarthi family left what is now Norway in 874 A.D. to sail to Iceland. They were reputed to be the first permanent settlers of this island. A part of this family left Iceland in 965 A.D. to settle in what is now known as Scarborough, England and from there to London, England.**

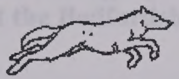
William Scarborough was born about 1560. Most researchers claim Isaac Scarborough is the progenitor of our line. However, there is no proof of this claim, which is based on the story that John Scarborough born 1667 brought a chest to America which bore the initials I.S in brass nails on its lid and the fact that the same name Isaac is so commonly used in our line.

There are also said to be letters from John in Pennsylvania, History; soc., Archives which mention Isaac. It seems that John was used more than Isaac. Marilyn L. Winton, a Scarborough researcher, points out that J and I were formed the same way, in Old English. The proof that William and Agnes Farrar Scarborough are our ancestors, appeared in the Scarborough/Haworth newsletter in 1994 and in August, 1996. Records were examined by Marilyn L. Winton on microfilm in Bedfordshire, England, of Wolburn Parish; records 1558-1653. Microfilm record was # P18/1/1. One source that says William was the son of John Scarborough born about 1520. I am not sure if this information was on the microfilm records that were examined by Mrs. Winton.

## Family Group Record Scarborough/Scarberry

Husband: William Scarborough I
Born: 1560 Place: Woburn, Bedfordshire, England
Chr. Place:
Marr.: January 28, 1580 Place: St. Mary's Church, Bedfordshire, England
Died: September 8, 1616 Place: Woburn, Bedfordshire, England
Bur.: Place:
Father: Mother:
Other Wives:
Wife: Agnes Farrar
Born: 1560 Place: England
Died: December 1614 Place:
Bur.: Place
Father: Mother:
Other Wives:
Sex Children Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth
1. Name: William Scarborough Spouse:
M Born: April 1582 Place: Woburn, England
Marr: Place:
Died: May 11, 1595 Place: Woburn, England
2. Name: Elizabeth Scarborough Spouse:
F Born: July 1584 Place: Woburn, England
Marr: Place:
Died: December 1609 Place: Woburn, England
3. Name: George Scarborough Spouse:
M Born: 1586 Place: Woburn, England
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
4. Name: Alice Scarborough Spouse: William Huckell
F Born: July 1586 Place: Woburn, England

**Marr: September 20, 1612 Place: Woburn, England**
**Died: Place:**
**5. Name: James Scarborough Spouse:**
**M Born: April 1589 Place:**
**Marr: Place:**
**Died: Before 1616 Place:**
**Name and address of submitter:**
**Bonnie (Scarberry) Hayes**



## Family Group Record Scarborough/Scarberry

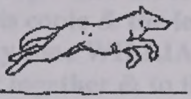
**Husband: William Scarborough I - Continued**
**Sex/Children Children List each child (living or dead)**
**M/F in order of birth**
**6. Name: Timothy Scarborough Spouse:**
**M Born: April 5, 1592 Place: Woburn, England**
**Chr.: Place:**
**Marr: Place:**
**Died: Before 1616 Place:**
**7. Name: Hugh Scarborough Spouse:**
**M Born: August 1594 Place: Woburn, England**
**Chr.: Place:**
**Marr: Place:**
**Died: February 1607/1608 Place:**
**8. Name: Robert Scarborough Spouse: Elizabeth Lason**
**M Born: January 1596/97 Place: Woburn, England**
**Chr.: Place:**
**Marr: June 26, 1626 Place: Woburn, England**
**Died: Place: 9. Name: William Scarborough II Spouse: 1. Agnes King 2. Ann Unk.**
**M Born: November 1599 Place: Woburn, England**
**Chr.: November 4, 1599 Place: St. Mary's, Woburn, England**
**Marr: January 21, 1628 Place: Soulbury, Buckinghamshire, England**
**Died: December 28, 1681 Place: Hoosier Lane, London, England**
**10. Name: Agnes Scarborough Spouse:**
**Born: April 1602 Place:**
**Chr.: Place:**
**Marr: Place:**
**Died: Place:**

***Information came from Kathryn R. Merris. William had two sons named William. One died early. Several families did this; naming another child the same name if one of them died early. William's name was spelled as "Skarborowe" in his will.**

**His childrens' names were spelled the same in baptism records. The proof that William is the progenitor of our line is from records examined in Bedfordshire, England of Woburn Parishrecords 1558 - 1653 by Marilyn L. Winton.**

**Microfilm records were: #P18/1/1. His will was probated 24 Sept. 1616.**

**Notes: William's name was spelled "Skarborowe" in his Will ,29th August of 1616. The words in the will were badly misspelled which was written by Peter King, probably some relation to William's daughter-in-law, Agnes King Scarborough. This is his will as translated by Marilyn L Winton from microfilm ASP/W 1616/86 at the Bedfordshire Records Office, County Hall, Bedfordshire, England.**



# WILL OF WILLIAM SCARBOROUGH I

**In the name of God I WILLIAM SKARBOROWE of Woborne beinge sicke in bodie but in perfecte memory. Thankes be to god do ordayne and make this my laste will and testament this XXIXth of Auguste in the yeare of oure lord one thousand sixe hundrethd (sic) and xvi to the manor and forme as folowes-**

**Firste I bequeth my soule unto god who gave it hopping to be saved by the--ith of my lord and saveoure Jesus christe and my bodie to the grounde from whence it came to be buriedin the parish churche yearde nere to the place where my wife is buried.**

**Imprimis: I do geve and bequeathe to my eldeste sone GEORGE SKARBOROWE to be paid withein 3 mongth the nexte after the day of my deathe unto him X lb.**

**Item: I do geve and bequeathe unto ALIS HUCKELE my dawghter for the tyme of hir naturall life a litle howse, part of my coppie and called a milke howse which I do reserve for hir charge in that place, and to Ales a litle booksyde (plot), in bredthe no farder towards the howse then the s...de by that windowe of the milke howse &sekange to the Henell (?) post(t?) payinge yearlie at muchelmas to WILLIAM SKARBOROWE and ROBARTE SKARBOROWE the copiehowlders hir brothers fowre pencea yeare, I geve and bequeathe to TYMOTHIE SKARBOROWE and to Ales my dawghter for them (two) joyntlye together all my goods and howeshould stuffe whatsoever to enter upon the varie day of my death, provided that owt of theis goods withein dore and withr owte of my household stuffe GEORGE his X lb shallbe payd and all those charges belonginge to my buriall, no waste made to the copie for I meand the glase in the hovell (?) and the cowe earle and cowntis of bedfor(d) and also a copie for yeares, this lease Ido assinge over unto my ii younger sones ROBARTE & WILLIAM. Also I do surrender my copie accordinge to the custom for theis ii ROBARTE and WILLIAM. But before they have and benefit owt of that they shallbe lette rented till X be mak(e) of that the------ Tenpounds of good and lawfull money of Ingland. I do geve and bequeathe to ANES**

SKARBOROWE my yongest dawghter to be paid unto my dawghter ANES SKARBOROWE in so shorte space as the rent of the lease (blot) to Rent of the Copie maye yeld, the lord---paid owt---ded.

I---heve appointe and put in truste JOHN KAY for to lette and setle this copie and the lease till that X of my dawghters be paid out, and beinge so much made of that the Repairs---&---kepte uphowlden and mainteyned and the earls dues paid, JON KAY to accounte Justly and to deliver the X for hir use or to take good secritie where it is to be delivered withe hir consente and likings and profitte for it if she have it not to hir owne proper use.

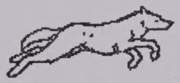
Lastly after this X beinge Paid over of the copie and the lease for my dawghter ANES SKARBORWE I do geve bothe. This copie & the lease save the milke howse and the litle plotte of ground Reserved, unto my sone WILLIAM SCARBORWE and my sone ROBARTE SCARBOROWE Joyntly together & to theire heires & these ii my sone I do make my executors.

Signed

WILLIAM SCARBORWE
Peter King writer and witnasse

It appears that administration of the will was given to WilliamHuckell (son-in-law, husband of the daughter Alice) due to the minority of Robert and William Scarborowe. (Robert was 18 and William 16, almost 17, in the year 1616.)

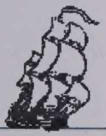
Note: the ii was used by the writer instead of the word two. The spelling and grammar skills of the writer Peter King, were not outstanding, but there was perhaps no one else available at short notice.



## Family Group Record

Scarborough/Scarberry
Husband: William Scarborough II
Born: November 1599 Place: Woburn, England
Chr.; November 4, 1599 Place: St. Mary's Woburn, England
Marr.: January 21, 1628 Place: Soulburn, Buckinghamshire, England
Died: December 28, 1681 Place: Hoosier Lane, London, England
Bur.: Place:
Father: William Scarborough I    Mother: Agnes Farrar
Other Wives: (2nd) Anne "Unknown" - (md. 1641)

Wife: Agnes King
Born: November 12, 1597 Place: Swanbourne, England
Chr.: Pl
ace:
Died: March 22, 1639 Place: Soulbury, London, England Bur.: Place:
Father: John King Mother: Unknown
Other Husbands: Sex Children Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth
1. Name: Joanna Scarborough Spouse:
F Born: 1631 Place: London, England
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
2. Name: Robert Scarborough Spouse:
M Born: 1632/33 Place: England
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
3. Name: William Scarborough Spouse:
M Born: 1636 Place: England
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
4. Name: John Scarborough (Sr.) Spouse: Sarah Ashby
M Born: February 14, 1639 Place: London, England
Chr.: February 24, 1639 Place:
Marr: February 23, 1663 Place: St. Brides, Fleet St., London, England
Died: May 21, 1706 Place: Burnhill, Chequer Alley, London, England



## Why did our Scarboroughs come to America?

Toward the close of the seventeenth century, William Penn, and other members of the Society of Friends (Quakers) in England, were being persecuted because of their religion. Our line of Scarborough's may never have landed upon American land if it wasn't for this leader. They wanted to live in peace and freedom. Penn persuaded King Charles II to allow them to set up a colony in America. This colony was the state of Pennsylvania. Friends were also called Quakers, because they looked upon all fellowmen as equal in the sight of God. All persons were therefore "friends". They questioned the need for any minister; instead, they depended upon each man's conscience for direction

**in manners and morals. As no one man was entitled to more respect than any other man, the Quakers refused to follow the custom of taking their hats off to anyone.
This even included the King and Governor.**

**John Scarborough the first was a Quaker and friend of Penn. Both came to America, probably on the ship "Welcome", a vessel owned by Penn that landed 8th November, 1682. He came to a place near Langhorne, in Bucks county, Pa., where he bought 250 acres from Penn, 3 July, 1682 for 5 pounds. The deed was acknowledged by William Penn and was recorded 2 Feb., 1690 in Doylestown, Pa. in book 2, Pg. 10. In England, John was a Blacksmith, Whitesmith and Coachmaker. John brought with him his son John Scarborough II, a lad of only fifteen years.**

**In 1684, William Penn and John the elder went back to England. John returned to fetch his wife Sarah, but she was not a Quaker and wanted nothing to do with America. Some say that she was afraid of the Ocean trip but whatever the reason, John chose to stay with her back in England and lived there until his death 21 August, 1706. He was buried in the Burnhill Fields burying grounds, London, England. He signed a Power of Attorney 15 Oct. 1696 to his son John the second. This document was written and signed in the presence of William Penn and William Penn II was one of the witnesses.**

---

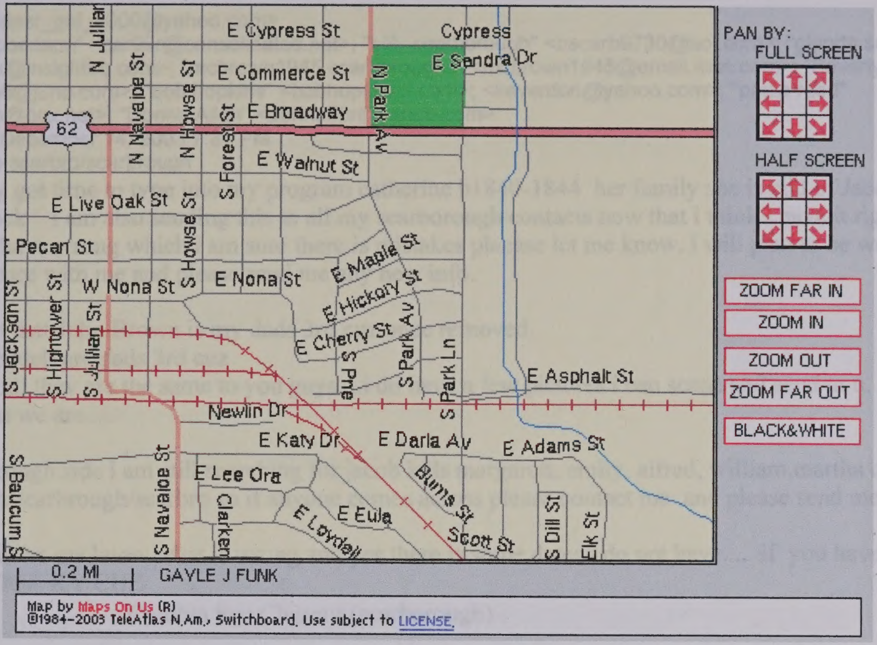
Return to Narramore Stories

Bucks County Conference & Visitors Bureau, Inc.
3207 Street Road • Bensalem, PA 19020
(800) 836-BUCKS • (215) 639-0300 • FAX: (215) 642-3277 • E-Mail: bccvb@bccvb.org
Copyright © 2001 Bucks County Conference & Visitors Bureau

May 20, 2004

Help

**Gayle J Funk's Neighborhood**



E Cypress St
Cypress
E Sandra Dr
N Julian
N Navajoe St
N Howse St
E Commerce St
N Park Av
62
E Broadway
S Forest St
E Walnut St
E Live Oak St
E Pecan St
S Howse St
W Nona St
E Nona St
E Maple St
E Hickory St
E Cherry St
S Jackson St
S Hightower St
S Julian St
S Pine
S Park Av
S Park Ln
E Asphalt St
Newlin Dr
E Katy Dr
E Darla Av
E Adams St
S Baucum S
S Navajoe St
E Lee Ora
Clarken
Burns St
E Eula
E Loydell
Scott St
S Dill St
Elk St
0.2 MI
GAYLE J FUNK
PAN BY:
FULL SCREEN
HALF SCREEN
ZOOM FAR IN
ZOOM IN
ZOOM OUT
ZOOM FAR OUT
BLACK&WHITE

Map by Maps On Us (R)
©1984-2003 TeleAtlas N.Am., Switchboard. Use subject to LICENSE.

**mcbrown1945**

**From:** "sue c" <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>
**To:** "Chris Robertson" <car99r@consolidated.net>; "billy scarborough" <bscarb9730@aol.com>; "glenda scarborough" <jayhawk@insightbb.com>; "mcbrown1945 scarboroughs" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>; "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>; "bob hopkins" <bobhop@aol.com>; <keverdon@yahoo.com>; "paula reed" <azklown@cox.net>; "Donna Allen" <donna50r@yahoo.com>
**Sent:** Sunday, December 14, 2003 7:31 PM
**Subject:** catherine scarbro/scarbrough

hi everyone i finally got time to type into my program catherine b1840-1844 her family she is cild of Jacob 1811 and Mary katherine Brock i am also sending this to all my scarborough contacts now that i think i have it right so if you see anything i may have wrong which i am sure there is mistakes plaease let me know. i will plan to be working on mary anns next so bare with me and please send me any new info.

i have it pin pointed that John Brown is my dads 3rd cuz once removed.
Bev and Harold Weddell are dads 3rd cuz
Which glenda and bill they are the same to you guys....i do have a few pictures i can scane and send to u. so now we know how much kin we are.....

as far as the scarborough side i am still searching for jacob kids margarett, emliy, alfred, william,martha e, lucinda and zacary. scarborough/scarbrough/scarbro so if anyone comes across please contact me and please send me pictures of all you.....
well her is what i got let me know what is wrong and yes there is some dates i do not have.... if you have please let me know.... LOVE YOUR KY CUZ
Cynthia Sue Chesnut (scarborough)

## *Descendants of CATHERINE(scarbro) SCARBROUGH*

*Generation No. 1*

*1. CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH (JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born 1840 in ROCKCASTLE CO KY, and died October 19, 1910 in GARRARD CO KY. She married JAMES BAKER December 02, 1865 in garrard co ky. He was born 1839.*

*Notes for CATHERINE(SCARBRO) SCARBROUGH:*

*on her some jacob's obit they had him listed as jake and him the son of kate so she went by kate also.*

*in the 1880 census listed james baker 37,catherine 36,louisa 12,mary e.10,christopher6(christian), Jacob 3. on this cenus that would make catherine being born aroun 1844 i find somne kind of error there becuase her sister mary ann is to believ to have been born in 1844 i believe her to be born about 1840 just my thoughts there. whitch could be mary ann born 1843 and catherine b-1944 according to census papers because mary ann was gave as 37 in 1880 census*

*More About JAMES BAKER:*

*Burial: Stringtown cem garrard co ky*

*More About JAMES BAKER and CATHERINE(SCARBRO) SCARBROUGH:*

*Marriage: December 02, 1865, garrard co ky*

*Children of CATHERINE(SCARBRO) SCARBROUGH and JAMES BAKER are:*

i. LOUISA[10] BAKER, b. 1868; m. WILLIAM GAFFNEY, January 15, 1887, garrard co ky.

More About WILLIAM GAFFNEY and LOUISA BAKER:

Marriage: January 15, 1887, garrard co ky

ii. MARY E BAKER, b. 1870; d. Bef. 1910.

2. iii. CHRISTAIN BAKER, b. May 04, 1872, Jackson ind; d. January 31, 1959, Jackson ind.

3. iv. JACOB BAKER, b. April 25, 1877, Lawerence co ind; d. June 11, 1955.

### *Generation No. 2*

**2.** *CHRISTAIN[10] BAKER (CATHERINE(SCARBRO)[9] SCARBROUGH, JACOB[8], WILLIAM JR.[7], WILLIAM SR[6], ROBERT[5], JOHN JR.[4], JOHN SR.[3], WILLIAM JR.[2], WILLIAM (ISAAC)[1]) was born May 04, 1872 in Jackson ind, and died January 31, 1959 in Jackson ind. He married MARTHA F ADAMS August 28, 1893 in Rockcastle co ky. She was born April 29, 1879 in Green co. ind, and died August 29, 1936 in Jackson ind.*

*Notes for CHRISTAIN BAKER:*

*My info here was gathered by many diff people .John Brown, Bev Weddell, donald james hazelwood, and myself i hope i did not leave anyone out, if i did please forgive me and let me know so i can put your name here too. we have all worked so hard to gether info and it sure has not been easy. and mr jophn brown and wife mary came and visited me and i loved getting to met them and he has been a fine helper here on this family as to getting me documents and lots of info. and also one the cenus they had christian listed as christopher on one i can't rememer which he told me it was. I have documents on this marriage also. and obit of there deaths. and also a few pictures. thanks to JOHN... wove ky cuz sue*

*More About CHRISTAIN BAKER and MARTHA ADAMS:*

*Marriage: August 28, 1893, Rockcastle co ky*

*Children of CHRISTAIN BAKER and MARTHA ADAMS are:*

i. GRACE[11] BAKER, b. October 22, 1894; d. November 07, 1894.

4. ii. BEACHIE BAKER, b. February 02, 1896, crab orchard or grant co.; d. February 02, 1940, Lawerence co ind.

iii. LILLIE BAKER, b. February 05, 1899; d. September 16, 1906.

5. iv. BERTHA BAKER, b. April 01, 1901, crab orchard ky, lincoln co; d. March 17, 1989, ky.

6. v. BARTENA B., b. November 21, 1909, crab orchard ky, lincoln co; d. February 15, 1967, Jackson ind.

7. vi. MARY CATHERINE BAKER, b. December 01, 1904, crab orchard ky, lincoln co; d. December 26, 1993, Jackson ind.

vii. LOLA MAE BAKER, b. March 27, 1912, Jackson co. ind.; d. January 20, 1914, Lawerence co ind.

8. viii. PEARL IRENE BAKER, b. June 26, 1915.

***3.*** *JACOB$^{10}$ BAKER (CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born April 25, 1877 in Lawerence co ind, and died June 11, 1955. He married MAHALA E. BROWN February 09, 1909 in Jackson Co. Ind., daughter of WILLIAM BROWN and MARY BANKS. She was born January 14, 1884 in Seymore, Jackson Ind, and died December 09, 1955.*

*Notes for JACOB BAKER:*

*info here was gave by mr. john brown and also on the obit he was named as Jake Baker 78 and it listed hi,m being son of kate adams baker (so this tells me they also called catherine kate) and james w baker..*

*More About JACOB BAKER:*

*Burial: daughtyery cem, ind.*

*Notes for MAHALA E. BROWN:*

*i also have a obit here on mahala baker 71 at death suppiled by john brown.*

*More About MAHALA E. BROWN:*

*Burial: daughtyery cem, ind.*

*More About JACOB BAKER and MAHALA BROWN:*

*Marriage: February 09, 1909, Jackson Co. Ind.*

*Children of JACOB BAKER and MAHALA BROWN are:*

i. JAMES WILLIAM$^{11}$ BAKER, b. June 17, 1903, Seymore, Jackson Ind; d. June 11, 1952.

ii. GOLDIE PEARL BAKER, b. November 13, 1905; d. November 1970; m. HARRY TAYLOR.

iii. MARY E. BAKER, b. October 15, 1908, Seymore, Jackson Ind.

iv. MARTHA ETHEL BAKER, b. October 15, 1908; d. April 28, 1914, Texas.

Notes for MARTHA ETHEL BAKER:

Died with pnewmonia when about 6 years of age provided by john brown

v. ORVILLE DANIEL BAKER, b. April 01, 1911; d. April 24, 1914, Texas.

Notes for ORVILLE DANIEL BAKER:

died with pnewmonia when just about three years of age. john brown info

vi. JESSIE THOMAS BAKER, b. January 31, 1914; d. 1945, ww 2.

vii. JOESPH SHERMAN BAKER, b. November 11, 1917, colombus ind.; d. January 22, 1991, colombus ind..

Notes for JOESPH SHERMAN BAKER:

somehow i had a death date of 2000 but according to papers that john brown send me bev suppiled prove of death to be 1991.

viii. WILLIAM HENRY BAKER, b. 1921; d. July 29, 1955.

## *Generation No. 3*

***4.*** *BEACHIE[11] BAKER (CHRISTAIN[10], CATHERINE(SCARBRO)[9] SCARBROUGH, JACOB[8], WILLIAM JR.[7], WILLIAM SR[6], ROBERT[5], JOHN JR.[4], JOHN SR.[3], WILLIAM JR.[2], WILLIAM (ISAAC)[1]) was born February 02, 1896 in crab orchard or grant co., and died February 02, 1940 in Lawerence co ind. She married BRUCE ELSWOOD BROWN September 12, 1912 in Jackson Co. Ind., son of WILLIAM BROWN and MARY BANKS. He was born December 27, 1887 in corland, Jackson Co. Ind., and died October 01, 1942 in Jackson co. ind..*

*More About BEACHIE BAKER:*

*Burial: Lawerence co ind*

*More About BRUCE ELSWOOD BROWN:*

*Burial: Mitchelle Cem.,Lawrence Co. Ind.*

*More About BRUCE BROWN and BEACHIE BAKER:*

*Marriage: September 12, 1912, Jackson Co. Ind.*

*Children of BEACHIE BAKER and BRUCE BROWN are:*

i. INFANT SON[12] BROWN.

ii. WILLIAM C. BROWN, b. 1915, Seymore, Jackson Ind; d. April 1978.

9. iii. EMMA ROZELLA BROWN, b. September 15, 1916, Jackson co. ind.; d. June 23, 1985, Jackson co. ind..

10. iv. FLOSSIE MAY BROWN, b. May 09, 1918, Jackson co. ind.; d. April 04, 1984, Indianapolis, marion co. ind.

v. GEORGE A. BROWN, b. February 26, 1920, Jackson co. ind.; d. January 14, 1944, killed in ww2.

vi. MILDRED CLARA BROWN, b. October 05, 1922, Jackson co. ind.; d. January 14, 1944.

vii. CHARLES EDWARD BROWN, b. October 13, 1923, Lawerence co ind; d. May 08, 1924, Lawerence co ind.

11. viii. RICHARD EUGENE BROWN, b. March 10, 1925, Lawerence co ind; d. July 09, 1996, Indianapolis, marion co. ind.

ix. MARTHA ETTIE BROWN, b. November 08, 1927, Lawerence co ind.

x. BETTY JEAN BROWN, b. October 01, 1928, Lawerence co ind; d. May 02, 1932, Lawerence co ind.

xi. LEROY BROWN, b. October 26, 1931, Lawerence co ind; d. May 11, 1932, Lawerence co ind.

12. xii. DORIS ANN BROWN, b. April 12, 1933, Lawerence co ind; d. April 12, 1997, Marion co. ind.

*5. BERTHA$^{11}$ BAKER (CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born April 01, 1901 in crab orchard ky, lincoln co, and died March 17, 1989 in ky. She married WALTER MERSHON December 12, 1919 in Jackson Co. Ind., son of JOESPH MERSHON and ELLA ROBERTS. He was born February 28, 1895, and died September 1976 in ky.*

*More About WALTER MERSHON and BERTHA BAKER:*

*Marriage: December 12, 1919, Jackson Co. Ind.*

*Children of BERTHA BAKER and WALTER MERSHON are:*

i. MARIE$^{12}$ MERSHON.

ii. PEARL MERSHON, d. June 30, 1969.

13. iii. JOSEPH W. MERSHON, b. March 20, 1929; d. December 1973, ky.

iv. ASA MERSHON, b. December 13, 1934; d. December 1973.

*6. BARTENA$^{11}$ B. (CHRISTAIN$^{10}$ BAKER, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born November 21, 1909 in crab orchard ky, lincoln co, and died February 15, 1967 in Jackson ind. She married JAMES L. GOODEN January 21, 1928 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co. Tn.. He was born January 25, 1906 in Madison Co. In., and died July 11, 1977 in Jackson co. ind..*

*Notes for JAMES L. GOODEN:*

*Both of these children are still living in Jackson Co. Ind, from John Brown.*

*More About JAMES L. GOODEN:*

*Burial: Riverview cem. Seymore Ind.*

*More About JAMES GOODEN and BARTENA B.:*

*Marriage: January 21, 1928, Jeffersonville, Clark Co. Tn.*

*Children of BARTENA B. and JAMES GOODEN are:*

14. i. DORIS LOUISE$^{12}$ GOODEN.

ii. JAMES L. JR. GOODEN.

*7. MARY CATHERINE$^{11}$ BAKER (CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born December 01, 1904 in crab orchard ky, lincoln co, and died December 26, 1993 in Jackson ind. She married (1) ERVIN KAUCMAN. He was born 1903, and died 1978. She married (2) DEWEY WALTER ACTION 1921. He was born August 26, 1898, and died July 1926 in Jackson co. ind.. She married (3) ALFRED LUCAS January 17, 1931. He was born June 24, 1900, and died January 15, 1950.*

*More About DEWEY ACTION and MARY BAKER:*

*Marriage: 1921*

*More About ALFRED LUCAS and MARY BAKER:*

*Marriage: January 17, 1931*

*Children of MARY BAKER and DEWEY ACTION are:*

15. i. LESTER EDWARD$^{12}$ ACTION, b. December 31, 1923, Jackson co. ind.; d. September 19, 1996, Jackson co. ind..

16. ii. EARL ZEKE ACTION, b. April 11, 1926, Jackson co. ind.; d. September 28, 1990, Jackson co. ind..

*Children of MARY BAKER and ALFRED LUCAS are:*

iii. MARY CATHERINE$^{12}$ LUCAS.

17. iv. ALFRED EUGENE LUCAS, b. May 31, 1935, Jackson co. ind.; d. October 02, 1996, Jackson co. ind..

*__8.__ PEARL IRENE$^{11}$ BAKER (CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born June 26, 1915. She married (1) PAUL RAY ?? April 01, 1933. He was born March 01, 1911, and died January 26, 1962. She married (2) HUBERT HAROLD WEDDELL October 30, 1941 in Clark co. ind, son of DAVID WEDDELL and HATTIE FISH. He was born December 04, 1910 in Jackson co. ind., and died July 27, 1962 in clark co. ind.. She married (3) EUGENE COUCH June 26, 1972. He was born March 31, 1932, and died June 20, 1984.*

*Notes for PEARL IRENE BAKER:*

*alot of info here came from Bev weddell wife of Harold*

*More About PAUL ?? and PEARL BAKER:*

*Marriage: April 01, 1933*

*More About HUBERT HAROLD WEDDELL:*

*Burial: Riverview cem. Seymore Ind.*

*More About HUBERT WEDDELL and PEARL BAKER:*

*Marriage: October 30, 1941, Clark co. ind*

*More About EUGENE COUCH and PEARL BAKER:*

*Marriage: June 26, 1972*

*Children of PEARL BAKER and HUBERT WEDDELL are:*

18. i. HAROLD DAVID$^{12}$ WEDDELL.

19. ii. JERRY DEAN WEDDELL.

*Generation No. 4*

*__9.__ EMMA ROZELLA$^{12}$ BROWN (BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born September 15, 1916 in Jackson co. ind., and died June 23, 1985 in Jackson co. ind.. She married RICHARD O MIZE June 27, 1934 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co. Tn.. He was born October 30, 1912 in Jackson co. ind., and died August 06, 1995 in Jackson co. ind..*

*More About RICHARD MIZE and EMMA BROWN:*

*Marriage: June 27, 1934, Jeffersonville, Clark Co. Tn.*

*Children of EMMA BROWN and RICHARD MIZE are:*

i. RICHARD JR.$^{13}$ MIZE.

ii. GEORGE E. MIZE.

iii. SHIRLEY MIZE, m. JESSE TUELL.

iv. ROSE MIZE, m. CLARENCE DEAN.

v. JUDY MIZE, m. NORMAN SPAULDING.

vi. RUTH MIZE, m. WILLIAM SMITH.

***10.*** *FLOSSIE MAY$^{12}$ BROWN (BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born May 09, 1918 in Jackson co. ind., and died April 04, 1984 in Indianapolis, marion co. ind. She met (1) JOHN SOLOMON NELSON. She married (2) ORVILLE DENNIS BRINER May 16, 1942 in Jackson Co. Ind.. He was born January 12, 1920, and died January 13, 1987.*

*Notes for FLOSSIE MAY BROWN:*

*She and John not married there fore the two kids carried the brown name.*

*More About FLOSSIE MAY BROWN:*

*Burial: Riverview cem. Seymore Ind.*

*More About ORVILLE BRINER and FLOSSIE BROWN:*

*Marriage: May 16, 1942, Jackson Co. Ind.*

*Children of FLOSSIE BROWN and JOHN NELSON are:*

20. i. DONALD EUGENE NELSON$^{13}$ BROWN, b. June 22, 1937; d. November 18, 1975.

21. ii. JOHN DAVID NELSON BROWN, b. October 07, 1939.

*Children of FLOSSIE BROWN and ORVILLE BRINER are:*

22. iii. JANET SUE$^{13}$ BRINER.

23. iv. JUDITH GRACE BRINER.

24. v. ELIZABETH ANN BRINER, b. April 09, 1949; d. May 06, 1999.

***11.** RICHARD EUGENE$^{12}$ BROWN (BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born March 10, 1925 in Lawerence co ind, and died July 09, 1996 in Indianapolis, marion co. ind. He married JOAN DUNCAN. She was born April 23, 1927 in Michagain, and died February 23, 1993 in Indianapolis, marion co. ind.*

*Children of RICHARD BROWN and JOAN DUNCAN are:*

25. i. DONNA$^{13}$ BROWN, b. October 09, 1952.

ii. PATTY BROWN, b. March 17, 1954.

iii. SHERRY BROWN, b. March 18, 1955.

iv. JENISE BROWN, b. February 05, 1957.

v. ROBIN BROWN, b. June 21, 1958.

26. vi. BONNIE KAYE BROWN, b. August 24, 1960.

vii. RICHARD EUGENE JR. BROWN, b. July 20, 1959.

***12.** DORIS ANN$^{12}$ BROWN (BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born April 12, 1933 in Lawerence co ind, and died April 12, 1997 in Marion co. ind. She married DONALD JAMES HAZELWOOD September 12, 1950.*

*More About DORIS ANN BROWN:*

*Burial: Floral Park Cem. ,Indianaplis Ind.*

*More About DONALD HAZELWOOD and DORIS BROWN:*

*Marriage: September 12, 1950*

*Children of DORIS BROWN and DONALD HAZELWOOD are:*

27. i. DIANA SUE$^{13}$ HAZELWOOD, b. Lawerence co ind.

28. ii. DAVID MARTIN HAZELWOOD, b. Marion co. ind.

29. iii. DEBRA LOUISE HAZELWOOD, b. Lawerence co ind.

30. iv. DONNA ROSE HAZELWOOD, b. Jackson co. ind..

31. v. DARLA JEAN HAZELWOOD, b. burbank California.

32. vi. DARYL LEE HAZELWOOD, b. Marion co. ind.

33. vii. DANNETTE MARGARET HAZELWOOD, b. Marion co. ind.

***13.** JOSEPH W.[12] MERSHON (BERTHA[11] BAKER, CHRISTAIN[10], CATHERINE(SCARBRO)[9] SCARBROUGH, JACOB[8], WILLIAM JR.[7], WILLIAM SR[6], ROBERT[5], JOHN JR.[4], JOHN SR.[3], WILLIAM JR.[2], WILLIAM (ISAAC)[1]) was born March 20, 1929, and died December 1973 in ky. He married MICKY.*

*Children of JOSEPH MERSHON and MICKY are:*

i. LINDA[13] MERSHON.

ii. WALTER MERSHON.

iii. ELGIN MERSHON.

iv. LLOYD MERSHON.

***14.** DORIS LOUISE[12] GOODEN (BARTENA[11] B., CHRISTAIN[10] BAKER, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)[9] SCARBROUGH, JACOB[8], WILLIAM JR.[7], WILLIAM SR[6], ROBERT[5], JOHN JR.[4], JOHN SR.[3], WILLIAM JR.[2], WILLIAM (ISAAC)[1]) She married (1) ??. She married (2) KARL F. ELLIOTT March 31, 1951 in Jackson Co. Ind.. He was born March 30, 1930 in Ind. In.. She married (3) STEPHEN BROCK HENDERSON July 29, 1967. He was born May 11, 1931, and died March 03, 1995.*

*More About KARL ELLIOTT and DORIS GOODEN:*

*Marriage: March 31, 1951, Jackson Co. Ind.*

*More About STEPHEN HENDERSON and DORIS GOODEN:*

*Marriage: July 29, 1967*

*Children of DORIS GOODEN and KARL ELLIOTT are:*

i. RICHARD R.[13] ELLIOTT, b. March 09, 1953, St. Paul MN.; d. July 18, 1973, Jackson co. ind..

ii. JAMES KARL ELLIOTT, m. KIMMILA MCDONALD, May 18, 1974.

More About JAMES ELLIOTT and KIMMILA MCDONALD:

Marriage: May 18, 1974

***15.** LESTER EDWARD[12] ACTION (MARY CATHERINE[11] BAKER, CHRISTAIN[10], CATHERINE(SCARBRO)[9]*

*SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born December 31, 1923 in Jackson co. ind., and died September 19, 1996 in Jackson co. ind.. He married CLARA REBECCA GRIFFIN March 14, 1942. She was born August 14, 1923 in Jackson co. ind., and died June 10, 1995 in Jackson co. ind..*

*More About LESTER ACTION and CLARA GRIFFIN:*

*Marriage: March 14, 1942*

*Children of LESTER ACTION and CLARA GRIFFIN are:*

i. BEVERLY$^{13}$ ACTION.

ii. ROGER EARL ACTION.

iii. PEGGY JO ACTION.

***16.** EARL ZEKE$^{12}$ ACTION (MARY CATHERINE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born April 11, 1926 in Jackson co. ind., and died September 28, 1990 in Jackson co. ind.. He married DOROTHY MAE MOTSINGER May 21, 1949 in Jackson Co. Ind.. She was born May 21, 1949 in Jackson co. ind..*

*More About EARL ACTION and DOROTHY MOTSINGER:*

*Marriage: May 21, 1949, Jackson Co. Ind.*

*Children of EARL ACTION and DOROTHY MOTSINGER are:*

i. DIANA$^{13}$ ACTION.

ii. JULIE ACTION.

iii. JEFFERY ACTION.

***17.** ALFRED EUGENE$^{12}$ LUCAS (MARY CATHERINE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born May 31, 1935 in Jackson co. ind., and died October 02, 1996 in Jackson co. ind.. He married NORMA WEDDLE September 18, 1955 in Jackson Co. Ind..*

*More About ALFRED LUCAS and NORMA WEDDLE:*

*Marriage: September 18, 1955, Jackson Co. Ind.*

*Children of ALFRED LUCAS and NORMA WEDDLE are:*

i. CYNTHIA SUE$^{13}$ LUCAS.

ii. JOSEPH LUCAS.

**18.** *HAROLD DAVID$^{12}$ WEDDELL (PEARL IRENE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) He married BEVERLY EMLAY July 24, 1960, daughter of WILLIAM EMLAY and LUCILLE BLAIRE.*

*More About HAROLD WEDDELL and BEVERLY EMLAY:*

*Marriage: July 24, 1960*

*Children of HAROLD WEDDELL and BEVERLY EMLAY are:*

i. GARY WAYNE$^{13}$ WEDDELL.

ii. JULIA DAWN WEDDELL.

**19.** *JERRY DEAN$^{12}$ WEDDELL (PEARL IRENE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) He married PEGGY MEADORS.*

*Children of JERRY WEDDELL and PEGGY MEADORS are:*

i. CYNTHIA DEE$^{13}$ WEDDELL.

ii. JERRY WAYNE WEDDELL.

## *Generation No. 5*

**20.** *DONALD EUGENE NELSON$^{13}$ BROWN (FLOSSIE MAY$^{12}$, BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born June 22, 1937, and died November 18, 1975. He married JUDITH ANN JESTER.*

*Children of DONALD BROWN and JUDITH JESTER are:*

i. DONALD DAVID$^{14}$ BROWN.

ii. RONALD LEE BROWN.

iii. RITA ANN BROWN, b. December 10, 1965.

**21.** *JOHN DAVID NELSON$^{13}$ BROWN (FLOSSIE MAY$^{12}$, BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE (SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born October 07, 1939. He married MARY CATHERINE STIGALL December 28, 1962.*

*More About JOHN BROWN and MARY STIGALL:*

*Marriage: December 28, 1962*

*Children of JOHN BROWN and MARY STIGALL are:*

i. DENNIS ALLEN$^{14}$ BROWN, m. DEBORAH WALTRAP.

ii. MICHEAL DAVID BROWN, m. KELLY ADAMS.

iii. ANTHONY WAYNE BROWN, m. (1) JEANIE KEENE; m. (2) EVELYN SMITH.

**22.** *JANET SUE$^{13}$ BRINER (FLOSSIE MAY$^{12}$ BROWN, BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE (SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) She married JERRY MYERS.*

*Children of JANET BRINER and JERRY MYERS are:*

i. JENIFER$^{14}$ MYERS.

ii. CHRISTINA MYERS.

**23.** *JUDITH GRACE$^{13}$ BRINER (FLOSSIE MAY$^{12}$ BROWN, BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, (SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)*

*Child of JUDITH GRACE BRINER is:*

i. STEVEN ??$^{14}$ BRINER.

**24.** *ELIZABETH ANN$^{13}$ BRINER (FLOSSIE MAY$^{12}$ BROWN, BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$,*

*CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born April 09, 1949, and died May 06, 1999. She married RONALD BUCHANAN.*

*Child of ELIZABETH BRINER and RONALD BUCHANAN is:*

i. TAMMY LYNN$^{14}$ BRINER.

**25.** *DONNA$^{13}$ BROWN (RICHARD EUGENE$^{12}$, BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born October 09, 1952. She married MARK ALLEN PICKETT August 14, 1972. He was born July 03, 1953 in Marion co. ind, and died December 03, 1989.*

*Notes for MARK ALLEN PICKETT:*

*DIed of a drug overdose.. info from john brown in gen.*

*More About MARK PICKETT and DONNA BROWN:*

*Marriage: August 14, 1972*

*Children of DONNA BROWN and MARK PICKETT are:*

34. i. APRIL MAE$^{14}$ PICKETT, b. April 20, 1972, Marion co. ind.

35. ii. RACHEL MAY PICKETT, b. December 27, 1973, Marion co. ind.

**26.** *BONNIE KAYE$^{13}$ BROWN (RICHARD EUGENE$^{12}$, BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE (SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born August 24, 1960. She met (1) LARRY GAINS. She married (2) JONNY CHAVIS March 24, 1989. He was born November 26, 1963.*

*Notes for BONNIE KAYE BROWN:*

*divorced*

*More About JONNY CHAVIS and BONNIE BROWN:*

*Marriage: March 24, 1989*

*Children of BONNIE BROWN and LARRY GAINS are:*

i. NATHASHA$^{14}$ GAINS, b. September 14, 1986.

ii. JOHNNY SHAWNICE STARR BROWN, b. January 22, 1989.

Notes for JOHNNY SHAWNICE STARR BROWN:

name was shawmice starr brown and named was change to Johnny Shawnice Starr Brown. I am not sure if i have the kids with the right father or not, if not someone please let me know.

***27.*** *DIANA SUE$^{13}$ HAZELWOOD (DORIS ANN$^{12}$ BROWN, BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE (SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born in Lawerence co ind. She married JAMES FERGUSON April 25, 1967 in Ind. In.. He was born in Marion co. ind.*

*More About JAMES FERGUSON and DIANA HAZELWOOD:*

*Marriage: April 25, 1967, Ind. In.*

*Children of DIANA HAZELWOOD and JAMES FERGUSON are:*

i. JAMES HOWARD$^{14}$ FERGUSON, b. Marion co. ind; m. MARGIE MILLER, July 25, 1985.

More About JAMES FERGUSON and MARGIE MILLER:

Marriage: July 25, 1985

ii. MICHEAL ALLEN FERGUSON, b. Marion co. ind; m. CINDY BRAND.

iii. DAVID SCOTT FERGUSON, b. Marion co. ind; m. CHESTINA COLE, July 30, 1995.

More About DAVID FERGUSON and CHESTINA COLE:

Marriage: July 30, 1995

***28.*** *DAVID MARTIN$^{13}$ HAZELWOOD (DORIS ANN$^{12}$ BROWN, BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born in Marion co. ind. He married EVELYN SUSAN RODRIGUES July 25, 1970 in Ca.. She was born in hollywood, Ca..*

*More About DAVID HAZELWOOD and EVELYN RODRIGUES:*

*Marriage: July 25, 1970, Ca.*

*Children of DAVID HAZELWOOD and EVELYN RODRIGUES are:*

i. DAWN ARLENE$^{14}$ HAZELWOOD.

ii. DANIEL MARTIN HAZELWOOD, m. JENNIFER HENSON, February 14, 1999.

More About DANIEL HAZELWOOD and JENNIFER HENSON:

Marriage: February 14, 1999

***29.*** *DEBRA LOUISE$^{13}$ HAZELWOOD (DORIS ANN$^{12}$ BROWN, BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born in Lawerence co ind.*

*Child of DEBRA LOUISE HAZELWOOD is:*

i. JOHN RICHARD$^{14}$ HAZELWOOD, b. Marion co. ind; m. DANNIELLE DUNN, February 19, 2000.

More About JOHN HAZELWOOD and DANNIELLE DUNN:

Marriage: February 19, 2000

***30.*** *DONNA ROSE$^{13}$ HAZELWOOD (DORIS ANN$^{12}$ BROWN, BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born in Jackson co. ind.. She married KENNETH LEE HART June 17, 1971 in Marion co. ind.. He was born in Marion co. ind.*

*More About KENNETH HART and DONNA HAZELWOOD:*

*Marriage: June 17, 1971, Marion co. ind.*

*Children of DONNA HAZELWOOD and KENNETH HART are:*

i. KERRY ANN$^{14}$ HART, b. Marion co. ind; m. TRACEY JOESPH HUTH, October 20, 1990.

More About TRACEY HUTH and KERRY HART:

Marriage: October 20, 1990

ii. KELLY ANN HART, b. Marion co. ind; m. TIMOTHY DANIEL PROFFITT.

iii. KENNETH LEE HART, b. Marion co. ind; m. RACHEAL MARIE CROW, June 10, 2001.

More About KENNETH HART and RACHEAL CROW:

Marriage: June 10, 2001

***31.*** *DARLA JEAN*$^{13}$ *HAZELWOOD (DORIS ANN*$^{12}$ *BROWN, BEACHIE*$^{11}$ *BAKER, CHRISTAIN*$^{10}$*, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)*$^{9}$ *SCARBROUGH, JACOB*$^{8}$*, WILLIAM JR.*$^{7}$*, WILLIAM SR*$^{6}$*, ROBERT*$^{5}$*, JOHN JR.*$^{4}$*, JOHN SR.*$^{3}$*, WILLIAM JR.*$^{2}$*, WILLIAM (ISAAC)*$^{1}$*) was born in burbank California. She married STEVEN STOKES April 25, 1979 in Marion co. ind..*

*More About STEVEN STOKES and DARLA HAZELWOOD:*

*Marriage: April 25, 1979, Marion co. ind.*

*Children of DARLA HAZELWOOD and STEVEN STOKES are:*

i. MICHEAL SHANE$^{14}$ STOKES, b. Marion co. ind; m. LAURA TYNDALL; b. Ind..

ii. BRIAN STOKES, b. Marion co. ind.

iii. HEATHER NICOLE STOKES, b. Marion co. ind.

***32.*** *DARYL LEE*$^{13}$ *HAZELWOOD (DORIS ANN*$^{12}$ *BROWN, BEACHIE*$^{11}$ *BAKER, CHRISTAIN*$^{10}$*, CATHERINE (SCARBRO)*$^{9}$ *SCARBROUGH, JACOB*$^{8}$*, WILLIAM JR.*$^{7}$*, WILLIAM SR*$^{6}$*, ROBERT*$^{5}$*, JOHN JR.*$^{4}$*, JOHN SR.*$^{3}$*, WILLIAM JR.*$^{2}$*, WILLIAM (ISAAC)*$^{1}$*) was born in Marion co. ind. He married VICTORIA MAE MILLER November 21, 1981 in Marion co. ind.. She was born in Marion co. ind.*

*More About DARYL HAZELWOOD and VICTORIA MILLER:*

*Marriage: November 21, 1981, Marion co. ind.*

*Children of DARYL HAZELWOOD and VICTORIA MILLER are:*

i. ANDREA MAE$^{14}$ HAZELWOOD, b. Marion co. ind.

ii. TIMOTHY LEE HAZELWOOD, b. Marion co. ind.

***33.*** *DANNETTE MARGARET*$^{13}$ *HAZELWOOD (DORIS ANN*$^{12}$ *BROWN, BEACHIE*$^{11}$ *BAKER, CHRISTAIN*$^{10}$*, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)*$^{9}$ *SCARBROUGH, JACOB*$^{8}$*, WILLIAM JR.*$^{7}$*, WILLIAM SR*$^{6}$*, ROBERT*$^{5}$*, JOHN JR.*$^{4}$*, JOHN SR.*$^{3}$*, WILLIAM JR.*$^{2}$*, WILLIAM (ISAAC)*$^{1}$*) was born in Marion co. ind. She married PETER WILLIAM SILVA August 18, 1982 in Colorado. He was born in whiter California.*

*More About PETER SILVA and DANNETTE HAZELWOOD:*

*Marriage: August 18, 1982, Colorado*

*Children of DANNETTE HAZELWOOD and PETER SILVA are:*

i. KEITH ALLEN$^{14}$ SILVA, b. Marion co. ind; m. JULIE OSHIER, October 29, 1997.

More About KEITH SILVA and JULIE OSHIER:

Marriage: October 29, 1997

ii. LAURA LEA SILVA, b. Marion co. ind.

iii. GINA MARIE SILVA, b. wray Colorado.

iv. REBECCA LEANN SILVA, b. Marion co. ind.

*Generation No. 6*

***34.*** *APRIL MAE$^{14}$ PICKETT (DONNA$^{13}$ BROWN, RICHARD EUGENE$^{12}$, BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born April 20, 1972 in Marion co. ind. She married (1) JAMES SDISON NEWPORT November 1990. He was born July 02, 1972 in Marion co. ind. She married (2) RICHARD 3RD. KOLANOWSKI April 07, 1995. He was born May 07, 1973.*

*Notes for APRIL MAE PICKETT:*

*they were divorced 1993*

*More About JAMES NEWPORT and APRIL PICKETT:*

*Marriage: November 1990*

*More About RICHARD KOLANOWSKI and APRIL PICKETT:*

*Marriage: April 07, 1995*

*Children of APRIL PICKETT and JAMES NEWPORT are:*

i. KHRYSTYNE$^{15}$ NEWPORT, b. October 05, 1990.

ii. COURTNEY NEWPORT, b. June 21, 1993.

*Children of APRIL PICKETT and RICHARD KOLANOWSKI are:*

iii. BREANNA$^{15}$ KOLANOWSKI, b. January 11, 2000.

iv. RICHARD KOLANOWSKI, b. May 28, 2002.

*35. RACHEL MAY$^{14}$ PICKETT (DONNA$^{13}$ BROWN, RICHARD EUGENE$^{12}$, BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born December 27, 1973 in Marion co. ind. She married JACK AURTHUR HEFFLEY June 22, 1993. He was born August 07, 1971 in Marion co. ind.*

*Notes for RACHEL MAY PICKETT:*

*they divorced in jan of 1998*

*More About JACK HEFFLEY and RACHEL PICKETT:*

*Marriage: June 22, 1993*

*Children of RACHEL PICKETT and JACK HEFFLEY are:*

i. JACK$^{15}$ HEFFLEY, b. February 27, 1992, Marion co. ind.

ii. ANDREW JACOB HEFFLEY, b. July 08, 1993, Marion co. ind.

iii. BRITTNEY LEE HEFFLEY, b. December 01, 1995, Stanford, North Carolina.

Do you Yahoo!?
New Yahoo! Photos - easier uploading and sharing

**mcbrown1945**

**From:** "sue c" <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>
**To:** "Chris Robertson" <car99r@consolidated.net>; "billy scarborough" <bscarb9730@aol.com>; "glenda scarborough" <jayhawk@insightbb.com>; "mcbrown1945 scarboroughs" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>; "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>; "bob hopkins" <bobhop@aol.com>; <keverdon@yahoo.com>; "paula reed" <azklown@cox.net>; "Donna Allen" <donna50r@yahoo.com>
**Sent:** Sunday, December 14, 2003 7:31 PM
**Subject:** catherine scarbro/scarbrough

hi everyone i finally got time to type into my program catherine b1840-1844 her family she is cild of Jacob 1811 and Mary katherine Brock i am also sending this to all my scarborough contacts now that i think i have it right so if you see anything i may have wrong which i am sure there is mistakes plaease let me know. i will plan to be working on mary anns next so bare with me and please send me any new info.

i have it pin pointed that John Brown is my dads 3rd cuz once removed.
Bev and Harold Weddell are dads 3rd cuz
Which glenda and bill they are the same to you guys....i do have a few pictures i can scane and send to u. so now we know how much kin we are.....

as far as the scarborough side i am still searching for jacob kids margarett, emliy, alfred, william,martha e, lucinda and zacary. scarborough/scarbrough/scarbro so if anyone comes across please contact me and please send me pictures of all you.....
well her is what i got let me know what is wrong and yes there is some dates i do not have.... if you have please let me know.... LOVE YOUR KY CUZ
Cynthia Sue Chesnut (scarborough)

SCARBOROUGH

## *Descendants of CATHERINE(scarbro) SCARBROUGH*

*Generation No. 1*

SCARBOROUGH

*1. CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH (JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born 1840 in ROCKCASTLE CO KY, and died October 19, 1910 in GARRARD CO KY. She married JAMES BAKER December 02, 1865 in garrard co ky. He was born 1839.*

SCARBOROUGH

*Notes for CATHERINE(SCARBRO) SCARBROUGH:*

*on her some jacob's obit they had him listed as jake and him the son of kate so she went by kate also.*

*in the 1880 census listed james baker 37,catherine 36,louisa 12,mary e.10,christopher6(christian), Jacob 3. on this cenus that would make catherine being born aroun 1844 i find somne kind of error there becuase her sister mary ann is to believ to have been born in 1844 i believe her to be born about 1840 just my thoughts there. whitch could be mary ann born 1843 and catherine b-1944 according to census papers because mary ann was gave as 37 in 1880 census*

*More About JAMES BAKER:*

*Burial: Stringtown cem garrard co ky*

SCARBOROUGH

*More About JAMES BAKER and CATHERINE(SCARBRO) SCARBROUGH:*

*Marriage: December 02, 1865, garrard co ky*

SCARBOROUGH

*Children of CATHERINE(SCARBRO) SCARBROUGH and JAMES BAKER are:*

i. LOUISA$^{10}$ BAKER, b. 1868; m. WILLIAM GAFFNEY, January 15, 1887, garrard co ky.

More About WILLIAM GAFFNEY and LOUISA BAKER:

Marriage: January 15, 1887, garrard co ky

ii. MARY E BAKER, b. 1870; d. Bef. 1910.

2. iii. CHRISTAIN BAKER, b. May 04, 1872, Jackson ind; d. January 31, 1959, Jackson ind.

3. iv. JACOB BAKER, b. April 25, 1877, Lawerence co ind; d. June 11, 1955.

*Generation No. 2*

SCARBOROUGH

***2.*** *CHRISTAIN$^{10}$ BAKER (CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born May 04, 1872 in Jackson ind, and died January 31, 1959 in Jackson ind. He married MARTHA F ADAMS August 28, 1893 in Rockcastle co ky. She was born April 29, 1879 in Green co. ind, and died August 29, 1936 in Jackson ind.*

*Notes for CHRISTAIN BAKER:*

*My info here was gathered by many diff people .John Brown, Bev Weddell, donald james hazelwood, and myself i hope i did not leave anyone out, if i did please forgive me and let me know so i can put your name here too. we have all worked so hard to gether info and it sure has not been easy. and mr jophn brown and wife mary came and visited me and i loved getting to met them and he has been a fine helper here on this family as to getting me documents and lots of info. and also one the cenus they had christian listed as christopher on one i can't rememer which he told me it was. I have documents on this marriage also. and obit of there deaths. and also a few pictures. thanks to JOHN... wove ky cuz sue*

*More About CHRISTAIN BAKER and MARTHA ADAMS:*

*Marriage: August 28, 1893, Rockcastle co ky*

*Children of CHRISTAIN BAKER and MARTHA F. ADAMS are:* (DAU. OF SIMPSON ADAMS & MARY ANN SCARBOROUGH)

i. GRACE$^{11}$ BAKER, b. October 22, 1894; d. November 07, 1894.

4. ii. BEACHIE BAKER, b. February 02, 1896, crab orchard or grant co.; d. February 02, 1940, Lawerence co ind.

iii. LILLIE BAKER, b. February 05, 1899; d. September 16, 1906.

5. iv. BERTHA BAKER, b. April 01, 1901, crab orchard ky, lincoln co; d. March 17, 1989, ky.

6. v. BARTENA B., b. November 21, 1909, crab orchard ky, lincoln co; d. February 15, 1967, Jackson ind.

7. vi. MARY CATHERINE BAKER, b. December 01, 1904, crab orchard ky, lincoln co; d. December 26, 1993, Jackson ind.

vii. LOLA MAE BAKER, b. March 27, 1912, Jackson co. ind.; d. January 20, 1914, Lawerence co ind.

8. viii. PEARL IRENE BAKER, b. June 26, 1915.

Scarborough

**3.** *JACOB$^{10}$ BAKER (CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born April 25, 1877 in Lawerence co ind, and died June 11, 1955. He married MAHALA E. BROWN February 09, 1909 in Jackson Co. Ind., daughter of WILLIAM BROWN and MARY BANKS. She was born January 14, 1884 in Seymore, Jackson Ind, and died December 09, 1955.* ALSO SISTER OF BRUCE ELSWORTH BROWN

*Notes for JACOB BAKER:*

*info here was gave by mr. john brown and also on the obit he was named as Jake Baker 78 and it listed hi,m being son of kate adams baker (so this tells me they also called catherine kate) and james w baker..*

*More About JACOB BAKER:*

*Burial: daughtyery cem, ind.*

*Notes for MAHALA E. BROWN:*

*i also have a obit here on mahala baker 71 at death suppiled by john brown.*

*More About MAHALA E. BROWN:* (SISTER TO BRUCE ElSWORTH BROWN)

*Burial: daughtyery cem, ind.*

*More About JACOB BAKER and MAHALA BROWN:*

*Marriage: February 09, 1909, Jackson Co. Ind.*

*Children of JACOB BAKER and MAHALA BROWN are:*

i. JAMES WILLIAM$^{11}$ BAKER, b. June 17, 1903, ~~Seymore~~ SEYMOUR, Jackson Ind; d. June 11, 1952.

ii. GOLDIE PEARL BAKER, b. November 13, 1905; d. November 1970; m. HARRY TAYLOR.

iii. MARY E. BAKER, b. October 15, 1908, ~~Seymore~~ SEYMOUR, Jackson Ind.

iv. MARTHA ETHEL BAKER, b. October 15, 1908; d. April 28, 1914, Texas.

Notes for MARTHA ETHEL BAKER:

Died with pnewmonia when about 6 years of age provided by john brown

v. ORVILLE DANIEL BAKER, b. April 01, 1911; d. April 24, 1914, Texas.

Notes for ORVILLE DANIEL BAKER:

died with pnewmonia when just about three years of age. john brown info

vi. JESSIE THOMAS BAKER, b. January 31, 1914; d. 1945, ww 2.

vii. JOESPH SHERMAN BAKER, b. November 11, 1917, colombus ind.; d. January 22, 1991, colombus ind..

Notes for JOESPH SHERMAN BAKER:

somehow i had a death date of 2000 but according to papers that john brown send me bev suppiled prove of death to be 1991.

viii. WILLIAM HENRY BAKER, b. 1921; d. July 29, 1955.

*Generation No. 3*

*4. BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER (CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born February 02, 1896 in crab orchard or grant co., and died February 02, 1940 in Lawerence co ind. She married BRUCE ELSWOOD BROWN September 12, 1912 in Jackson Co. Ind., son of WILLIAM BROWN and MARY BANKS. He was born December 27, 1887 in ~~corland~~, Jackson Co. Ind., and died October 01, 1942 in Jackson co. ind..*
(CORTLAND)

*More About BEACHIE BAKER:*

*Burial: Lawerence co ind*

Elsworth
*More About BRUCE ~~ELSWOOD~~ BROWN:*

*Burial: Mitchell~~e~~ Cem.,Lawrence Co. Ind.*

*More About BRUCE BROWN and BEACHIE BAKER:*

*Marriage: September 12, 1912, Jackson Co. Ind.*

*Children of BEACHIE BAKER and BRUCE BROWN are:*

i. INFANT SON$^{12}$ BROWN.

ii. WILLIAM C. BROWN, b. 1915, Seymore, Jackson Ind; d. April 1978.

ROSEllA
9. iii. EMMA ~~ROZELLA~~ BROWN, b. September 15, 1916, Jackson co. ind.; d. June 23, 1985, Jackson co. ind..

10. iv. FLOSSIE MAY BROWN, b. May 22 ~~09~~, 1918, Jackson co. ind.; d. April 04, 1984, Indianapolis, marion co. ind. J.W.B.(SON)

v. GEORGE A. BROWN, b. February 26, 1920, Jackson co. ind.; d. January 14, 1944, killed in ww2.

CLARA MildRED DECEMbER 6 1984
vi. ~~MILDRED CLARA~~ BROWN, b. ~~October 05~~, 1922, Jackson co. ind.; d. January 14, ~~1944.~~

vii. CHARLES EDWARD BROWN, b. October 13, 1923, Lawerence co ind; d. May 08, 1924, Lawerence co ind.

11. viii. RICHARD EUGENE BROWN, b. March 10, 1925, Lawerence co ind; d. July 09, 1996, Indianapolis, marion co. ind.

ix. MARTHA ETTA ~~ETTIE~~ BROWN, b. November 08, 1927, Lawerence co ind.

x. BETTY JEAN BROWN, b. October 01, 1928, Lawerence co ind; d. May 02, 1932, Lawerence co ind.

xi. LEROY BROWN, b. October 26, 1931, Lawerence co ind; d. May 11, 1932, Lawerence co ind.

TWIN 12. xii. DORIS ANN BROWN, b. April 12, 1933, Lawerence co ind; d. April 12, 1997, Marion co. ind.

TWIN 13. Dorothy ELizabeth B. April 12, 1933 D.

*5. BERTHA$^{11}$ BAKER (CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born April 01, 1901 in crab orchard ky, lincoln co, and died March 17, 1989 in ky. She married WALTER MERSHON December 12, 1919 in Jackson Co. Ind., son of JOESPH MERSHON and ELLA ROBERTS. He was born February 28, 1895, and died September 1976 in ky.*

*More About WALTER MERSHON and BERTHA BAKER:*

*Marriage: December 12, 1919, Jackson Co. Ind.*

*Children of BERTHA BAKER and WALTER MERSHON are:*

i. MARIE$^{12}$ MERSHON.

ii. PEARL MERSHON, d. June 30, 1969.

13. iii. JOSEPH W. MERSHON, b. March 20, 1929; d. December 1973, ky.

iv. ASA MERSHON, b. December 13, 1934; d. December 1973.

*6. BARTENA$^{11}$ B. (CHRISTAIN$^{10}$ BAKER, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born November 21, 1909 in crab orchard ky, lincoln co, and died February 15, 1967 in Jackson ind. She married JAMES L. GOODEN January 21, 1928 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co. Tn.. He was born January 25, 1906 in Madison Co. In., and died July 11, 1977 in Jackson co. ind..*

*Notes for JAMES L. GOODEN:*

*Both of these children are still living in Jackson Co. Ind, from John Brown.*

*More About JAMES L. GOODEN:*

*Burial: Riverview cem. Seymore Ind.*

*More About JAMES GOODEN and BARTENA B.:*

*Marriage: January 21, 1928, Jeffersonville, Clark Co. Tn.*

*Children of BARTENA B. and JAMES GOODEN are:*

14. i. DORIS LOUISE[12] GOODEN.

ii. JAMES L. JR. GOODEN.

***7. MARY CATHERINE[11] BAKER (CHRISTAIN[10], CATHERINE(SCARBRO)[9] SCARBROUGH, JACOB[8], WILLIAM JR.[7], WILLIAM SR[6], ROBERT[5], JOHN JR.[4], JOHN SR.[3], WILLIAM JR.[2], WILLIAM (ISAAC)[1]) was born December 01, 1904 in crab orchard ky, lincoln co, and died December 26, 1993 in Jackson ind. She married (1) ERVIN KAUCMAN. He was born 1903, and died 1978. She married (2) DEWEY WALTER ACTION 1921. He was born August 26, 1898, and died July 1926 in Jackson co. ind.. She married (3) ALFRED LUCAS January 17, 1931. He was born June 24, 1900, and died January 15, 1950.***

*More About DEWEY ACTION and MARY BAKER:*

*Marriage: 1921*

*More About ALFRED LUCAS and MARY BAKER:*

*Marriage: January 17, 1931*

*Children of MARY BAKER and DEWEY ACTION are:*

15. i. LESTER EDWARD[12] ACTION, b. December 31, 1923, Jackson co. ind.; d. September 19, 1996, Jackson co. ind..

16. ii. EARL ZEKE ACTION, b. April 11, 1926, Jackson co. ind.; d. September 28, 1990, Jackson co. ind..

*Children of MARY BAKER and ALFRED LUCAS are:*

iii. MARY CATHERINE[12] LUCAS.

17. iv. ALFRED EUGENE LUCAS, b. May 31, 1935, Jackson co. ind.; d. October 02, 1996, Jackson co. ind..

*8. PEARL IRENE$^{11}$ BAKER (CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born June 26, 1915. She married (1) PAUL RAY ~~??~~ EGLEN April 01, 1933. He was born March 01, 1911, and died January 26, 1962. She married (2) HUBERT HAROLD WEDDELL October 30, 1941 in Clark co. ind, son of DAVID WEDDELL and HATTIE FISH. He was born December 04, 1910 in Jackson co. ind., and died July 27, 1962 in clark co. ind.. She married (3) EUGENE COUCH June 26, 1972. He was born March 31, 1932, and died June 20, 1984.*

*Notes for PEARL IRENE BAKER:*

*alot of info here came from Bev weddell wife of Harold*

*More About PAUL ~~??~~ EGLEN and PEARL BAKER:*

*Marriage: April 01, 1933*

*More About HUBERT HAROLD WEDDELL:*

*Burial: Riverview cem. ~~Seymore~~ SEYMOUR Ind.*

*More About HUBERT WEDDELL and PEARL BAKER:*

*Marriage: October 30, 1941, Clark co. ind*

*More About EUGENE COUCH and PEARL BAKER:*

*Marriage: June 26, 1972*

*Children of PEARL BAKER and HUBERT WEDDELL are:*

18. i. HAROLD DAVID$^{12}$ WEDDELL.

19. ii. JERRY DEAN WEDDELL.

## *Generation No. 4*

*9. EMMA ~~ROZELLA~~ RoSElla$^{12}$ BROWN (BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born September 15, 1916 in Jackson co. ind., and died June 23, 1985 in Jackson co. ind.. She married RICHARD O MIZE June 27, 1934 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co. Tn.. He was born October 30, 1912 in Jackson co. ind., and died August 06, 1995 in Jackson co. ind..*

*More About RICHARD MIZE and EMMA BROWN:*

*Marriage: June 27, 1934, Jeffersonville, Clark Co. Tn.*

*Children of EMMA BROWN and RICHARD MIZE are:*

i. ~~RICHARD~~ Dickey JR.$^{13}$ MIZE. M. Loretta Fleenor

ii. GEORGE E. MIZE. M. LaDonna Trapp

iii. SHIRLEY MIZE, m. 2M. JESSE TUELL. (1M. Fred Ackers)

iv. ROSE MIZE, m. 3M. CLARENCE DEAN. (1m. Robert Byers - 2m. David Edwards 3m Edward Dean

v. JUDY MIZE, m. NORMAN SPAULDING.

vi. RUTH MIZE, m. WILLIAM SMITH.

vii Carol Etta Mize - July 27, 1944 - Aug. 29, 1944

***10.** FLOSSIE MAY$^{12}$ BROWN (BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBOROUGH SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born May 09, 1918 in Jackson co. ind., and died April 04, 1984 in Indianapolis, marion co. ind. She met (1) JOHN SOLOMON NELSON. She married (2) ORVILLE DENNIS BRINER May ~~16,~~ 17 J.D.B. 1942 in Jackson Co. Ind.. He was born January ~~12,~~ 17 J.D.B. 1920, and died January 13, 1987.*

*Notes for FLOSSIE MAY BROWN:*

*She and John not married there fore the two kids carried the Brown name.*

*More About FLOSSIE MAY BROWN:*

*Burial: Riverview cem. ~~Seymore~~ Seymour Ind.*

*More About ORVILLE BRINER and FLOSSIE BROWN:*

*Marriage: May ~~16,~~ 17 1942, Jackson Co. Ind.*

*Children of FLOSSIE BROWN and JOHN NELSON are:*

20. i. DONALD EUGENE (NELSON)$^{13}$ BROWN, b. June 22, 1937; d. November 18, 1975.

21. ii. JOHN DAVID (NELSON) BROWN, b. October 07, 1939.

*Children of FLOSSIE BROWN and ORVILLE BRINER are:*

22. iii. JANET SUE$^{13}$ BRINER. (Myers) B. 07/06/1943 - Living

23. iv. JUDITH GRACE BRINER. B. 04/[illegible]/1947 - Living

24. v. ELIZABETH ANN BRINER, b. April 09, 1949; d. May 06, 1999.

SCARBOROUGH

***11.*** *RICHARD EUGENE$^{12}$ BROWN (BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born March 10, 1925 in Lawerence co ind, and died July 09, 1996 in Indianapolis, marion co. ind. He married JOAN DUNCAN. She was born April 23, 1927 in Michagain, and died February 23, 1993 in Indianapolis, marion co. ind.*

*Children of RICHARD BROWN and JOAN DUNCAN are:*

25. i. DONNA$^{13}$ BROWN, b. October 09, 1952.

ii. PATTY BROWN, b. March 17, 1954.

iii. SHERRY BROWN, b. March 18, 1955.

iv. JENISE BROWN, b. February 05, 1957.

v. ROBIN BROWN, b. June 21, 1958.

26. vi. BONNIE KAY~~E~~ BROWN, b. August 24, 1960.

vii. RICHARD EUGENE JR. BROWN, b. July 20, 1959.

SCARBOROUGH

***12.*** *DORIS ANN$^{12}$ BROWN (BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born April 12, 1933 in Lawerence co ind, and died April 12, 1997 in Marion co. ind. She married DONALD JAMES HAZELWOOD September 12, 1950.*

*More About DORIS ANN BROWN:*

*Burial: Floral Park Cem. ,Indianaplis Ind.*

*More About DONALD HAZELWOOD and DORIS BROWN:*

*Marriage: September 12, 1950*

*Children of DORIS BROWN and DONALD HAZELWOOD are:*

27. i. DIANA SUE$^{13}$ HAZELWOOD, b. Lawerence co ind.

28. ii. DAVID MARTIN HAZELWOOD, b. Marion co. ind.

29. iii. DEBRA LOUISE HAZELWOOD, b. Lawerence co ind.

30. iv. DONNA ROSE HAZELWOOD, b. Jackson co. ind..

31. v. DARLA JEAN HAZELWOOD, b. burbank California.

32. vi. DARYL LEE HAZELWOOD, b. Marion co. ind.

(MAGGIE)

33. vii. DANNETTE MARGARET HAZELWOOD, b. Marion co. ind.

SCARBOROUGH

***13.** JOSEPH W.$^{12}$ MERSHON (BERTHA$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born March 20, 1929, and died December 1973 in ky. He married MICKY.*

*Children of JOSEPH MERSHON and MICKY are:*

i. LINDA$^{13}$ MERSHON.

ii. WALTER MERSHON.

iii. ELGIN MERSHON.

iv. LLOYD MERSHON.

SCARBOROUGH

***14.** DORIS LOUISE$^{12}$ GOODEN (BARTENA$^{11}$ B., CHRISTAIN$^{10}$ BAKER, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) She married (1) ??. She married (2) KARL F. ELLIOTT March 31, 1951 in Jackson Co. Ind.. He was born March 30, 1930 in Ind. In.. She married (3) STEPHEN BROCK HENDERSON July 29, 1967. He was born May 11, 1931, and died March 03, 1995.*

*More About KARL ELLIOTT and DORIS GOODEN:*

*Marriage: March 31, 1951, Jackson Co. Ind.*

*More About STEPHEN HENDERSON and DORIS GOODEN:*

*Marriage: July 29, 1967*

*Children of DORIS GOODEN and KARL ELLIOTT are:*

i. RICHARD R.$^{13}$ ELLIOTT, b. March 09, 1953, St. Paul MN.; d. July 18, 1973, Jackson co. ind..

ii. JAMES KARL ELLIOTT, m. KIMMILA MCDONALD, May 18, 1974.

More About JAMES ELLIOTT and KIMMILA MCDONALD:

Marriage: May 18, 1974

SCARBOROUGH

***15.** LESTER EDWARD$^{12}$ ACTION (MARY CATHERINE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$*

*SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born December 31, 1923 in Jackson co. ind., and died September 19, 1996 in Jackson co. ind.. He married CLARA REBECCA GRIFFIN March 14, 1942. She was born August 14, 1923 in Jackson co. ind., and died June 10, 1995 in Jackson co. ind..*

*More About LESTER ACTION and CLARA GRIFFIN:*

*Marriage: March 14, 1942*

*Children of LESTER ACTION and CLARA GRIFFIN are:*

i. BEVERLY$^{13}$ ACTION.

ii. ROGER EARL ACTION.

iii. PEGGY JO ACTION.

***16.** EARL ZEKE$^{12}$ ACTION (MARY CATHERINE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born April 11, 1926 in Jackson co. ind., and died September 28, 1990 in Jackson co. ind.. He married DOROTHY MAE MOTSINGER May 21, 1949 in Jackson Co. Ind.. She was born May 21, 1949 in Jackson co. ind..*

*More About EARL ACTION and DOROTHY MOTSINGER:*

*Marriage: May 21, 1949, Jackson Co. Ind.*

*Children of EARL ACTION and DOROTHY MOTSINGER are:*

i. DIANA$^{13}$ ACTION.

ii. JULIE ACTION.

iii. JEFFERY ACTION.

***17.** ALFRED EUGENE$^{12}$ LUCAS (MARY CATHERINE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born May 31, 1935 in Jackson co. ind., and died October 02, 1996 in Jackson co. ind.. He married NORMA WEDDLE September 18, 1955 in Jackson Co. Ind..*

*More About ALFRED LUCAS and NORMA WEDDLE:*

*Marriage: September 18, 1955, Jackson Co. Ind.*

*Children of ALFRED LUCAS and NORMA WEDDLE are:*

i. CYNTHIA SUE$^{13}$ LUCAS.

ii. JOSEPH LUCAS.

***18.*** *HAROLD DAVID$^{12}$ WEDDELL (PEARL IRENE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) He married BEVERLY EMLAY July 24, 1960, daughter of WILLIAM EMLAY and LUCILLE BLAIRE.*

*More About HAROLD WEDDELL and BEVERLY EMLAY:*

*Marriage: July 24, 1960*

*Children of HAROLD WEDDELL and BEVERLY EMLAY are:*

i. GARY WAYNE$^{13}$ WEDDELL.

ii. JULIA DAWN WEDDELL.

***19.*** *JERRY DEAN$^{12}$ WEDDELL (PEARL IRENE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) He married PEGGY MEADORS.*

*Children of JERRY WEDDELL and PEGGY MEADORS are:*

i. CYNTHIA DEE$^{13}$ WEDDELL.

ii. JERRY WAYNE WEDDELL.

*Generation No. 5*

***20.*** *DONALD EUGENE NELSON$^{13}$ BROWN (FLOSSIE MAY$^{12}$, BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born June 22, 1937, and died November 18, 1975. He married JUDITH ANN JESTER.*

*Children of DONALD BROWN and JUDITH JESTER are:*

i. DONALD DAVID$^{14}$ BROWN.

ii. RONALD LEE BROWN.

iii. RITA ANN BROWN, b. December 10, 1965.

**21.** *JOHN DAVID NELSON$^{13}$ BROWN (FLOSSIE MAY$^{12}$, BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE (SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born October 07, 1939. He married MARY CATHERINE STIGALL December 28, 1962.*

*More About JOHN BROWN and MARY STIGALL:*

*Marriage: December 28, 1962*

*Children of JOHN BROWN and MARY STIGALL are:*

i. DENNIS ALLEN$^{14}$ BROWN, m. DEBORAH WALTRAP.

MICHAEL

ii. ~~MICHEAL~~ DAVID BROWN, m. KELLY ADAMS.

iii. ANTHONY WAYNE BROWN, ~~m. (1)~~ NO MARRIAGE JEANIE KEENE; m. (~~2~~1) EVELYN SMITH.

**22.** *JANET SUE$^{13}$ BRINER (FLOSSIE MAY$^{12}$ BROWN, BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE (SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) She married JERRY MYERS.*

*Children of JANET BRINER and JERRY MYERS are:*

i. JENIFER$^{14}$ MYERS.

ii. CHRISTINA MYERS.

**23.** *JUDITH GRACE$^{13}$ BRINER (FLOSSIE MAY$^{12}$ BROWN, BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)*

*Child of JUDITH GRACE BRINER is:*

i. STEVEN ??$^{14}$ BRINER.

**24.** *ELIZABETH ANN$^{13}$ BRINER (FLOSSIE MAY$^{12}$ BROWN, BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$,*

*CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born April 09, 1949, and died May 06, 1999. She married RONALD BUCHANAN.*

*Child of ELIZABETH BRINER and RONALD BUCHANAN is:*

i. TAMMY LYNN$^{14}$ BRINER. M. RONALD DUNCAN

**25.** *DONNA$^{13}$ BROWN (RICHARD EUGENE$^{12}$, BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born October 09, 1952. She married MARK ALLEN PICKETT August 14, 1972. He was born July 03, 1953 in Marion co. ind, and died December 03, 1989.*

*Notes for MARK ALLEN PICKETT:*

*DIed of a drug overdose.. info from john brown in gen.*

*More About MARK PICKETT and DONNA BROWN:*

*Marriage: August 14, 1972*

*Children of DONNA BROWN and MARK PICKETT are:*

34. i. APRIL MAE$^{14}$ PICKETT, b. April 20, 1972, Marion co. ind.

35. ii. RACHEL MAY PICKETT, b. December 27, 1973, Marion co. ind.

**26.** *BONNIE KAYE$^{13}$ BROWN (RICHARD EUGENE$^{12}$, BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE (SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born August 24, 1960. She met (1) LARRY GAINS. She married (2) JONNY CHAVIS March 24, 1989. He was born November 26, 1963.*

*Notes for BONNIE KAY~~E~~ BROWN:*

*divorced*

*More About JONNY CHAVIS and BONNIE BROWN:*

*Marriage: March 24, 1989*

*Children of BONNIE BROWN and LARRY GAINS are:*

i. NATHASHA[14] GAINS, b. September 14, 1986.

ii. JOHNNY SHAWNICE STARR BROWN, b. January 22, 1989.

Notes for JOHNNY SHAWNICE STARR BROWN:

name was shawmice starr brown and named was change to Johnny Shawnice Starr Brown. I am not sure if i have the kids with the right father or not, if not someone please let me know.

**27.** *DIANA SUE[13] HAZELWOOD (DORIS ANN[12] BROWN, BEACHIE[11] BAKER, CHRISTAIN[10], CATHERINE (SCARBRO)[9] SCARBROUGH, JACOB[8], WILLIAM JR.[7], WILLIAM SR[6], ROBERT[5], JOHN JR.[4], JOHN SR.[3], WILLIAM JR.[2], WILLIAM (ISAAC)[1]) was born in Lawerence co ind. She married JAMES FERGUSON April 25, 1967 in Ind. In.. He was born in Marion co. ind.*

*More About JAMES FERGUSON and DIANA HAZELWOOD:*

*Marriage: April 25, 1967, Ind. In.*

*Children of DIANA HAZELWOOD and JAMES FERGUSON are:*

i. JAMES HOWARD[14] FERGUSON, b. Marion co. ind; m. MARGIE MILLER, July 25, 1985.

More About JAMES FERGUSON and MARGIE MILLER:

Marriage: July 25, 1985

ii. MICHEAL ALLEN FERGUSON, b. Marion co. ind; m. CINDY BRAND.

iii. DAVID SCOTT FERGUSON, b. Marion co. ind; m. CHESTINA COLE, July 30, 1995.

More About DAVID FERGUSON and CHESTINA COLE:

Marriage: July 30, 1995

**28.** *DAVID MARTIN[13] HAZELWOOD (DORIS ANN[12] BROWN, BEACHIE[11] BAKER, CHRISTAIN[10], CATHERINE(SCARBRO)[9] SCARBROUGH, JACOB[8], WILLIAM JR.[7], WILLIAM SR[6], ROBERT[5], JOHN JR.[4], JOHN SR.[3], WILLIAM JR.[2], WILLIAM (ISAAC)[1]) was born in Marion co. ind. He married EVELYN SUSAN RODRIGUES July 25, 1970 in Ca.. She was born in hollywood, Ca..*

*More About DAVID HAZELWOOD and EVELYN RODRIGUES:*

*Marriage: July 25, 1970, Ca.*

*Children of DAVID HAZELWOOD and EVELYN RODRIGUES are:*

i. DAWN ARLENE[14] HAZELWOOD.

ii. DANIEL MARTIN HAZELWOOD, m. JENNIFER HENSON, February 14, 1999.

More About DANIEL HAZELWOOD and JENNIFER HENSON:

Marriage: February 14, 1999

*29. DEBRA LOUISE[13] HAZELWOOD (DORIS ANN[12] BROWN, BEACHIE[11] BAKER, CHRISTAIN[10], CATHERINE(SCARBRO)[9] SCARBROUGH, JACOB[8], WILLIAM JR.[7], WILLIAM SR[6], ROBERT[5], JOHN JR.[4], JOHN SR.[3], WILLIAM JR.[2], WILLIAM (ISAAC)[1]) was born in Lawerence co ind.*

*Child of DEBRA LOUISE HAZELWOOD is:*

i. JOHN RICHARD[14] HAZELWOOD, b. Marion co. ind; m. DANNIELLE DUNN, February 19, 2000.

More About JOHN HAZELWOOD and DANNIELLE DUNN:

Marriage: February 19, 2000

*30. DONNA ROSE[13] HAZELWOOD (DORIS ANN[12] BROWN, BEACHIE[11] BAKER, CHRISTAIN[10], CATHERINE(SCARBRO)[9] SCARBROUGH, JACOB[8], WILLIAM JR.[7], WILLIAM SR[6], ROBERT[5], JOHN JR.[4], JOHN SR.[3], WILLIAM JR.[2], WILLIAM (ISAAC)[1]) was born in Jackson co. ind.. She married KENNETH LEE HART June 17, 1971 in Marion co. ind.. He was born in Marion co. ind.*

*More About KENNETH HART and DONNA HAZELWOOD:*

*Marriage: June 17, 1971, Marion co. ind.*

*Children of DONNA HAZELWOOD and KENNETH HART are:*

i. KERRY ANN[14] HART, b. Marion co. ind; m. TRACEY JOESPH HUTH, October 20, 1990.

More About TRACEY HUTH and KERRY HART:

Marriage: October 20, 1990

ii. KELLY ANN HART, b. Marion co. ind; m. TIMOTHY DANIEL PROFFITT.

iii. KENNETH LEE HART, b. Marion co. ind; m. RACHEAL MARIE CROW, June 10, 2001.

More About KENNETH HART and RACHEAL CROW:

Marriage: June 10, 2001

*31. DARLA JEAN$^{13}$ HAZELWOOD (DORIS ANN$^{12}$ BROWN, BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born in burbank California. She married STEVEN STOKES April 25, 1979 in Marion co. ind..*

*More About STEVEN STOKES and DARLA HAZELWOOD:*

*Marriage: April 25, 1979, Marion co. ind.*

*Children of DARLA HAZELWOOD and STEVEN STOKES are:*

i. MICHEAL SHANE$^{14}$ STOKES, b. Marion co. ind; m. LAURA TYNDALL; b. Ind..

ii. BRIAN STOKES, b. Marion co. ind.

iii. HEATHER NICOLE STOKES, b. Marion co. ind.

*32. DARYL LEE$^{13}$ HAZELWOOD (DORIS ANN$^{12}$ BROWN, BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE (SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born in Marion co. ind. He married VICTORIA MAE MILLER November 21, 1981 in Marion co. ind.. She was born in Marion co. ind.*

*More About DARYL HAZELWOOD and VICTORIA MILLER:*

*Marriage: November 21, 1981, Marion co. ind.*

*Children of DARYL HAZELWOOD and VICTORIA MILLER are:*

i. ANDREA MAE$^{14}$ HAZELWOOD, b. Marion co. ind.

ii. TIMOTHY LEE HAZELWOOD, b. Marion co. ind.

*33. DANNETTE MARGARET$^{13}$ HAZELWOOD (DORIS ANN$^{12}$ BROWN, BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born in Marion co. ind. She married PETER WILLIAM SILVA August 18, 1982 in Colorado. He was born in whiter California.*

*More About PETER SILVA and DANNETTE HAZELWOOD:*

*Marriage: August 18, 1982, Colorado*

*Children of DANNETTE HAZELWOOD and PETER SILVA are:*

i. KEITH ALLEN[14] SILVA, b. Marion co. ind; m. JULIE OSHIER, October 29, 1997.

More About KEITH SILVA and JULIE OSHIER:

Marriage: October 29, 1997

ii. LAURA LEA SILVA, b. Marion co. ind.

iii. GINA MARIE SILVA, b. wray Colorado.

iv. REBECCA LEANN SILVA, b. Marion co. ind.

*Generation No. 6*

***34.** APRIL MAE[14] PICKETT (DONNA[13] BROWN, RICHARD EUGENE[12], BEACHIE[11] BAKER, CHRISTAIN[10], CATHERINE(SCARBRO)[9] SCARBROUGH, JACOB[8], WILLIAM JR.[7], WILLIAM SR[6], ROBERT[5], JOHN JR.[4], JOHN SR.[3], WILLIAM JR.[2], WILLIAM (ISAAC)[1]) was born April 20, 1972 in Marion co. ind. She married (1) JAMES SDISON NEWPORT November 1990. He was born July 02, 1972 in Marion co. ind. She married (2) RICHARD 3RD. KOLANOWSKI April 07, 1995. He was born May 07, 1973.*

*Notes for APRIL MAE PICKETT:*

*they were divorced 1993*

*More About JAMES NEWPORT and APRIL PICKETT:*

*Marriage: November 1990*

*More About RICHARD KOLANOWSKI and APRIL PICKETT:*

*Marriage: April 07, 1995*

*Children of APRIL PICKETT and JAMES NEWPORT are:*

i. KHRYSTYNE[15] NEWPORT, b. October 05, 1990.

ii. COURTNEY NEWPORT, b. June 21, 1993.

*Children of APRIL PICKETT and RICHARD KOLANOWSKI are:*

iii. BREANNA[15] KOLANOWSKI, b. January 11, 2000.

iv. RICHARD KOLANOWSKI, b. May 28, 2002.

***35.** RACHEL MAY$^{14}$ PICKETT (DONNA$^{13}$ BROWN, RICHARD EUGENE$^{12}$, BEACHIE$^{11}$ BAKER, CHRISTAIN$^{10}$, CATHERINE(SCARBRO)$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$) was born December 27, 1973 in Marion co. ind. She married JACK AURTHUR HEFFLEY June 22, 1993. He was born August 07, 1971 in Marion co. ind.*

*Notes for RACHEL MAY PICKETT:*

*they divorced in jan of 1998*

*More About JACK HEFFLEY and RACHEL PICKETT:*

*Marriage: June 22, 1993*

*Children of RACHEL PICKETT and JACK HEFFLEY are:*

i. JACK$^{15}$ HEFFLEY, b. February 27, 1992, Marion co. ind.

ii. ANDREW JACOB HEFFLEY, b. July 08, 1993, Marion co. ind.

iii. BRITTNEY LEE HEFFLEY, b. December 01, 1995, Stanford, North Carolina.

---

Do you Yahoo!?
New Yahoo! Photos - easier uploading and sharing

**From:** "sue c" <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>
**To:** <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>
**Sent:** Saturday, June 21, 2003 10:25 PM
**Subject:** jacob scarbrough family

## *Descendants of jacob scarbrough*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1.** JACOB$^{8}$ SCARBROUGH *(WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born 1811 in rockcastle co ky, and died Aft. 1850 in rockcastle co ky. He married MARY KATHERINE BROCK Abt. 1830 in rockcastle co ky, daughter of JOSHA BROCK and ELIZABETH ODER. She was born 1808 in rockcastle co ky, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for JACOB SCARBROUGH:

Jacob and Mary were found in the 1850 untied states federal census rockcastle co. northern district image 9 with all their children. also found in tax tables rockcastle co Ky 1835-1841 owning 100 acres on crooked creek 1842 but lived in Garrard co. Ky at that time .

Notes for MARY KATHERINE BROCK:

she is daughter of Josha Brock and Elizabeth Oder

Children of JACOB SCARBROUGH and MARY BROCK are:

i. MARGARET$^{9}$ SCARBOROUGH, b. 1831, ROCKCASTLE CO KY.

ii. EMILY SCARBOROUGH, b. 1835, ROCKCASTLE CO KY.

iii. ALFRED SCARBOROUGH, b. 1836, ROCKCASTLE CO KY.

2. iv. LEONARD (LEO) SCARBROUGH, b. 1838, ROCKCASTLE CO KY; d. Aft. 1900.

v. LEONARD (LEO) SCARBROUGH, b. 1838, ROCKCASTLE CO KY.

3. vi. CATHERINE(SCARBRO) SCARBROUGH, b. 1840, ROCKCASTLE CO KY; d. October 19, 1910, GARRARD CO KY.

vii. WILLIAM SCARBROUGH, b. 1842, GARRARD CO KY.

4. viii. MARY ANN SCARBROUGH, b. 1844, ROCKCASTLE CO KY.

ix. MARTHA E SCARBROUGH, b. 1846, ROCKCASTLE CO KY.

x. LUCINDA SCARBROUGH, b. 1847, ROCKCASTLE CO KY.

xi. ZACARY SCARBROUGH, b. 1850, ROCKCASTLE CO KY.

## *Generation No. 2*

**2.** LEONARD (LEO)[9] SCARBROUGH *(JACOB[8], WILLIAM JR.[7], WILLIAM SR[6], ROBERT[5], JOHN JR.[4], JOHN SR.[3], WILLIAM JR.[2], WILLIAM (ISAAC)[1])* was born 1838 in ROCKCASTLE CO KY, and died Aft. 1900. He married (1) SARAH HANDY August 31, 1860 in LINCOLN CO KY. He married (2) SARAH BRYANT October 24, 1865 in GREEN CO IND.. She was born 1850.

Notes for LEONARD (LEO) SCARBROUGH:

we do not HAVE when he died need this info. WE FOUND HIM IN 1900'S CENSUS SHOW ING HIM WITH SARAH BRYANT AND SAID THEY WERE 8 CHILDREN ONLY 4 LIVING NEED INFO ON THE OTHER ON THE OTHER FIVE WE ONLY HAVE THREE Of THEM THEY HAD G-CHILDR EN LIVING WITH THEM THEY WERE SINGLETON'S. WHOM DID THESE G-CHILDREN BELONG TO. I know i have him here two times but i tried deleted it and it messed things up so i guess i will just leave him here. found in 1880 census Lincoln co walnut precinct with all children except Mollie

More About LEONARD (LEO) SCARBROUGH:

Census: 1900, WHITLEY CO KY

Child of LEONARD SCARBROUGH and SARAH HANDY is:

i. MOLLIE[10] SCARBROUGH, b. September 15, 1862.

Children of LEONARD SCARBROUGH and SARAH BRYANT are:

ii. MARY A[10] SCARBROUGH, b. 1866.

5. iii. ALVIN M SCARBROUGH, b. 1868, solsbery ind; d. 1917, jellico, campbell co. tn.

iv. WILLIAM T SCARBROUGH, b. 1870.

v. LUCINDA SCARBROUGH, b. 1872, IND; m. UNKNOWN HUBBARD, Abt. 1892.

6. vi. LEONARD J SCARBROUGH, b. February 11, 1874, Indiana; d. April 08, 1950, williamsburg ky.

vii. SAMUEL SCARBROUGH, b. 1878.

**3.** CATHERINE(SCARBRO)[9] SCARBROUGH *(JACOB[8], WILLIAM JR.[7], WILLIAM SR[6], ROBERT[5], JOHN JR.[4], JOHN SR.[3], WILLIAM JR.[2], WILLIAM (ISAAC)[1])* was born 1840 in ROCKCASTLE CO KY, and died October 19, 1910 in GARRARD CO KY. She married JAMES BAKER December 02, 1865 in garrard co ky. He was born 1839.

More About JAMES BAKER:

Burial: Stringtown cem garrard co ky

Children of CATHERINE(SCARBRO) SCARBROUGH and JAMES BAKER are:

i. LOUISA$^{10}$ BAKER, b. 1868; m. WILLIAM GAFFNEY, January 15, 1887, garrard co ky.

ii. MARY E BAKER, b. 1870; d. Bef. 1910.

iii. CHRISTAIN BAKER, b. May 04, 1872, Jackson ind; d. January 31, 1959; m. MARTHA F ADAMS, August 28, 1893, Rockcastle co ky.

iv. JACOB BAKER, b. April 25, 1877; d. June 11, 1955; m. MAHALA BROWN, February 09, 1909.

**4.** MARY ANN$^{9}$ SCARBROUGH *(JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born 1844 in ROCKCASTLE CO KY. She married SIMPSON ADAMS December 12, 1868 in garrard co ky. He was born Bet. 1813 - 1817 in pulaski co ky, and died January 20, 1885 in Jackson ind.

Children of MARY SCARBROUGH and SIMPSON ADAMS are:

i. MASON$^{10}$ ADAMS, b. May 04, 1866.

ii. SIMPSON H ADAMS, b. March 28, 1870.

iii. JEFFERSON ADAMS, b. September 07, 1877.

iv. MARTHA F ADAMS, b. April 02, 1879.

v. ELIZABETH ADAMS, b. September 07, 1881.

vi. MARY CATHERINE ADAMS, b. March 07, 1882.

vii. CLARA E ADAMS, b. March 20, 1885.

## *Generation No. 3*

**5.** ALVIN M$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH *(LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born 1868 in solsbery ind, and died 1917 in jellico, campbell co. tn. He married MAGGIE WILLSON May 09, 1891 in WOODBINE CO KY (WILLIAMSBURG KY). She was born 1871 in CELOBORN CO TENN, and died 1936 in harlan co ky.

Children of ALVIN SCARBROUGH and MAGGIE WILLSON are:

i. JOESPH$^{11}$ SCAROBOR, b. tennessee; m. SUSIE SUMMER, May 14, 1920, WILLIAMSBURG KY; b. 1899, WHITLEY CO KY.

ii. WESLEY SCARBROUGH, b. 1896, tennessee; d. December 22, 1949, WILLIAMSBURG KY; m. MAGGIE INMAN, February 28, 1939, WHITLEY CO KY; b. 1913, WHITLEY CO KY; d. September 27, 1996, WILLIAMSBURG KY.

7. iii. GEORGE SCARBROUGH, b. December 04, 1904, tennessee; d. June 15, 1956, halan co ky.

iv. BLANCE SCARBROUGH, b. 1910, TENNESSEE.

**6.** LEONARD J$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH *(LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN*

*SR.*$^{3}$, *WILLIAM JR.*$^{2}$, *WILLIAM (ISAAC)*$^{1}$*)* was born February 11, 1874 in Indiana, and died April 08, 1950 in williamsburg ky. He married BETTY ELIZABETH DURHAM August 22, 1900 in WHITLEY CO KY, daughter of NATHAN DURHAM and SARAH WOODS. She was born June 18, 1874 in whitley co. williamsburg ky, and died July 13, 1955 in williamsburg ky.

Notes for LEONARD J SCARBROUGH:

we have been told that he was married before and lived in Indiana and Williamsburg need information

More About LEONARD J SCARBROUGH:

Burial: watson creek cem williamsburg ky

More About BETTY ELIZABETH DURHAM:

Burial: watson creek cem williamsburg ky

Children of LEONARD SCARBROUGH and BETTY DURHAM are:

8. i. JUDY MAE$^{11}$ SCARBOROUGH, b. January 30, 1906, KY; d. January 26, 1988, williamsburg ky.

9. ii. SARAH SCARBOROUGH, b. November 21, 1907; d. June 16, 1950.

10. iii. WILLIAM CLEVELAND SCARBOROUGH, b. February 03, 1910, ky (kings mt.) WILLIAMSBURG KY; d. February 15, 1970, jellico tenn. (res. williamsburg).

11. iv. JOHN LARANZA SCARBOROUGH, b. June 03, 1913; d. April 08, 1978, williamsburg ky.

*Generation No. 4*

**7.** GEORGE$^{11}$ SCARBROUGH *(ALVIN M*$^{10}$*, LEONARD (LEO)*$^{9}$*, JACOB*$^{8}$*, WILLIAM JR.*$^{7}$*, WILLIAM SR*$^{6}$*, ROBERT*$^{5}$*, JOHN JR.*$^{4}$*, JOHN SR.*$^{3}$*, WILLIAM JR.*$^{2}$*, WILLIAM (ISAAC)*$^{1}$*)* was born December 04, 1904 in tennessee, and died June 15, 1956 in halan co ky. He married BERTHA BARKER July 02, 1923 in HARLAN CO. She died 1975.

Children of GEORGE SCARBROUGH and BERTHA BARKER are:

i. JAMES HERSHEL$^{12}$ SCARBOROUGH, b. May 01, 1924; d. 1924.

Notes for JAMES HERSHEL SCARBOROUGH:

INFO ON THIS FAMILY CAME FROM GLENDA SCARBOROUGH WIFE OF GEORGE FRED SCARBOROUGH VERY MUCH THANKS TO HER
JAMES DIED AT 2 DAYS OLD

ii. OLLIE MADELINE SCARBOROUGH, b. April 01, 1925.

iii. JACK MARCEE SCARBOROUGH, b. September 16, 1927; d. 1988.

iv. DON PAUL SCARBOROUGH, b. February 11, 1928.

v. BILLIE WAYNE SCARBOROUGH, b. February 08, 1933.

vi. CARL EMMITT SCARBOROUGH, b. September 02, 1935.

vii. AUDREY JEAN SCARBOROUGH, b. November 29, 1937.

viii. BOBBIE SUE SCARBOROUGH, b. June 09, 1942.

ix. JOY GALE SCARBOROUGH, b. March 24, 1947.

12. x. GEORGE FRED SCARBOROUGH, b. September 29, 1950.

**8.** JUDY MAE$^{11}$ SCARBOROUGH *(LEONARD J$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born January 30, 1906 in KY, and died January 26, 1988 in williamsburg ky. She married ANDREW BRUMMETT March 19, 1920, son of DAVID BRUMMETT and MAGGIE WITT. He was born December 12, 1896, and died May 20, 1976.

Children of JUDY SCARBOROUGH and ANDREW BRUMMETT are:

i. MARY$^{12}$ BRUMMETT, d. January 19, 2001, willaimsburg ky.

ii. CARL BRUMMETT.

iii. EUGENE BRUMMETT, b. June 04, 1924.

iv. LAURA BRUMMETT, b. August 20, 1931.

v. JR BRUMMETT, b. September 06, 1931.

vi. SALMA BRUMMETT, b. April 26, 1936; d. January 26, 1999.

13. vii. SHIRLEY BRUMMETT, b. July 19, 1938.

14. viii. HENRIETTA BRUMMETT, b. December 04, 1940.

**9.** SARAH$^{11}$ SCARBOROUGH *(LEONARD J$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born November 21, 1907, and died June 16, 1950. She married JAMES A KERR. He was born March 21, 1907, and died February 06, 1976.

Children of SARAH SCARBOROUGH and JAMES KERR are:

15. i. BETTY LOU$^{12}$ KERR.

ii. LUTHER EDGER KERR, d. June 28, 1930.

**10.** WILLIAM CLEVELAND$^{11}$ SCARBOROUGH *(LEONARD J$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born February 03, 1910 in ky (kings mt.) WILLIAMSBURG KY, and died February 15, 1970 in jellico tenn. (res. williamsburg). He married ANNIE GIBSON October 27, 1942 in WILLIAMSBURG KY, daughter of DAVID GIBSON and MARTHA MIRACLE. She was born

February 29, 1928 in knox or bell co. ky, and died March 27, 2000 in williamsburg ky.

More About WILLIAM CLEVELAND SCARBOROUGH:

Burial: February 18, 1970, watson creek cem williamsburg ky

Military Discharge: October 24, 1942

Military service: May 28, 1942, cinn ohio

Number of Children: williamsburg ky.

Occupation: williamsburg ky

Property: owned property in williamsburg ky

Social Security Number: 406, issued in ky

More About ANNIE GIBSON:

Burial: March 29, 2000, waston chapel cemetery williamsburg ky

Property: williamsburg ky

Children of WILLIAM SCARBOROUGH and ANNIE GIBSON are:

16. i. BETTY LOUISE[12] SCARBOROUGH, b. October 11, 1943, WILLIAMSBURG KY.

17. ii. DORIS PEARL SCARBOROUGH, b. November 21, 1944, WILLIAMSBURG KY.

18. iii. DAVID LEONARD SCARBOROUGH, b. June 18, 1946, WILLIAMSBURG KY.

19. iv. MARTHA ELIZABETH SCARBOROUGH, b. February 13, 1948, williamsburg ky.

v. WILLIAM CLEVELAND JR SCARBOROUGH, b. March 11, 1950, JELLICO TENN.

Notes for WILLIAM CLEVELAND JR SCARBOROUGH:

HE NEVER MARRIED AS OF 8-2002

vi. BARBARA ANN SCARBOROUGH, b. May 05, 1951, WILLIAMSBURG KY; m. JAMES MCCEARY.

vii. LINDA MAE SCARBOROUGH, b. June 09, 1953, JELLICO TENN; m. HAROLD TAYBOR, March 11, 1972; b. December 21, 1949.

Notes for LINDA MAE SCARBOROUGH:

Linda married Harold Taybor and the live in Lexington Ky and have no children but helped raise Vickie jeans kids.

20. viii. MARY ETTA SCARBOROUGH, b. October 01, 1955, JELLICO TENN.

21. ix. LAURA CATHERN SCARBOROUGH, b. August 16, 1957, WILLIAMSBURG KY.

x. SHIRLEY FAYE SCARBOROUGH, b. February 07, 1959, williamsburg ky; d. March 21, 2002, corbin ky in hosp.

More About SHIRLEY FAYE SCARBOROUGH:

Burial: willaimsbrug ky

Medical: u k hosp

22. xi. DEBERAH SUE SCARBOROUGH, b. July 07, 1960, JELLICO TENNESSEE.

23. xii. VICKIE JEAN SCARBOROUGH, b. April 16, 1962, JELLICO TENNESSEE.

24. xiii. WARREN CECIL SCARBOROUGH, b. May 27, 1963, WILLIAMSBURG KY.

25. xiv. JIMMIE JOHN SCARBOROUGH, b. February 06, 1965, WILLIAMSBURG KY.

**11.** JOHN LARANZA$^{11}$ SCARBOROUGH *(LEONARD J$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born June 03, 1913, and died April 08, 1978 in williamsburg ky. He married (1) SARAH GIBSON. She was born February 17, 1922 in KY, and died March 20, 1990 in CINN OHIO. He married (2) FRANKIE BRUMMETT.

Children of JOHN SCARBOROUGH and SARAH GIBSON are:

i. NANCY$^{12}$ SCARBOROUGH.

ii. CHARLES LEE SCARBOROUGH.

iii. SHIRLEY MARIE SCARBOROUGH.

iv. JOHNNY SCARBOROUGH, b. April 10, 1944.

v. JAMES CECIL SCARBOROUGH, b. August 26, 1946.

vi. JOYCE SCARBOROUGH, b. May 10, 1950.

vii. ANDY JAY SCARBOROUGH, b. September 16, 1951.

viii. WILLIAM C (BILL) SCARBOROUGH, b. May 11, 1952; d. June 10, 1973.

Children of JOHN SCARBOROUGH and FRANKIE BRUMMETT are:

ix. LEONARD J$^{12}$ SCARBOROUGH, b. March 08, 1936; d. March 09, 1937.

x. SELMA LOUISE SCARBOROUGH, b. April 08, 1937.

## *Generation No. 5*

**12.** GEORGE FRED$^{12}$ SCARBOROUGH *(GEORGE$^{11}$ SCARBROUGH, ALVIN M$^{10}$, LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born September 29, 1950. He married GLENDA RAY ROBERTS.

Notes for GEORGE FRED SCARBOROUGH:

THIS IS GLENDA'S HUSBAND SHE HAS BEEN VERY HELPFUL WITH INFO. GOB BLESS

Children of GEORGE SCARBOROUGH and GLENDA ROBERTS are:

26. i. SUSAN REBECCA[13] SCARBOROUGH.

ii. JOLENE RENEE SCARBOROUGH.

iii. JONATHAN ROSS SCARBOROUGH.

**13.** SHIRLEY[12] BRUMMETT *(JUDY MAE[11] SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J[10] SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)[9], JACOB[8], WILLIAM JR.[7], WILLIAM SR[6], ROBERT[5], JOHN JR.[4], JOHN SR.[3], WILLIAM JR.[2], WILLIAM (ISAAC)[1])* was born July 19, 1938. She married WILLIS LEE TAYLOR, son of DEWEY TAYLOR and MYRTLE PATRICK. He was born September 16, 1931.

Notes for SHIRLEY BRUMMETT:

she married Willis lee Taylor ??? he was born 9-16-1931 and have 5 kids Willis lee Jr,Richard Clayton, Ronnie Estil, Teresa Ann, and Barbara jean Taylor.

Notes for WILLIS LEE TAYLOR:

married Shirley Brummett

Children of SHIRLEY BRUMMETT and WILLIS TAYLOR are:

27. i. WILLIS LEE JR[13] TAYLOR, b. November 25, 1955.

28. ii. RICHARD CLAYTON TAYLOR, b. November 21, 1958.

29. iii. RONNIE ESTIL TAYLOR, b. April 08, 1960.

30. iv. TERESA ANN TAYLOR, b. November 09, 1962.

31. v. BARBARA JEAN TAYLOR, b. February 28, 1964.

**14.** HENRIETTA[12] BRUMMETT *(JUDY MAE[11] SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J[10] SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)[9], JACOB[8], WILLIAM JR.[7], WILLIAM SR[6], ROBERT[5], JOHN JR.[4], JOHN SR.[3], WILLIAM JR.[2], WILLIAM (ISAAC)[1])* was born December 04, 1940. She married LEWIS EDWARD TAYLOR in willaimsburg ky, son of DEWEY TAYLOR and MYRTLE PATRICK. He was born January 22, 1937 in marsh creek ky in 1 room log house.

Notes for HENRIETTA BRUMMETT:

she married on 12-3--1957 to Lewis Taylor and had 6 kids, Lewis Edward Jr, ma Marie, Judy Ann, Mary Evelyn, earnest berry, victoria Marie.

Children of HENRIETTA BRUMMETT and LEWIS TAYLOR are:

32. i. LEWIS EDWARD JR$^{13}$ TAYLOR, b. December 05, 1958.

ii. SELMA MARIE TAYLOR, b. December 10, 1959, WILLIAMSBURG KY; d. February 10, 1960, WILLIAMSBURG KY.

33. iii. JUDY ANN TAYLOR, b. March 30, 1961.

34. iv. MARY EVELYN TAYLOR, b. December 27, 1962.

v. ERNEST BERRY TAYLOR, b. May 01, 1971.

Notes for ERNEST BERRY TAYLOR:

HE IS NOT MARRIED AT THIS TIME

35. vi. VICTORIA MARIE TAYLOR, b. July 19, 1975.

**15.** BETTY LOU$^{12}$ KERR *(SARAH$^{11}$ SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* She married CECIL HILL.

Children of BETTY KERR and CECIL HILL are:

i. LINDA$^{13}$ HILL.

ii. SHANNA HILL.

iii. TONYA HILL.

iv. VONDA HILL.

v. JEFFERY HILL.

**16.** BETTY LOUISE$^{12}$ SCARBOROUGH *(WILLIAM CLEVELAND$^{11}$, LEONARD J$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born October 11, 1943 in WILLIAMSBURG KY. She married JOHNNY YOUNG April 04, 1962, son of AUTHOR YOUNG and ADA GRAY.

Children of BETTY SCARBOROUGH and JOHNNY YOUNG are:

i. ROBERT EUGENE$^{13}$ YOUNG, b. williamsbrug ky.

36. ii. JOHN DEAN YOUNG, b. November 14, 1963, williamsburg ky.

37. iii. TAMMY LOUISE YOUNG`, b. August 06, 1964, williamsburg ky.

38. iv. WILLIAM AURTHER YOUNG, b. April 07, 1973, corbin ky.

**17.** DORIS PEARL$^{12}$ SCARBOROUGH *(WILLIAM CLEVELAND$^{11}$, LEONARD J$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born November 21,

1944 in WILLIAMSBURG KY. She married JIMMIE WHITE June 20, 1962 in willaimsburg ky. He was born July 29, 1943 in whitley co. canada town.

Children of DORIS SCARBOROUGH and JIMMIE WHITE are:

i. WALTER LEE[13] WHITE, b. November 08, 1964, corbin ky.

ii. RONNIE EDWARD WHITE, b. February 27, 1967, huchuca coshise arizona.

39. iii. CONNIE LYNN WHITE, b. January 31, 1974, corbin ky.

**18.** DAVID LEONARD[12] SCARBOROUGH *(WILLIAM CLEVELAND[11], LEONARD J[10] SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)[9], JACOB[8], WILLIAM JR.[7], WILLIAM SR[6], ROBERT[5], JOHN JR.[4], JOHN SR.[3], WILLIAM JR.[2], WILLIAM (ISAAC)[1])* was born June 18, 1946 in WILLIAMSBURG KY. He married MARGIE KATHERN TAYLOR August 26, 1967 in lexington ky, daughter of DEWEY TAYLOR and MYRTLE PATRICK. She was born March 04, 1950 in williamsburg ky.

Notes for DAVID LEONARD SCARBOROUGH:

David Leonard Scarborough had lived in Ohio when first child was born then move to Lexington Ky and had two more children resided there until around 1988 hen moved on the rockcastle co. were he and his children all reside at this Tim e in 2001 he has 6 grandchildren also. he is in fair health still working. his daughter married into the chesnut family this is me i am the one working on this his web sight if anyone has any info on the Scarborough family and would like to share please contact me at HC 64 box 208 Orlando Ky, 40460 or e-mail me at chesnutgang@kih.net or deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com will share what i have al so.

More About DAVID LEONARD SCARBOROUGH:

Number of Children: OHIO AND LEXINGTON KY

Occupation: LEXINGTON KY; Occupation: WORKS AT PEPSI COLA BOTTLEING COMPANY

Property: rockcastle co. ky

Residence: 1988, move to rockcastle co. ky; Residence: orlando ky lived in lexington ky before he moved here

Notes for MARGIE KATHERN TAYLOR:

she was born in Williamsburg Ky, married David Leonard Scarborough moved to Ohio had a child moved to Lexington had two children then moved to rockcastle co. were she resides at this time 2001 with her children and grandchildren close by daughter of Dewey Taylor and myrtle victoria Patrick they live in Lexington Ky.

More About MARGIE KATHERN TAYLOR:

Number of Children: ohio, and lexington

Occupation: ; Occupation: stays home and babysits her grandkids while daughter-in-law works

Residence: 2001, rockacastle co ky; Residence: better known as route 1 orlando ky

# DECENDENTS OF LEONARD SCARBOROUGH

BY CYNTHIA SUE ( SCARBOROUGH ) CHESNUT

# DECENDENTS OF LEONARD SCARBOROUGH

BY CYNTHIA SUE ( SCARBOROUGH ) CHESNUT

(Northern District)

Ancestry.com
(375)

# 1850 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms, visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

Page: 188 State: Ky County: Rock Castle City: Northern District Call Number/URL: Image 9 Enumeration Date: 16 Aug 11

| [illegible] | [illegible] | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family | Age | Sex | Color | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age | [illegible] | Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 1811 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 62 | 62 | Jacob Scarborough | 39 | | | laborer | | KY | | | | |
| | | Mary 1808 | 42 | | | | | KY | | | 1 | |
| | | 1831 Margaret | 19 | | | | | KY | | | 1 | |
| | | 1835 Emily | 15 | | | | | KY | | 1 | | |
| | | 1836 Alfred | 14 | | | | | KY | | 1 | | |
| | | 1838 Leonard | 12 | | | | | KY | | 1 | | |
| | | 1840 Catherine | 10 | | | | | KY | | | | |
| | | Image 10 shows | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Ann | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucinda | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Zacary J | 8/12 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Martha | 4 | | | | | | | | | |

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

To search the 1850 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

Ancestry Census form 001

# ⭑ Family Group Record ⭑

HUSBAND Jacob Scarbrough
Occupation
Born 1811 Place Rockcastle Co Ky
Chr. Place
Marr. Abt 1830 Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
Father William Scarbrough 1774 Mother Catherine Kitty Clemmons Abt. 1781
Other Wives:

WIFE Mary Katherine Brock
Born 1808 Place Rockcastle Co Ky
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
Father Josha Brock Mother Elizabeth Order
Other Husbands

Our great grandPA →

| CHILDREN | Sex | Date Born<br>Place Born | Date Died<br>Place Died | Date Married & Place<br>To Whom |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 MArgarett | | ~~B~~ ~~1837~~ 1831<br>Rockcastle co Ky | | |
| 2 Emily | | ~~B~~ 1835 | | |
| 3 Alfred | | 1836 | | |
| 4 Leonard | | 1838 | | Oct 24 1865<br>Sarah Handy = Sarah Bryant |
| 5 * Catherine | | 1840 - 1844 | Oct 19 1910 | Dec 29 1865<br>James Baker |
| 6 William | | 1842<br>Garrard Co. Ky | | |
| 7 * MAry Ann | | 1845-48<br>Rockcastle co Ky | Sept 16 1928 | Simpons Adams - William Mcguerry |
| 8 Martha E | | 1846<br>Rockcastle co Ky | | |
| 9 Lucinda | | 1847<br>Rockcastle co Ky | | |
| 10 Zacary | | 1850<br>Rockcastle co Ky | | |
| 11 | | | | |
| 12 | | | | |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | | | |

SOURCES
Researcher
Date
Other Marriages
Document
Location of Document
Address
Call or Film #
Pedigree Chart # (PCN)

Leonard Scarborough & CYNTHIA SUE SCARBOROUGHS' FATHER
(CHES.NUT)
Rt 1, Box 216
Orlando, Ky 40460

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 John DAVid Brown
b.
p.b.
m. Dec 28 1962
d.
p.d.

2 John S. NElson (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

3 Flossie MAy Brown (Mother of No. 1)
b. May 9 1918
p.b.
d. April 4 1984
p.d.

4 John D. NElson (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

5 IDA M. BROWN (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 Bruce Elsworth Brown (Father of No. 3)
b. Dec 27 1887
p.b. Cortland Jackson co Ind
m. Sept 12 1919
d. Oct 1 1942
p.d Jackson co Ind

7 Beachie BAker (Mother of No. 3)
b. Feb 2 1896
p.b. Crab orchard
d. Feb 2 1940
p.d. Lawrence co Ind

8 John H. NElson (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 SAlley HunSucker (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 OWEN S. BROWN (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 NANCY Collier (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 William Brown (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 mAry Bants (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 Christian BAker (Father of No. 7)
b. MAy 4 1872-1875
p.b. Jackson co Ind
m. Aug 28 1893
d. July 31 1959
p.d Jackson co Ind

15 MArtha F Adams (Mother of No. 7)
b. April 2 1879
p.b. Green co Ind
d. Aug 29 1936
p.d Jackson co Ind

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 ERASMUS TRAVIS BROW (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 SARAH LINDSEY (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 HiRAm CollieR (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 HESTER ZikE (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 James Baker (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. July 9 1840
m. Dec 29 1865
d. nov 7 1915 SCARBOROUGH

29 Catherine Scarber – Scarbro (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Bet 1840-1844
d. Oct 19 1910

30 Simpson Adams (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Bet. 1813 1817
m.
d. Jan 20 1885

31 MAry Ann Scarborough (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Bet 1845 1848
d. Sept 16 1928

Mary Catherine Stigall (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Flossie MAY Brown
b. MAY 22 1918
p.b.
m.
d. April 4 1984
p.d.

ORVille DENNis BRiNER (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

2 Bruce Elsworth Brown (Father of No. 1)
b. Dec 27 1887
p.b.
m.
d. Oct 1 1942
p.d

3 Beachie BAker (Mother of No. 1)
b. Feb 2 1896
p.b.
d. Feb 2 1940
p.d.

4 William Brown (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

5 Mary E BAnks (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 Christian BAker (Father of No. 3)
b. MAY 4 1872-1875
p.b. Jackson co Ind
m. Aug 28 1893
d. July 31 1959
p.d Jackson co. Ind

7 MArtha F. Adams (Mother of No. 3)
b. April 2 1879
p.b. Green co Ind
d. Aug 29 1936
p.d. Jackson co Ind

8 THOMAS BROWN (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 MAHALA PRATT (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 THOMAS BANKS (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 SERGANT ETTA (BANKS) (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.h.
d.
p.d.

12 James Baker (Father of No. 6)
b. July 9 1840
p.b.
m. Dec 29 1865
d. nov 7 1915
p.d

13 Catherine Scarber/scarbro (Mother of No. 6)
b. 1840 - 1844
p.b.
d. Oct 19, 1910
p.d. Garrard co. Stringtown cem.

14 Simpson Adams (Father of No. 7)
b. Bet. 1813-1817
p.b. Pulaski Co KY
m.
d. Jan 20 1885
p.d Jackson Co. Ind.

15 Mary Ann Scarbrough (Mother of No. 7)
b. Bet. 1845-1848
p.b.
d. Sept 16 1928
p.d.

16
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)

17
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)

18
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)

19
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)

20
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)

21
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)

22
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)

23
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)

24 John Baker
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)

25 Sarah "sally"
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)

26 Jacob Scarbrough
b. 1811
m.
d. Aft 1850
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)

27 MAry C. BROCK
b. 1808
d.
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)

28
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)

29
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)

30 Jacob Scarbrough
b. 1811
m.
d. Aft 1850
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)

our great-great grandPA

31 Mary Katherine Brock
b. 1808
d.
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)

HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Prepared by

John Baker

[illegible] Sally

Sarah Stevenson
1811

b Apr 1820
[illegible]
1868

Joseph Sutherland
1811

Oct 1820
Mary Katherine Jones
1888

Thomas Baker

Thomas Banks

Sarah
Elizabeth (Banks)

James Baker
b. July 1 1840

d. Dec 29 1895
Mar 7 1915

Catherine Snyder Baker
b. 1840 - 1841

d. Oct 19 1919
p.d. Conrad Co.
Strong County Penn

Thomas Adams
b. 1804 1813 - 1817
p.b. Fairfield Co Oh

d. Jan 20 1885
p.d. Jackson Co Ind

Mary Ann Scarbrough
b. Sept 1845 1849

d. Sept 16 1928

William Brown

Rachel Elizabeth Brown
b. Dec 27 1931

d. Oct 1 1942

Alice Banks

Herbert Brown
b. May 20 1916

d. April 4 1894

Christian Baker
b. 1874 1872 - 1876
p.b. Jackson Co Ind
m. [illegible] 26 1895
d. July 31 1929
p.d. Jackson Co. Ind

Emma Adams
b. Feb 2 1871

d. Feb 2 1940

Wilbert Adams
b. April 2 1847
p.b. Brown Co Ind
d. Jan 29 1926
p.d. Jackson Co. Ind

[illegible]

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

Date of Birth
b. Place of Birth
Date of Marriage
Date of Death
d. Place of Death

1 Leonard (Lynn) J Scarbrough
b. Feb 11, 1874
p.b. Ind
m. aug 22, 1900 2nd marriage
d. april 8, 1950
p.d. Williamsburg Ky

randpa
2 Leonard (Leo) Scarbrough (Father of No. 1)
b. May 1836 or 1838
p.b. Rockcastle co Ky
m. Oct 24 1865 Green Co Ind.
d.
p.d

great great great grandpa
4 Jacob Scarbrough (Father of No. 2)
b. 1811
p.b. Rockcastle Co. Ky
m. abt 1830 Rockcastle co.
d. Aft 1850
p.d

ggg Grandpa
8 William Scarbrough Jr (Father of No. 4)
b. abt 1774
p.b. Greenbrier Co VA
m.
d. Feb 24, 1814
p.d Rockcastle Co Ky

GGGG grandpa
16 William Scarbrough Sr (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1753 Bedford Co VA
m.
d. June 11, 1830

17 Mahala "milly" Wood (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Abt 1755
d. July 2, 1847

9 Catherine Kitty Clemmons (Mother of No. 4)
b. abt 1781
p.b.
d. 1882
p.d Rockcastle Co Ky

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

5 Mary Katherine Brock (Mother of No. 2)
b. 1808
p.b. Rockcastle co. Ky
d.
p.d.

10 Joshua Brock (Father of No. 5)
b. 1774
p.b. Bedford Co Va
m.
d. May 23, 1850
p.d Garrard Co Ky

20 John Brock (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 Sally (unk) (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

11 Elizabeth Oder (Mother of No. 5)
b. Abt 1775
p.b. Va
d. May 16 1885
p.d. Garrard Co Va.

22 Joseph Oder (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. aug 3 1751
m.
d. Aft 1832

23 Elizabeth Barnes (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Oct 22 1762
d.

3 Sarah Catherine Bryant (Mother of No. 1)
b. Sept 1850
p.b. Ky
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)

ttie Elizabeth Durham (Spouse of No. 1)

Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Hosted by tripod®

TIRED OF TYPING?
your-better-name .com GO ·aplus.net Domains
Get Four DVDs for $.49 each. Join now.
Tell me when this page is updated

# Welcome to the Genealogy Webpage of

# Bob & Cherry Hopkins

Bob with wife Cherry & daughters

◆ ◆ ◆

**Both my wife and I are native Missourians, she was born in Kansas City, and attended Southwest High School graduating from Sunset Hill.. I was born on my grandfather's farm in Putnam Co. but went to school in Milan, Sullivan**

Children of DAVID SCARBOROUGH and MARGIE TAYLOR are:

40. i. DAVID LEONARD JR[13] SCARBOROUGH, b. June 27, 1968, cinn. ohio.

41. ii. CYNTHIA SUE SCARBOROUGH, b. September 30, 1969, LEXINGTON KY.

iii. ROY LEE SCARBOROUGH, b. September 27, 1974, lexington ky; m. UNKNOWN MURPHY.

Notes for ROY LEE SCARBOROUGH:

Roy lives in rockcastle co Ky married but his wife Peffers to be unknown have no children at this time 6-2001

**19.** MARTHA ELIZABETH[12] SCARBOROUGH *(WILLIAM CLEVELAND[11], LEONARD J[10] SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)[9], JACOB[8], WILLIAM JR.[7], WILLIAM SR[6], ROBERT[5], JOHN JR.[4], JOHN SR.[3], WILLIAM JR.[2], WILLIAM (ISAAC)[1])* was born February 13, 1948 in williamsburg ky. She married JOEY HOSKINS February 02, 1966 in willaimsburg ky. He was born December 18, 1944.

Children of MARTHA SCARBOROUGH and JOEY HOSKINS are:

42. i. TIMOTHY JOEY[13] HOSKINS, b. September 26, 1968.

43. ii. RICKY DEAN HOSKINS, b. September 21, 1969.

**20.** MARY ETTA[12] SCARBOROUGH *(WILLIAM CLEVELAND[11], LEONARD J[10] SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)[9], JACOB[8], WILLIAM JR.[7], WILLIAM SR[6], ROBERT[5], JOHN JR.[4], JOHN SR.[3], WILLIAM JR.[2], WILLIAM (ISAAC)[1])* was born October 01, 1955 in JELLICO TENN. She married (1) FRANKLIN HOBBS. She married (2) DAVID ANDERSON August 13, 1975 in cinn ohio, son of OBA ANDERSON and IMAGENE LESTER.

Children of MARY SCARBOROUGH and DAVID ANDERSON are:

i. DAVID LEE JR[13] ANDERSON, b. September 21, 1975.

44. ii. JENNIFER ANN ANDERSON, b. December 26, 1976.

45. iii. TINA MARIE ANDERSON, b. September 18, 1978.

**21.** LAURA CATHERN[12] SCARBOROUGH *(WILLIAM CLEVELAND[11], LEONARD J[10] SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)[9], JACOB[8], WILLIAM JR.[7], WILLIAM SR[6], ROBERT[5], JOHN JR.[4], JOHN SR.[3], WILLIAM JR.[2], WILLIAM (ISAAC)[1])* was born August 16, 1957 in WILLIAMSBURG KY. She married LARRY TAYLOR April 14, 1974. He was born September 04, 1957.

Children of LAURA SCARBOROUGH and LARRY TAYLOR are:

i. LARRY WAYNE[13] TAYLOR, b. September 26, 1980.

ii. BRIAN TAYLOR, b. May 21, 1984.

**22.** DEBERAH SUE$^{12}$ SCARBOROUGH *(WILLIAM CLEVELAND$^{11}$, LEONARD J$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born July 07, 1960 in JELLICO TENNESSEE.

Children of DEBERAH SUE SCARBOROUGH are:

i. WILLIAM LEE$^{13}$ SCARBOROUGH, b. May 31, 1979.

ii. JOEY LEE ATTABERRY, b. April 16, 1982.

**23.** VICKIE JEAN$^{12}$ SCARBOROUGH *(WILLIAM CLEVELAND$^{11}$, LEONARD J$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born April 16, 1962 in JELLICO TENNESSEE. She married LONNIE JASON FUSTON, son of ROBERT MOSES and ELEN CARR.

Children of VICKIE SCARBOROUGH and LONNIE FUSTON are:

i. MARTH ELIZABETH$^{13}$ FUSTON, b. jellico tenn.

ii. LONNIE JASON JR FUSTON, b. November 24, 1981, jellico tenn.

iii. ANNIE MAE FUSTON, b. January 16, 1983, corbin ky.

**24.** WARREN CECIL$^{12}$ SCARBOROUGH *(WILLIAM CLEVELAND$^{11}$, LEONARD J$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born May 27, 1963 in WILLIAMSBURG KY. He married PATTY REEVES March 19, 1987, daughter of WALTER REEVES and ELSIE SAYLOR. She was born December 24, 1966.

Child of WARREN SCARBOROUGH and PATTY REEVES is:

i. WARREN CHRISTOPHER$^{13}$ SCARBOROUGH, b. January 17, 1994.

**25.** JIMMIE JOHN$^{12}$ SCARBOROUGH *(WILLIAM CLEVELAND$^{11}$, LEONARD J$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born February 06, 1965 in WILLIAMSBURG KY. He married SHANON LOUCILLE RAINWATER in willaimsburg ky, daughter of PAUL RAINWATER and ROSIE MURPHY. She was born March 19, 1977.

Children of JIMMIE SCARBOROUGH and SHANON RAINWATER are:

i. SHANA ROSANNA$^{13}$ SCARBOROUGH, b. May 03, 1996.

ii. PAULA JANE SCARBOROUGH, b. 2001.

*Generation No. 6*

**26.** SUSAN REBECCA[13] SCARBOROUGH *(GEORGE FRED[12], GEORGE[11] SCARBROUGH, ALVIN M[10], LEONARD (LEO)[9], JACOB[8], WILLIAM JR.[7], WILLIAM SR[6], ROBERT[5], JOHN JR.[4], JOHN SR.[3], WILLIAM JR.[2], WILLIAM (ISAAC)[1])* She married CHARLES RICHARD CURTISS.

Child of SUSAN SCARBOROUGH and CHARLES CURTISS is:

i. ALEXANDER WILLIAM[14] CURTISS.

**27.** WILLIS LEE JR[13] TAYLOR *(SHIRLEY[12] BRUMMETT, JUDY MAE[11] SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J[10] SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)[9], JACOB[8], WILLIAM JR.[7], WILLIAM SR[6], ROBERT[5], JOHN JR.[4], JOHN SR.[3], WILLIAM JR.[2], WILLIAM (ISAAC)[1])* was born November 25, 1955. He married LORI SCOTT PACK July 05, 1980 in morehead ky. She was born July 19, 1938.

Notes for WILLIS LEE JR TAYLOR:

married Lori Scott pack on 7-5-1980 two children Bartley Scott b-4-22-1984 and Jordon LeAnn b-1-18-1988

Children of WILLIS TAYLOR and LORI PACK are:

i. BARTLEY SCOTT[14] TAYLOR, b. April 22, 1984.

ii. JORDON LEANN TAYLOR, b. January 18, 1988.

**28.** RICHARD CLAYTON[13] TAYLOR *(SHIRLEY[12] BRUMMETT, JUDY MAE[11] SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J[10] SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)[9], JACOB[8], WILLIAM JR.[7], WILLIAM SR[6], ROBERT[5], JOHN JR.[4], JOHN SR.[3], WILLIAM JR.[2], WILLIAM (ISAAC)[1])* was born November 21, 1958. He married (1) SHERRI HALL. She was born Unknown. He married (2) JOYCE ADKINS December 03, 1978. She was born December 22, 1961.

Notes for RICHARD CLAYTON TAYLOR:

he married 1 Joyce Adkins on 12-3-1978 she was born 12-22-1961 and had two children Richard Clayton Jr b-10-16-1978 and swan b-7-31-1980 and then he married 2 Sherri hall on ???? they had 1 child bobby b-4-19-1992

Notes for SHERRI HALL:

MARRIED ON ????

Notes for JOYCE ADKINS:

THEY MARRIED ON 12-3-1978

Child of RICHARD TAYLOR and SHERRI HALL is:

i. BOBBY$^{14}$ TAYLOR, b. April 19, 1992.

Children of RICHARD TAYLOR and JOYCE ADKINS are:

ii. RICHARD CLAYTON JR$^{14}$ TAYLOR, b. October 16, 1978.

Notes for RICHARD CLAYTON JR TAYLOR:

HE IS NOW MARRIED AND HAS A CHILD I DON'T HAVE INFORMATION ON THAT

iii. SHAWN TAYLOR, b. July 31, 1980.

**29.** RONNIE ESTIL$^{13}$ TAYLOR *(SHIRLEY*$^{12}$ *BRUMMETT, JUDY MAE*$^{11}$ *SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J*$^{10}$ *SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)*$^{9}$*, JACOB*$^{8}$*, WILLIAM JR.*$^{7}$*, WILLIAM SR*$^{6}$*, ROBERT*$^{5}$*, JOHN JR.*$^{4}$*, JOHN SR.*$^{3}$*, WILLIAM JR.*$^{2}$*, WILLIAM (ISAAC)*$^{1}$*)* was born April 08, 1960. He married BRENDA CARROL December 03, 1978. She was born November 04, 1961.

Notes for RONNIE ESTIL TAYLOR:

HE MARRIED BRENDA CARROL ON 12-13-1978 SHE WAS BORN 11-4-1961 AND THEY HAD TWO CHILDREN TAMARA LYNN B- 6-21-1981 IN HAWAII AND KAYLA MICHELLE B-3-13-1984 IN MOREHEAD KY

Children of RONNIE TAYLOR and BRENDA CARROL are:

i. TAMARA LYNN$^{14}$ TAYLOR, b. June 21, 1981, HONOLULU HAWAII.

ii. KAYLA MICHELLE TAYLOR, b. March 13, 1984, MORHEAD KY.

**30.** TERESA ANN$^{13}$ TAYLOR *(SHIRLEY*$^{12}$ *BRUMMETT, JUDY MAE*$^{11}$ *SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J*$^{10}$ *SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)*$^{9}$*, JACOB*$^{8}$*, WILLIAM JR.*$^{7}$*, WILLIAM SR*$^{6}$*, ROBERT*$^{5}$*, JOHN JR.*$^{4}$*, JOHN SR.*$^{3}$*, WILLIAM JR.*$^{2}$*, WILLIAM (ISAAC)*$^{1}$*)* was born November 09, 1962. She married (2) JIM LANEHEART June 06, 1988. He was born July 14, 1958 in MOREHEAD KY.

Notes for TERESA ANN TAYLOR:

SHE HAD ONE CHILD BRANDON LEE B- 9-3-1983 IN MOREHEAD THEN SHE MARRIED JIM LAIN HART ON 6-6-1988 AND HE WAS BORN 7-14-1958 AND THEY HAD PAIGE NICOLE B- 11-19-1 987

Notes for JIM LANEHEART:

THEY MARRIED ON 6-6-1988

Child of TERESA ANN TAYLOR is:

i. BRANDON LEE$^{14}$ TAYLOR, b. September 03, 1983, MORHEAD KY.

Children of TERESA TAYLOR and JIM LANEHEART are:

ii. BRANDON LEE$^{14}$ TAYLOR, b. September 03, 1983.

iii. PAIGE NICOLE LANEHEART, b. November 19, 1987.

**31.** BARBARA JEAN$^{13}$ TAYLOR *(SHIRLEY$^{12}$ BRUMMETT, JUDY MAE$^{11}$ SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born February 28, 1964. She married DOUGLAS WADDELL June 22, 1985, son of HARLEN WADDELL and VIRGINIA PORTOR. He was born February 15, 1965, and died January 18, 2003.

Notes for BARBARA JEAN TAYLOR:

SHE MARRIED DOUGLAS WADDELL ON 6-22-1985 HE WAS BORN 2-15-1965 HE IS CHILD OF ARLEN BILL WADDELL AND VIRGINIA GAIL PORTOR THEY HAD TWO CHILDREN AMANDA DAWN B- 7-8-1986 AND JENNIFER BRANN B-4-30-1991 THEY ARE NOW DIVORCED HE IS Remarried EXPECTING A LITTLE BOY IN DEC I THINK

Notes for DOUGLAS WADDELL:

MARRIED ON 6-22-1985

Children of BARBARA TAYLOR and DOUGLAS WADDELL are:

i. AMANDA DAWN$^{14}$ WADDELL, b. July 08, 1986.

ii. JENNIFER BREANN WADDELL, b. April 30, 1991.

**32.** LEWIS EDWARD JR$^{13}$ TAYLOR *(HENRIETTA$^{12}$ BRUMMETT, JUDY MAE$^{11}$ SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born December 05, 1958. He married CAROLYN LUNSFORD. She was born August 22, 1960.

Notes for LEWIS EDWARD JR TAYLOR:

HE MARRIED CAROLYN LUNSFORD ON 4-15-1978 AND HAD ANDY,SHANA, LUCRETICA

Children of LEWIS TAYLOR and CAROLYN LUNSFORD are:

46. i. ANDREW JOESPH$^{14}$ TAYLOR, b. November 01, 1978.

47. ii. SHANA TAYLOR, b. June 28, 1980.

48. iii. LUCRETIA MAE TAYLOR, b. May 25, 1981.

**33.** JUDY ANN[13] TAYLOR *(HENRIETTA[12] BRUMMETT, JUDY MAE[11] SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J[10] SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)[9], JACOB[8], WILLIAM JR.[7], WILLIAM SR[6], ROBERT[5], JOHN JR.[4], JOHN SR.[3], WILLIAM JR.[2], WILLIAM (ISAAC)[1])* was born March 30, 1961. She married (1) DANNY HUNT. He was born March 27, 1957. She married (2) WENDELL BAILEY.

Notes for JUDY ANN TAYLOR:

SHE MARRIED DANNY HUNT IN 5-3-1975 HE WAS BORN 3-22-1957 AND HAD STEPHAINE ANN, ANGELA MAE, AND DANNY ALLEN JR THEN SHE MARRIED WENDELL BAILEY

Notes for DANNY HUNT:

THEY MARRIED IN 5-3-1975

Children of JUDY TAYLOR and DANNY HUNT are:

49. i. STEPHAINE ANN[14] HUNT, b. November 08, 1975.

50. ii. ANGELA MAE HUNT, b. March 24, 1979.

iii. DANNY ALLEN JR HUNT, b. February 20, 1982.

**34.** MARY EVELYN[13] TAYLOR *(HENRIETTA[12] BRUMMETT, JUDY MAE[11] SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J[10] SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)[9], JACOB[8], WILLIAM JR.[7], WILLIAM SR[6], ROBERT[5], JOHN JR.[4], JOHN SR.[3], WILLIAM JR.[2], WILLIAM (ISAAC)[1])* was born December 27, 1962. She married ANDREW CARSON FLETCHER. He was born January 19, 1962.

Notes for MARY EVELYN TAYLOR:

SHE MARRIED ANDREW FLECHER ON 10-1-1979 AND HAD CHRISTOPHER,STEVEN LEE, JULIE A NN AND I THINK SHE IS MARRIED AGAIN NOT SURE OF HIS INFROMATION

Notes for ANDREW CARSON FLETCHER:

THEY MARRIED 10-1-1979

Children of MARY TAYLOR and ANDREW FLETCHER are:

51. i. CHRISTOPHER ANDREW[14] FLETCHER, b. April 26, 1979.

ii. STEVEN LEE FLETCHER, b. October 27, 1981.

iii. JULIE ANN FLETCHER, b. October 24, 1985.

**35.** VICTORIA MARIE$^{13}$ TAYLOR *(HENRIETTA$^{12}$ BRUMMETT, JUDY MAE$^{11}$ SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born July 19, 1975. He married (NOT MARRIED) NORMAN RAY WATKINS. She was born February 01, 1971.

Notes for VICTORIA MARIE TAYLOR:

SHE IS MARRIED TO ________________ON HIS B-DAY IS __________ AND THEY HAVE Matthew EUGENE, BRADLEY , AND AMBER MICHELLE

Children of VICTORIA TAYLOR and (NOT WATKINS are:

i. MATTHEW EUGENE$^{14}$ TAYLOR, b. June 03, 1992, LEXINGTON KY.

ii. BRADLEY EDWARD TAYLOR, b. September 04, 1994, LEXINGTON KY.

iii. AMBER MICHELLE TAYLOR, b. December 18, 1996, LEXINGTON KY.

**36.** JOHN DEAN$^{13}$ YOUNG *(BETTY LOUISE$^{12}$ SCARBOROUGH, WILLIAM CLEVELAND$^{11}$, LEONARD J$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born November 14, 1963 in williamsburg ky. He married VICKIE VOLSKIE August 04, 1983.

Children of JOHN YOUNG and VICKIE VOLSKIE are:

i. JUSTIN JOESPH$^{14}$ YOUNG, b. florida.

ii. JOHNNY ROBERT YOUNG, b. September 13, 1984, florida.

iii. CHRISTOPHER STEVEN YOUNG, b. March 07, 1985, corbin ky.

iv. TRAVIS RAY YOUNG, b. September 03, 1988, florida.

**37.** TAMMY LOUISE$^{13}$ YOUNG` *(BETTY LOUISE$^{12}$ SCARBOROUGH, WILLIAM CLEVELAND$^{11}$, LEONARD J$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born August 06, 1964 in williamsburg ky. She married KEITH RIDENER December 21, 1980, son of CLEO RIDENER and MERLE ELLISON. He was born September 13, 1961.

Notes for KEITH RIDENER:

he is child of Cleo Ridener and merle Ellison

Children of TAMMY YOUNG` and KEITH RIDENER are:

i. JAMES$^{14}$ RIDENER, b. September 14, 1981, JELLICO TENNESSE.

ii. TINA LOUISE RIDENER, b. November 05, 1985, CORBIN KY; d. in lexington ky at uk hosp.

iii. TONYA MARIE RIDENER, b. November 05, 1985, corbin ky.

**38.** WILLIAM AURTHER$^{13}$ YOUNG *(BETTY LOUISE$^{12}$ SCARBOROUGH, WILLIAM CLEVELAND$^{11}$, LEONARD J$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born April 07, 1973 in corbin ky. He married STEPHAINE DONAHOE April 07, 1973, daughter of STEVEN DONAHOE and VICKIE PATRICK.

Child of WILLIAM YOUNG and STEPHAINE DONAHOE is:

i. WILLIAM AUTHOR JR$^{14}$ YOUNG.

**39.** CONNIE LYNN$^{13}$ WHITE *(DORIS PEARL$^{12}$ SCARBOROUGH, WILLIAM CLEVELAND$^{11}$, LEONARD J$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born January 31, 1974 in corbin ky. She married (1) STUBBER ??????. She married (2) FRÁNCISCO QUIROT August 19, 2000 in lexington ky. He was born August 13, 1971.

Child of CONNIE WHITE and FRANCISCO QUIROT is:

i. HAYLEY DENAE$^{14}$ QUIROZ, b. August 13, 1971.

**40.** DAVID LEONARD JR$^{13}$ SCARBOROUGH *(DAVID LEONARD$^{12}$, WILLIAM CLEVELAND$^{11}$, LEONARD J$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born June 27, 1968 in cinn. ohio. He married ANGELIA SHEPHARD October 10, 1987 in lexington ky, daughter of JIMMIE SHEPHARD and BETTY ROBERTS. She was born June 21, 1972.

More About DAVID LEONARD JR SCARBOROUGH:

Number of Children: lexington

Children of DAVID SCARBOROUGH and ANGELIA SHEPHARD are:

i. ELIZABETH KATHERN$^{14}$ SCARBOROUGH, b. April 19, 1988, lexington ky.

ii. GABRIELLE NICOLE SCARBOROUGH, b. September 14, 1992, lexington ky.

iii. ISAIAH DAVID SCARBOROUGH, b. February 23, 1998, lexington ky.

**41.** CYNTHIA SUE$^{13}$ SCARBOROUGH *(DAVID LEONARD$^{12}$, WILLIAM CLEVELAND$^{11}$, LEONARD J$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born September 30, 1969 in LEXINGTON KY. She married GILBERT LEE(SPUD) CHESNUT April 09, 1988 in rockcaslte co ky, son of FLOYD CHESNUT and GLADYS CHESNUT. He was born November 06, 1963 in

rockacaslte co. ky.

Notes for CYNTHIA SUE SCARBOROUGH:

I LIVED IN LEXINGTON UNTIL I WAS 16 THEN MOVED TO ROCKCASTLE MET A GREAT GUY GO T MARRIED HE IS GILBERT LEE CHESNUT (SPUD) WE HAVE THREE DAUGHTERS APRIL, ERLY, AMBER. OWN PROPERTY HERE AND LOVE IT HERE. I'M WORKING ON THIS SCARBOROUGH FAMILY TREE. FEEL FREE TO CONTACT ME IF ANYTHING IS WRONG OR IF YOU HAVE INFO TO ADD AT chesnutgang@kih.net or deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com

More About CYNTHIA SUE SCARBOROUGH:

Baptism: Abt. 1987, maple grove church rockcastle co. ky

Number of Children: all born in somerset

Occupation: orlando ky; Occupation: worked diff places but now a stay home mom and work on family tree

Property: Aft. 1998, rockcastle co. ky (ORLANDO)

Residence: ROCKCASTLE CO. (ORLANDO KY); Residence: BETTER KNOWN AS ROUTE 1 ORLANDO

Notes for GILBERT LEE(SPUD) CHESNUT:

Gilbert chesnut married Cynthia sue Scarborough and live in Rockcastle co. we have 3 children girls.

Children of CYNTHIA SCARBOROUGH and GILBERT CHESNUT are:

i. APRIL DAWN$^{14}$ CHESNUT, b. February 13, 1989, SOMERSER KY.

ii. KIMBERLY MAY CHESNUT, b. January 14, 1996, SOMERSET KY.

iii. AMBER JUNE ALICE CHESNUT, b. February 17, 1998, SOMERSET KY.

**42.** TIMOTHY JOEY$^{13}$ HOSKINS *(MARTHA ELIZABETH$^{12}$ SCARBOROUGH, WILLIAM CLEVELAND$^{11}$, LEONARD J$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born September 26, 1968. He married JEANINE LYYN FREDRICK August 03, 1991.

Children of TIMOTHY HOSKINS and JEANINE FREDRICK are:

i. CHEALSEY$^{14}$ HOSKINS, b. February 28, 1993.

ii. EMILINE MARI HOSKINS, b. May 03, 1997.

**43.** RICKY DEAN$^{13}$ HOSKINS *(MARTHA ELIZABETH$^{12}$ SCARBOROUGH, WILLIAM CLEVELAND$^{11}$, LEONARD J$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$,*

*WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born September 21, 1969. He married SHELLEY ??.

Children of RICKY HOSKINS and SHELLEY ?? are:

i. JACOB EVAN$^{14}$ HOSKINS, b. February 02, 1994.

ii. CHRISTEN BROOKE HOSKINS, b. February 01, 1996.

**44.** JENNIFER ANN$^{13}$ ANDERSON *(MARY ETTA$^{12}$ SCARBOROUGH, WILLIAM CLEVELAND$^{11}$, LEONARD J$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born December 26, 1976. She married DANNY FUSTON.

Children of JENNIFER ANDERSON and DANNY FUSTON are:

i. UNKNOWN$^{14}$ UNKNOWN.

ii. BRITANY FUSTON, b. 1994.

**45.** TINA MARIE$^{13}$ ANDERSON *(MARY ETTA$^{12}$ SCARBOROUGH, WILLIAM CLEVELAND$^{11}$, LEONARD J$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born September 18, 1978. She married TROY JONES.

Child of TINA ANDERSON and TROY JONES is:

i. TYLER$^{14}$ JONES, b. September 30, 1996.

*Generation No. 7*

**46.** ANDREW JOESPH$^{14}$ TAYLOR *(LEWIS EDWARD JR$^{13}$, HENRIETTA$^{12}$ BRUMMETT, JUDY MAE$^{11}$ SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born November 01, 1978. He married (NOT MARRIED) GLENDA RAEBURN. She was born November 17, 1976.

Child of ANDREW TAYLOR and (NOT RAEBURN is:

i. ANDREW JOESPH 2ND$^{15}$ TAYLOR, b. February 07, 2001.

**47.** SHANA$^{14}$ TAYLOR *(LEWIS EDWARD JR$^{13}$, HENRIETTA$^{12}$ BRUMMETT, JUDY MAE$^{11}$ SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born June 28, 1980. She married (1) (NOT MARRIED) THOMAS HOBBS. She married (2) (NOT MARRIED)DANNY HALE.

Child of SHANA TAYLOR and (NOT HOBBS is:

i. LEVI EDWARD$^{15}$ TAYLOR, b. December 08, 1999.

Child of SHANA TAYLOR and (NOT HALE is:

ii. ALLYTHA MARIE TAYLOR$^{15}$ HALE, b. August 12, 2001.

**48.** LUCRETIA MAE$^{14}$ TAYLOR *(LEWIS EDWARD JR$^{13}$, HENRIETTA$^{12}$ BRUMMETT, JUDY MAE$^{11}$ SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born May 25, 1981. She married (NOT MARRIED) WILLIAM GARNER.

Child of LUCRETIA TAYLOR and (NOT GARNER is:

i. MICHEAL LEROY$^{15}$ TAYLOR, b. June 16, 1999, LEXINGTON KY.

**49.** STEPHAINE ANN$^{14}$ HUNT *(JUDY ANN$^{13}$ TAYLOR, HENRIETTA$^{12}$ BRUMMETT, JUDY MAE$^{11}$ SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born November 08, 1975. She married DAVID SOUTHERLAND. He was born June 19, 1968.

Notes for STEPHAINE ANN HUNT:

MARRIED ON 10-26-1990

Notes for DAVID SOUTHERLAND:

MARRIED ON 10-26-1990

Children of STEPHAINE HUNT and DAVID SOUTHERLAND are:

i. HENRIETTA BROOKS ANN$^{15}$ SOUTHERLAND, b. LEXINGTON KY.

ii. DAVID ALLEN JR SOUTHERLAND, b. August 25, 1994, LEXINGTON KY.

**50.** ANGELA MAE$^{14}$ HUNT *(JUDY ANN$^{13}$ TAYLOR, HENRIETTA$^{12}$ BRUMMETT, JUDY MAE$^{11}$ SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born March 24, 1979. She married JAMES ANTHONY HENDRIX. He was born March 24, 1977.

Notes for ANGELA MAE HUNT:

MARRIED ON 2-4-1995 TO JAMES ANTHONY HENDRIX HE WAS BORN 1-31-1977

Notes for JAMES ANTHONY HENDRIX:

MARRIED ON 2-4-1995

Children of ANGELA HUNT and JAMES HENDRIX are:

i. CHARLES LEONARD$^{15}$ REEVES, b. September 07, 1994.

Notes for CHARLES LEONARD REEVES:

HIS DAD IS CHADWICK BACON ANGLEA HAD LAST NAME OF REEVES AT THE TIME HE WAS B ORN

ii. TIFFANY NICOLE HENDRIX, b. May 30, 1996, LEXINGTON KY.

iii. JAMES ANTHONY JR. HENDRIX, b. July 16, 1998, LEXINGTON KY.

**51.** CHRISTOPHER ANDREW$^{14}$ FLETCHER *(MARY EVELYN$^{13}$ TAYLOR, HENRIETTA$^{12}$ BRUMMETT, JUDY MAE$^{11}$ SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J$^{10}$ SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)$^{9}$, JACOB$^{8}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{7}$, WILLIAM SR$^{6}$, ROBERT$^{5}$, JOHN JR.$^{4}$, JOHN SR.$^{3}$, WILLIAM JR.$^{2}$, WILLIAM (ISAAC)$^{1}$)* was born April 26, 1979. He married CRYSTAL STILLMAN. She was born August 06, 1977.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER ANDREW FLETCHER:

MARRIED ON 11-22-1999

Notes for CRYSTAL STILLMAN:

she has child named Sidney Danielle Stillman b-2-2-1996

Children of CHRISTOPHER FLETCHER and CRYSTAL STILLMAN are:

i. SIDNEY DANILLE$^{15}$ STILLMAN, b. February 02, 1996.

Notes for SIDNEY DANILLE STILLMAN:

THIS IS HIS STEP CHILD

ii. SHANE DILLION FLETCHER, b. September 01, 2001, LEXINGTON KY.

---

Do you Yahoo!?
SBC Yahoo! DSL - Now only $29.95 per month!

# IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

---

**JOSHUA BROCK**
Male

Family

---

## Event(s):

**Birth:** About 1775 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

## Marriages:

**Spouse:** ELIZABETH ODER
**Marriage:** About 1800 , , Kentucky

Family

---

## Messages:

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

---

## Source Information:

No source information is available.

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

---

**ELIZABETH ODER**
Female
Family

## Event(s):

**Birth:** About 1775 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

## Marriages:

**Spouse:** JOSHUA BROCK Family
**Marriage:** About 1800 , , Kentucky

## Messages:

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

## Source Information:

No source information is available.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

# Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

---

**Husband**

JOSHUA BROCK Pedigree

**Birth:** About 1775 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Marriage:** About 1800 , , Kentucky
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

**Wife**

ELIZABETH ODER Pedigree

**Birth:** About 1775 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Marriage:** About 1800 , , Kentucky
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

**Children**

1. ELIZABETH BROCK Pedigree
   Female

   **Birth:** About 1802 , , Kentucky
   **Christening:**
   **Death:**
   **Burial:**

2. MARY KATHERINE BROCK Pedigree
   Female

   **Birth:** About 1811 , , Kentucky
   **Christening:**
   **Death:**
   **Burial:**

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

---

**ELIZABETH BROCK**
Female

Family

---

**Event(s):**

**Birth:** About 1802 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

**Parents:**

**Father:** JOSHUA BROCK
**Mother:** ELIZABETH ODER

Family

---

**Marriages:**

**Spouse:** WILLIAM SCARBOROUGH
**Marriage:** About 1825 , , Kentucky

Family

---

**Messages:**

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

---

**Source Information:**

No source information is available.

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

---

**WILLIAM SCARBOROUGH**
Male
Family

---

## Event(s):

**Birth:** 1802 , Lincoln, Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:** About 1867
**Burial:**

---

## Marriages:

**Spouse:** ELIZABETH BROCK Family
**Marriage:** About 1825 , , Kentucky

---

## Messages:

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

---

## Source Information:

No source information is available.

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

---

**MARY KATHERINE BROCK**
Female

Family

---

## Event(s):

**Birth:** About 1811 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

## Marriages:

**Spouse:** JACOB SCARBOROUGH Family
**Marriage:** About 1830 , , Kentucky

---

## Messages:

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

---

## Source Information:

No source information is available.

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

**JACOB SCARBOROUGH**
Male

Family

## Event(s):

**Birth:** 1811 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

## Marriages:

**Spouse:** MARY KATHERINE BROCK
Family
**Marriage:** About 1830 , , Kentucky

## Messages:

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

## Source Information:

No source information is available.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

---

## MARY KATHERINE BROCK

Female

---

### Event(s):

**Birth:** About 1811 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

### Parents:

**Father:** JOSHUA BROCK Family
**Mother:** ELIZABETH ODER

---

### Messages:

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

---

### Source Information:

No source information is available.

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

# Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

---

**Husband**

JACOB SCARBOROUGH Pedigree

**Birth:** 1811 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Marriage:** About 1830 , , Kentucky
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

**Wife**

MARY KATHERINE BROCK Pedigree

**Birth:** About 1811 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Marriage:** About 1830 , , Kentucky
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

**Children**

1. MARGARET SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
Female

**Birth:** About 1831 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

2. EMILY SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
Female

**Birth:** About 1835 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

3. ALFRED SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
Male

**Birth:** About 1836 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

4. LEONARD SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
Male

**Birth:** About 1838 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

5. WILLIAM SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
Male

**Birth:** About 1842 , , Kentucky

**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

6. MARY ANN SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
Female

**Birth:** About 1844 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

7. MARTHA E. SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
Female

**Birth:** About 1846 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

8. LUCINDA SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
Female

**Birth:** About 1847 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

9. ZACHARY SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
Male

**Birth:** About 1850 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

**Jacob Scarbrough** Compact Disc #7 Pin #417437
**Sex:** M

## Event(s):

**Birth:** 1811 **Place:** Rockcastle County, KY

## Parents:

**Father:** William Scarbrough Disc #7 Pin #417295
**Mother:** Catherine Kitty Clemmons Disc #7 Pin #417430

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

## Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

**Submission Search:** 486846-110899202557
**URL:** http://www.richnet.net/~rbower
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

# Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

---

**Husband**

William Scarbrough

Pedigree

**Birth:** About 1774 , Greenbriar, Virginia
**Christening:**
**Marriage:** 15 MAR 1800 , Knox, Tennessee
**Death:** 24 FEB 1814
**Burial:**

**Father:** William Scarbrough

Family

**Mother:** Mahala Wood

---

**Wife**

Catherine Kitty Clemmons

Pedigree

**Birth:** < 1779> <, Knox, Tennessee>
**Christening:**
**Marriage:** 15 MAR 1800 , Knox, Tennessee
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

**Children**

---

1. Georgia Ann Scarbrough

Pedigree

Female

**Birth:** About 1801 <, Knox, Tennessee>
**Christening:**
**Death:** 02 DEC 1869
**Burial:**

---

2. William Scarbrough

Pedigree

Male

**Birth:** 1802 , Rockcastle, Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

3. Jonathan Scarbrough

Pedigree

Male

**Birth:** 1807 , Rockcastle, Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

4. Jacob Scarbrough

Pedigree

Male

**Birth:** 1811 , Rockcastle, Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

# Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

---

**Husband**

WILLIAM SCARBOROUGH Pedigree

**Birth:**
**Christening:**
**Marriage:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

**Wife**

CATHARINE CLEMONS Pedigree

**Birth:** About 1780 <, , Kentucky>
**Christening:**
**Marriage:** 15 MAR 1800 , Knox, Tennessee
**Death:** 1822
**Burial:**

---

**Children**

1. WILLIAM SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
   Male
   **Birth:** 1802 , Lincoln, Kentucky
   **Christening:**
   **Death:** About 1867
   **Burial:**

2. HENRY SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
   Male
   **Birth:** 1803 , Casey, Kentucky
   **Christening:**
   **Death:**
   **Burial:**

3. HARVEY SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
   Male
   **Birth:** 1805 , Casey, Kentucky
   **Christening:**
   **Death:**
   **Burial:**

4. JOHN SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
   Male
   **Birth:** 1807 , Casey, Kentucky
   **Christening:**
   **Death:**
   **Burial:**

5. JACOB SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
   Male
   **Birth:** 1811 , , Kentucky

**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

6. SCARBOROUGH
Female Pedigree

**Birth:** About 1813 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:** About 1813
**Burial:**

---

7. SCARBOROUGH
Female Pedigree

**Birth:** About 1813 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:** About 1813
**Burial:**

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

are Scarboroughs in the Kildwick Parish Registers[139] (beginning in 1575), some of Cowling, but none specifically of Summerhouse. A few Smith entries refer to Summerhouse. William and Elizabeth Smith of Summerhouse baptized a son Stephen February 14, 1664/5; later (designated as of Cowling) they baptized four more children—John, William, Ellen, and Mary. Ellen was baptized March 12, 1675/6, just a month and a half after Elizabeth Scarborough, widow, is mentioned in the will of Elizabeth Smith of Stonirakes as then residing at Summerhouse. Possibly the Smiths of Summerhouse had some connection with the Smiths of Stonirakes which could account for Elizabeth Scarborough living there in her widowhood. We suppose that she was the same as the Elizabeth Scarborough, relict of Lawrence Scarborough, who was buried in Kildwick July 20, 1691. A Lawrence Scarborough was buried July 2, 1674, as recorded in the registers of Carleton parish, a locality not far from Kildwick and Cowling. This fits in with the reference to Elizabeth Scarborough of Summerhouse, widow, in the will of Elizabeth Smith, made January 28, 1675/6. Although the marriage to Lawrence Scarborough has not been found in any parish registers of the area, or in Boyd's Marriage Index or Paver's Marriage Licences (1630-1644), there is a single reference to an Elizabeth Halstead in the Kildwick Parish Registers—the birth on January 17, 1640/1, of an illegitimate daughter, Hellen Holstead, to Elizabeth Holstead and Hugo Atkinson. Holstead or Halstead is not a local surname, and this is the only occurrence of the name at this period. It seems likely that Elizabeth Halstead, 21 at the time of the entry, later married Lawrence Scarborough.

In the Carleton Parish Registers (beginning in 1612) other Scarborough records are found. Lawrence Scarborough is recorded as marrying Margaret Pastphen February 11, 1632/3. This wife was buried February 19, 1633/4. Martha, wife of Lawrence Scarborough, was buried December 4, 1640. Paver's Marriage Licences include Lawrence Scarborough, skinner of Carleton, as marrying Martha Lacocke, spinster of Skipton (near both Carleton and Kildwick) at Skipton in 1638. Paver also records a marriage of Lawrence Scarborough, yeoman, 29, of Carleton, to Mary Fairfax, spinster, 23, of Addingham (which is near Skipton) at Addingham in 1641. The Lawrence Scarborough of the last entry would have been born in 1612. If he was also the Lawrence Scarborough of the first marriage, he would have been 21 at that time, and could have married again in 1638 and changed

---

[139] *The Parish Registers of St. Andrew's, Kildwick-in-Craven, Volume I, Baptisms, Deaths and Marriages, 1575-1622*, edited by William Anderton Brigg (The Yorkshire Parish Register Society, 1913).

his occupation between 1638 and 1641. No record has been found of the death of Lawrence Scarborough's wife Mary, but she also may have died soon after the marriage. Whether we have here one or more Lawrence Scarboroughs is uncertain, but the Lawrence whose widow was Elizabeth may have married her by mid-1642, as Edward, son of Lawrence Scarborough, was baptized in Carleton parish February 26, 1642/3. Thirty-three years later, January 25, 1675/6, Edward Scarborough of Carleton baptized a daughter Elizabeth, suggesting that his mother was the Elizabeth Scarborough in question. Thus, Elizabeth Halstead whose illegitimate daughter Hellen was born January 17, 1640/1, could have been his mother, and the mother of the other children of Lawrence Scarborough whose baptisms are recorded in the Carleton Parish Registers—Ellen, August 14, 1651, and William, January 26, 1653/4. (There may have been other children, but there is a break in the Carleton registers between 1654 and 1671.) There is only a burial entry for Lawrence Scarborough's son Lawrence, September 23, 1645, and so it is not known whether he was born before or after Edward. In this burial entry Lawrence Scarborough is designated as of Lothersdale, which is a region on the moors between Carleton and Cowling.

Although the facts presented are not conclusive evidence that widow Elizabeth Scarborough was Elizabeth Halstead, and thus proof that Elizabeth Smith of Stonirakes was born Elizabeth Townley of Stone Edge, they certainly make it seem likely.

The hypothesis that Lawrence Smith of Virginia was from Lancashire, the son of Elizabeth Townley Smith and nephew of Mary Townley Warner, is not absolutely proved but seems a strong possibility. It is in line with this hypothesis that he named a daughter Elizabeth, though there is no record of his having had a son Christopher.[140]

Another possibility suggested by Warner's headright lists is that his wife's sister Alice comes into the picture, inasmuch as a Richard Gray (the name of her Norwich husband) appears in Warner's list of 1672 (a son, possibly?) and two other Grays, Thomas and Mary, are in his lists of 1652 and 1658/9, respectively. It is likely that there was some family connection between Augustine Warner and his two other Warner headrights, John in 1658/9 and Jacob in 1672. Perhaps the same Jacob Warner is the one

---

[140] A Christopher Smith was on the quitrent rolls of King and Queen County in 1704 for 200 acres (Wertenbaker, *Planters of Colonial Virginia*, p. 229). Was he related to Lawrence Smith? Later, in 1728, a Christopher Smith of Hanover County received a grant in Spotsylvania County (Virginia Land Grants, Book 13, p. 738). Lawrence Smith's son William died in Spotsylvania in 1734.

are Scarboroughs in the Kildwick Parish Registers[139] (beginning in 1575), some of Cowling, but none specifically of Summerhouse. A few Smith entries refer to Summerhouse. William and Elizabeth Smith of Summerhouse baptized a son Stephen February 14, 1664/5; later (designated as of Cowling) they baptized four more children—John, William, Ellen, and Mary. Ellen was baptized March 12, 1675/6, just a month and a half after Elizabeth Scarborough, widow, is mentioned in the will of Elizabeth Smith of Stonirakes as then residing at Summerhouse. Possibly the Smiths of Summerhouse had some connection with the Smiths of Stonirakes which could account for Elizabeth Scarborough living there in her widowhood. We suppose that she was the same as the Elizabeth Scarborough, relict of Lawrence Scarborough, who was buried in Kildwick July 20, 1691. A Lawrence Scarborough was buried July 2, 1674, as recorded in the registers of Carleton parish, a locality not far from Kildwick and Cowling. This fits in with the reference to Elizabeth Scarborough of Summerhouse, widow, in the will of Elizabeth Smith, made January 28, 1675/6. Although the marriage to Lawrence Scarborough has not been found in any parish registers of the area, or in Boyd's Marriage Index or Paver's Marriage Licences (1630-1644), there is a single reference to an Elizabeth Halstead in the Kildwick Parish Registers—the birth on January 17, 1640/1, of an illegitimate daughter, Hellen Holstead, to Elizabeth Holstead and Hugo Atkinson. Holstead or Halstead is not a local surname, and this is the only occurrence of the name at this period. It seems likely that Elizabeth Halstead, 21 at the time of the entry, later married Lawrence Scarborough.

In the Carleton Parish Registers (beginning in 1612) other Scarborough records are found. Lawrence Scarborough is recorded as marrying Margaret Pastphen February 11, 1632/3. This wife was buried February 19, 1633/4. Martha, wife of Lawrence Scarborough, was buried December 4, 1640. Paver's Marriage Licences include Lawrence Scarborough, skinner of Carleton, as marrying Martha Lacocke, spinster of Skipton (near both Carleton and Kildwick) at Skipton in 1638. Paver also records a marriage of Lawrence Scarborough, yeoman, 29, of Carleton, to Mary Fairfax, spinster, 23, of Addingham (which is near Skipton) at Addingham in 1641. The Lawrence Scarborough of the last entry would have been born in 1612. If he was also the Lawrence Scarborough of the first marriage, he would have been 21 at that time, and could have married again in 1638 and changed

---

[139] *The Parish Registers of St. Andrew's, Kildwick-in-Craven, Volume I, Baptisms, Deaths and Marriages, 1575-1622*, edited by William Anderton Brigg (The Yorkshire Parish Register Society, 1913).

his occupation between 1638 and 1641. No record has been found of the death of Lawrence Scarborough's wife Mary, but she also may have died soon after the marriage. Whether we have here one or more Lawrence Scarboroughs is uncertain, but the Lawrence whose widow was Elizabeth may have married her by mid-1642, as Edward, son of Lawrence Scarborough, was baptized in Carleton parish February 26, 1642/3. Thirty-three years later, January 25, 1675/6, Edward Scarborough of Carleton baptized a daughter Elizabeth, suggesting that his mother was the Elizabeth Scarborough in question. Thus, Elizabeth Halstead whose illegitimate daughter Hellen was born January 17, 1640/1, could have been his mother, and the mother of the other children of Lawrence Scarborough whose baptisms are recorded in the Carleton Parish Registers—Ellen, August 14, 1651, and William, January 26, 1653/4. (There may have been other children, but there is a break in the Carleton registers between 1654 and 1671.) There is only a burial entry for Lawrence Scarborough's son Lawrence, September 23, 1645, and so it is not known whether he was born before or after Edward. In this burial entry Lawrence Scarborough is designated as of Lothersdale, which is a region on the moors between Carleton and Cowling.

Although the facts presented are not conclusive evidence that widow Elizabeth Scarborough was Elizabeth Halstead, and thus proof that Elizabeth Smith of Stonirakes was born Elizabeth Townley of Stone Edge, they certainly make it seem likely.

The hypothesis that Lawrence Smith of Virginia was from Lancashire, the son of Elizabeth Townley Smith and nephew of Mary Townley Warner, is not absolutely proved but seems a strong possibility. It is in line with this hypothesis that he named a daughter Elizabeth, though there is no record of his having had a son Christopher.[140]

Another possibility suggested by Warner's headright lists is that his wife's sister Alice comes into the picture, inasmuch as a Richard Gray (the name of her Norwich husband) appears in Warner's list of 1672 (a son, possibly?) and two other Grays, Thomas and Mary, are in his lists of 1652 and 1658/9, respectively. It is likely that there was some family connection between Augustine Warner and his two other Warner headrights, John in 1658/9 and Jacob in 1672. Perhaps the same Jacob Warner is the one

---

[140] A Christopher Smith was on the quitrent rolls of King and Queen County in 1704 for 200 acres (Wertenbaker, *Planters of Colonial Virginia*, p. 229). Was he related to Lawrence Smith? Later, in 1728, a Christopher Smith of Hanover County received a grant in Spotsylvania County (Virginia Land Grants, Book 13, p. 738). Lawrence Smith's son William died in Spotsylvania in 1734.

are Scarboroughs in the Kildwick Parish Registers[139] (beginning in 1575), some of Cowling, but none specifically of Summerhouse. A few Smith entries refer to Summerhouse. William and Elizabeth Smith of Summerhouse baptized a son Stephen February 14, 1664/5; later (designated as of Cowling) they baptized four more children—John, William, Ellen, and Mary. Ellen was baptized March 12, 1675/6, just a month and a half after Elizabeth Scarborough, widow, is mentioned in the will of Elizabeth Smith of Stonirakes as then residing at Summerhouse. Possibly the Smiths of Summerhouse had some connection with the Smiths of Stonirakes which could account for Elizabeth Scarborough living there in her widowhood. We suppose that she was the same as the Elizabeth Scarborough, relict of Lawrence Scarborough, who was buried in Kildwick July 20, 1691. A Lawrence Scarborough was buried July 2, 1674, as recorded in the registers of Carleton parish, a locality not far from Kildwick and Cowling. This fits in with the reference to Elizabeth Scarborough of Summerhouse, widow, in the will of Elizabeth Smith, made January 28, 1675/6. Although the marriage to Lawrence Scarborough has not been found in any parish registers of the area, or in Boyd's Marriage Index or Paver's Marriage Licences (1630-1644), there is a single reference to an Elizabeth Halstead in the Kildwick Parish Registers—the birth on January 17, 1640/1, of an illegitimate daughter, Hellen Holstead, to Elizabeth Holstead and Hugo Atkinson. Holstead or Halstead is not a local surname, and this is the only occurrence of the name at this period. It seems likely that Elizabeth Halstead, 21 at the time of the entry, later married Lawrence Scarborough.

In the Carleton Parish Registers (beginning in 1612) other Scarborough records are found. Lawrence Scarborough is recorded as marrying Margaret Pastphen February 11, 1632/3. This wife was buried February 19, 1633/4. Martha, wife of Lawrence Scarborough, was buried December 4, 1640. Paver's Marriage Licences include Lawrence Scarborough, skinner of Carleton, as marrying Martha Lacocke, spinster of Skipton (near both Carleton and Kildwick) at Skipton in 1638. Paver also records a marriage of Lawrence Scarborough, yeoman, 29, of Carleton, to Mary Fairfax, spinster, 23, of Addingham (which is near Skipton) at Addingham in 1641. The Lawrence Scarborough of the last entry would have been born in 1612. If he was also the Lawrence Scarborough of the first marriage, he would have been 21 at that time, and could have married again in 1638 and changed

---

[139] *The Parish Registers of St. Andrew's, Kildwick-in-Craven, Volume I, Baptisms, Deaths and Marriages, 1575-1622,* edited by William Anderton Brigg (The Yorkshire Parish Register Society, 1913).

his occupation between 1638 and 1641. No record has been found of the death of Lawrence Scarborough's wife Mary, but she also may have died soon after the marriage. Whether we have here one or more Lawrence Scarboroughs is uncertain, but the Lawrence whose widow was Elizabeth may have married her by mid-1642, as Edward, son of Lawrence Scarborough, was baptized in Carleton parish February 26, 1642/3. Thirty-three years later, January 25, 1675/6, Edward Scarborough of Carleton baptized a daughter Elizabeth, suggesting that his mother was the Elizabeth Scarborough in question. Thus, Elizabeth Halstead whose illegitimate daughter Hellen was born January 17, 1640/1, could have been his mother, and the mother of the other children of Lawrence Scarborough whose baptisms are recorded in the Carleton Parish Registers—Ellen, August 14, 1651, and William, January 26, 1653/4. (There may have been other children, but there is a break in the Carleton registers between 1654 and 1671.) There is only a burial entry for Lawrence Scarborough's son Lawrence, September 23, 1645, and so it is not known whether he was born before or after Edward. In this burial entry Lawrence Scarborough is designated as of Lothersdale, which is a region on the moors between Carleton and Cowling.

Although the facts presented are not conclusive evidence that widow Elizabeth Scarborough was Elizabeth Halstead, and thus proof that Elizabeth Smith of Stonirakes was born Elizabeth Townley of Stone Edge, they certainly make it seem likely.

The hypothesis that Lawrence Smith of Virginia was from Lancashire, the son of Elizabeth Townley Smith and nephew of Mary Townley Warner, is not absolutely proved but seems a strong possibility. It is in line with this hypothesis that he named a daughter Elizabeth, though there is no record of his having had a son Christopher.[140]

Another possibility suggested by Warner's headright lists is that his wife's sister Alice comes into the picture, inasmuch as a Richard Gray (the name of her Norwich husband) appears in Warner's list of 1672 (a son, possibly?) and two other Grays, Thomas and Mary, are in his lists of 1652 and 1658/9, respectively. It is likely that there was some family connection between Augustine Warner and his two other Warner headrights, John in 1658/9 and Jacob in 1672. Perhaps the same Jacob Warner is the one

---

[140] A Christopher Smith was on the quitrent rolls of King and Queen County in 1704 for 200 acres (Wertenbaker, *Planters of Colonial Virginia,* p. 229). Was he related to Lawrence Smith? Later, in 1728, a Christopher Smith of Hanover County received a grant in Spotsylvania County (Virginia Land Grants, Book 13, p. 738). Lawrence Smith's son William died in Spotsylvania in 1734.

are Scarboroughs in the Kildwick Parish Registers[139] (beginning in 1575), some of Cowling, but none specifically of Summerhouse. A few Smith entries refer to Summerhouse. William and Elizabeth Smith of Summerhouse baptized a son Stephen February 14, 1664/5; later (designated as of Cowling) they baptized four more children—John, William, Ellen, and Mary. Ellen was baptized March 12, 1675/6, just a month and a half after Elizabeth Scarborough, widow, is mentioned in the will of Elizabeth Smith of Stonirakes as then residing at Summerhouse. Possibly the Smiths of Summerhouse had some connection with the Smiths of Stonirakes which could account for Elizabeth Scarborough living there in her widowhood. We suppose that she was the same as the Elizabeth Scarborough, relict of Lawrence Scarborough, who was buried in Kildwick July 20, 1691. A Lawrence Scarborough was buried July 2, 1674, as recorded in the registers of Carleton parish, a locality not far from Kildwick and Cowling. This fits in with the reference to Elizabeth Scarborough of Summerhouse, widow, in the will of Elizabeth Smith, made January 28, 1675/6. Although the marriage to Lawrence Scarborough has not been found in any parish registers of the area, or in Boyd's Marriage Index or Paver's Marriage Licences (1630-1644), there is a single reference to an Elizabeth Halstead in the Kildwick Parish Registers—the birth on January 17, 1640/1, of an illegitimate daughter, Hellen Holstead, to Elizabeth Holstead and Hugo Atkinson. Holstead or Halstead is not a local surname, and this is the only occurrence of the name at this period. It seems likely that Elizabeth Halstead, 21 at the time of the entry, later married Lawrence Scarborough.

In the Carleton Parish Registers (beginning in 1612) other Scarborough records are found. Lawrence Scarborough is recorded as marrying Margaret Pastphen February 11, 1632/3. This wife was buried February 19, 1633/4. Martha, wife of Lawrence Scarborough, was buried December 4, 1640. Paver's Marriage Licences include Lawrence Scarborough, skinner of Carleton, as marrying Martha Lacocke, spinster of Skipton (near both Carleton and Kildwick) at Skipton in 1638. Paver also records a marriage of Lawrence Scarborough, yeoman, 29, of Carleton, to Mary Fairfax, spinster, 23, of Addingham (which is near Skipton) at Addingham in 1641. The Lawrence Scarborough of the last entry would have been born in 1612. If he was also the Lawrence Scarborough of the first marriage, he would have been 21 at that time, and could have married again in 1638 and changed his occupation between 1638 and 1641. No record has been found of the death of Lawrence Scarborough's wife Mary, but she also may have died soon after the marriage. Whether we have here one or more Lawrence Scarboroughs is uncertain, but the Lawrence whose widow was Elizabeth may have married her by mid-1642, as Edward, son of Lawrence Scarborough, was baptized in Carleton parish February 26, 1642/3. Thirty-three years later, January 25, 1675/6, Edward Scarborough of Carleton baptized a daughter Elizabeth, suggesting that his mother was the Elizabeth Scarborough in question. Thus, Elizabeth Halstead whose illegitimate daughter Hellen was born January 17, 1640/1, could have been his mother, and the mother of the other children of Lawrence Scarborough whose baptisms are recorded in the Carleton Parish Registers—Ellen, August 14, 1651, and William, January 26, 1653/4. (There may have been other children, but there is a break in the Carleton registers between 1654 and 1671.) There is only a burial entry for Lawrence Scarborough's son Lawrence, September 23, 1645, and so it is not known whether he was born before or after Edward. In this burial entry Lawrence Scarborough is designated as of Lothersdale, which is a region on the moors between Carleton and Cowling.

Although the facts presented are not conclusive evidence that widow Elizabeth Scarborough was Elizabeth Halstead, and thus proof that Elizabeth Smith of Stonirakes was born Elizabeth Townley of Stone Edge, they certainly make it seem likely.

The hypothesis that Lawrence Smith of Virginia was from Lancashire, the son of Elizabeth Townley Smith and nephew of Mary Townley Warner, is not absolutely proved but seems a strong possibility. It is in line with this hypothesis that he named a daughter Elizabeth, though there is no record of his having had a son Christopher.[140]

Another possibility suggested by Warner's headright lists is that his wife's sister Alice comes into the picture, inasmuch as a Richard Gray (the name of her Norwich husband) appears in Warner's list of 1672 (a son, possibly?) and two other Grays, Thomas and Mary, are in his lists of 1652 and 1658/9, respectively. It is likely that there was some family connection between Augustine Warner and his two other Warner headrights, John in 1658/9 and Jacob in 1672. Perhaps the same Jacob Warner is the one

---

[139] *The Parish Registers of St. Andrew's, Kildwick-in-Craven, Volume I, Baptisms, Deaths and Marriages, 1575-1622*, edited by William Anderton Brigg (The Yorkshire Parish Register Society, 1913).

[140] A Christopher Smith was on the quitrent rolls of King and Queen County in 1704 for 200 acres (Wertenbaker, *Planters of Colonial Virginia*, p. 229). Was he related to Lawrence Smith? Later, in 1728, a Christopher Smith of Hanover County received a grant in Spotsylvania County (Virginia Land Grants, Book 13, p. 738). Lawrence Smith's son William died in Spotsylvania in 1734.

are Scarboroughs in the Kildwick Parish Registers[139] (beginning in 1575), some of Cowling, but none specifically of Summerhouse. A few Smith entries refer to Summerhouse. William and Elizabeth Smith of Summerhouse baptized a son Stephen February 14, 1664/5; later (designated as of Cowling) they baptized four more children—John, William, Ellen, and Mary. Ellen was baptized March 12, 1675/6, just a month and a half after Elizabeth Scarborough, widow, is mentioned in the will of Elizabeth Smith of Stonirakes as then residing at Summerhouse. Possibly the Smiths of Summerhouse had some connection with the Smiths of Stonirakes which could account for Elizabeth Scarborough living there in her widowhood. We suppose that she was the same as the Elizabeth Scarborough, relict of Lawrence Scarborough, who was buried in Kildwick July 20, 1691. A Lawrence Scarborough was buried July 2, 1674, as recorded in the registers of Carleton parish, a locality not far from Kildwick and Cowling. This fits in with the reference to Elizabeth Scarborough of Summerhouse, widow, in the will of Elizabeth Smith, made January 28, 1675/6. Although the marriage to Lawrence Scarborough has not been found in any parish registers of the area, or in Boyd's Marriage Index or Paver's Marriage Licences (1630-1644), there is a single reference to an Elizabeth Halstead in the Kildwick Parish Registers—the birth on January 17, 1640/1, of an illegitimate daughter, Hellen Holstead, to Elizabeth Holstead and Hugo Atkinson. Holstead or Halstead is not a local surname, and this is the only occurrence of the name at this period. It seems likely that Elizabeth Halstead, 21 at the time of the entry, later married Lawrence Scarborough.

In the Carleton Parish Registers (beginning in 1612) other Scarborough records are found. Lawrence Scarborough is recorded as marrying Margaret Pastphen February 11, 1632/3. This wife was buried February 19, 1633/4. Martha, wife of Lawrence Scarborough, was buried December 4, 1640. Paver's Marriage Licences include Lawrence Scarborough, skinner of Carleton, as marrying Martha Lacocke, spinster of Skipton (near both Carleton and Kildwick) at Skipton in 1638. Paver also records a marriage of Lawrence Scarborough, yeoman, 29, of Carleton, to Mary Fairfax, spinster, 23, of Addingham (which is near Skipton) at Addingham in 1641. The Lawrence Scarborough of the last entry would have been born in 1612. If he was also the Lawrence Scarborough of the first marriage, he would have been 21 at that time, and could have married again in 1638 and changed

---

[139] *The Parish Registers of St. Andrew's, Kildwick-in-Craven, Volume I, Baptisms, Deaths and Marriages, 1575-1622*, edited by William Anderton Brigg (The Yorkshire Parish Register Society, 1913).

his occupation between 1638 and 1641. No record has been found of the death of Lawrence Scarborough's wife Mary, but she also may have died soon after the marriage. Whether we have here one or more Lawrence Scarboroughs is uncertain, but the Lawrence whose widow was Elizabeth may have married her by mid-1642, as Edward, son of Lawrence Scarborough, was baptized in Carleton parish February 26, 1642/3. Thirty-three years later, January 25, 1675/6, Edward Scarborough of Carleton baptized a daughter Elizabeth, suggesting that his mother was the Elizabeth Scarborough in question. Thus, Elizabeth Halstead whose illegitimate daughter Hellen was born January 17, 1640/1, could have been his mother, and the mother of the other children of Lawrence Scarborough whose baptisms are recorded in the Carleton Parish Registers—Ellen, August 14, 1651, and William, January 26, 1653/4. (There may have been other children, but there is a break in the Carleton registers between 1654 and 1671.) There is only a burial entry for Lawrence Scarborough's son Lawrence, September 23, 1645, and so it is not known whether he was born before or after Edward. In this burial entry Lawrence Scarborough is designated as of Lothersdale, which is a region on the moors between Carleton and Cowling.

Although the facts presented are not conclusive evidence that widow Elizabeth Scarborough was Elizabeth Halstead, and thus proof that Elizabeth Smith of Stonirakes was born Elizabeth Townley of Stone Edge, they certainly make it seem likely.

The hypothesis that Lawrence Smith of Virginia was from Lancashire, the son of Elizabeth Townley Smith and nephew of Mary Townley Warner, is not absolutely proved but seems a strong possibility. It is in line with this hypothesis that he named a daughter Elizabeth, though there is no record of his having had a son Christopher.[140]

Another possibility suggested by Warner's headright lists is that his wife's sister Alice comes into the picture, inasmuch as a Richard Gray (the name of her Norwich husband) appears in Warner's list of 1672 (a son, possibly?) and two other Grays, Thomas and Mary, are in his lists of 1652 and 1658/9, respectively. It is likely that there was some family connection between Augustine Warner and his two other Warner headrights, John in 1658/9 and Jacob in 1672. Perhaps the same Jacob Warner is the one

---

[140] A Christopher Smith was on the quitrent rolls of King and Queen County in 1704 for 200 acres (Wertenbaker, *Planters of Colonial Virginia*, p. 229). Was he related to Lawrence Smith? Later, in 1728, a Christopher Smith of Hanover County received a grant in Spotsylvania County (Virginia Land Grants, Book 13, p. 738). Lawrence Smith's son William died in Spotsylvania in 1734.

Genealogies
of
VIRGINIA
FAMILIES

⁂

Volume V

R–Z

IR
975.5
Gen
v. 5
VIRGINIA

# Genealogies of VIRGINIA FAMILIES

Genealogies
of
VIRGINIA
FAMILIES

Volume V

R – Z

IR
975.5
Gen
v. 5
VIRGINIA

---

# Genealogies of
# VIRGINIA
# FAMILIES

Genealogies
of
VIRGINIA
FAMILIES

Volume V

R–Z

IR
975.5
Gen
v. 5
VIRGINIA

# Genealogies of VIRGINIA FAMILIES

Genealogies
of
VIRGINIA
FAMILIES

Volume V

R–Z

IR
975.5
Gen
v. 5
VIRGINIA

# Genealogies of
# VIRGINIA
# FAMILIES

Genealogies
of
VIRGINIA
FAMILIES

Volume V

R–Z

IR
975.5
Gen
v. 5
VIRGINIA

# Genealogies of
# VIRGINIA
# FAMILIES

# DECENDENTS OF LEONARD SCARBOROUGH

BY CYNTHIA SUE ( SCARBOROUGH ) CHESNUT

# DECENDENTS OF LEONARD SCARBOROUGH

BY CYNTHIA SUE ( SCARBOROUGH ) CHESNUT

# ISAAC SCARBOROUGH'S

# DECENDENTS

# Isaac Scarborough's

# Decendents

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

---

**Husband's Name**

Isaac SCARBOROUGH (AFN:LQCD-5R) Pedigree

**Born:** 1560 **Place:** London, , London, England
**Died:** Aft 1598 **Place:** London, London, England
**Buried:** **Place:** Burnhill Field, London
**Married:** Abt 1597 **Place:** London, England

**Father:**
**Mother:**

---

**Wife's Name**

Mrs. (Unknown) Isaac SCARBOROUGH (AFN:21H9-0LM) Pedigree

**Born:** 1562 **Place:** England
**Died:** **Place:** England
**Married:** Abt 1597 **Place:** London, England

**Father:**
**Mother:**

---

**Children**

---

1. **Sex Name**

**M** William SCARBOROUGH (AFN:LQCD-74) Pedigree

**Born:** 1597/1598 **Place:** London, Mdsx, Eng
**Christened:** **Place:** Igi, 17
**Died:** 28 Dec 1680 **Place:** London, Mdsx, Eng
**Buried:** 1680 **Place:** Checker Alley, Bunhill Fields, London, England

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

**William Scarborough** Compact Disc #7 Pin #416841
**Sex:** M

---

## Event(s):

**Birth:** abt 1560 **Place:** Woburn, Bedfordshire, England
**Death:** 6 Sep 1616 **Place:** Woburn, Bedfordshire, England

## Parents:

**Father:** Isaac Scarborough Disc #7 Pin #421386

## Marriage(s):

**Spouse:** Agnes Farrar Disc #7 Pin #416842
**Marriage:** 21 Jan 1579/80 **Place:** Woburn, Bedfordshire, England

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

## Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

| | |
|---|---|
| **Submission Search:** | 486846-110899202557 |
| **URL:** | http://www.richnet.net/~rbower |
| **CD-ROM:** | Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7 |
| **CD-ROM Features:** | Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources. |

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

---

**Isaac Scarborough** Compact Disc #7 Pin #421386

**Sex:** M

---

## Event(s):

---

## Parents:

---

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** None

**Sources:** Available on CD-ROM Disc# 7

## Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

---

**Submission Search:** 486846-110899202557

**URL:** http://www.richnet.net/~rbower

**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7

**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

---

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

---

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

**Agnes Farrar** Compact Disc #7 Pin #416842
**Sex:** F

## Event(s):

**Birth:** 1560 **Place:** England
**Death:** 27 Dec 1614 **Place:** England

## Parents:

## Marriage(s):

**Spouse:** William Scarborough Disc #7 Pin #416841
**Marriage:** 21 Jan 1579/80 **Place:** Woburn, Bedfordshire, England

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

## Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

**Submission Search:** 486846-110899202557
**URL:** http://www.richnet.net/~rbower
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

---

**Husband's Name**

William SCARBOROUGH (AFN:LQCD-74)

Pedigree

**Born:** 1597/1598 **Place:** London, Mdsx, Eng
**Christened:** **Place:** Igi, 17
**Died:** 28 Dec 1680 **Place:** London, Mdsx, Eng
**Buried:** 1680 **Place:** Checker Alley, Bunhill Fields, London, England
**Married:** 22 Jul 1624 **Place:** London

**Father:** Isaac SCARBOROUGH (AFN:LQCD-5R)
**Mother:** Mrs. (Unknown) Isaac SCARBOROUGH (AFN:21H9-0LM)

Family

---

**Children**

---

1. **Sex Name**

**M** John SCARBOROUGH (AFN:LQCD-4L)

Pedigree

**Born:** 1619/1620 **Place:** London, Middlesex, , England
**Died:** Aft 1639 **Place:** , , , Eng

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

**William John Scarborough** Compact Disc #7 Pin #416839
**Sex:** M

---

## Event(s):

**Birth:** abt 1598 **Place:** England
**Death:** 28 Dec 1680 **Place:** England

## Parents:

**Father:** William Scarborough Disc #7 Pin #416841
**Mother:** Agnes Farrar Disc #7 Pin #416842

## Marriage(s):

**Spouse:** Anne ? Disc #7 Pin #417170
**Marriage:** abt 1640 **Place:**

**Spouse:** Agnes King Disc #7 Pin #416840
**Marriage:** 21 Jan 1628/29 **Place:** London, England

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

## Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

**Submission Search:** 486846-110899202557
**URL:** http://www.richnet.net/~rbower
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

---

**Agnes King** Compact Disc #7 Pin #416840
**Sex:** F

---

## Event(s):

**Birth:** 12 Nov 1597 **Place:** England
**Death:** 22 Mar 1638/39 **Place:** England

---

## Parents:

**Father:** John King Disc #7 Pin #417188

---

## Marriage(s):

**Spouse:** William John Scarborough Disc #7 Pin #416839
**Marriage:** 21 Jan 1628/29 **Place:** London, England

---

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

---

## Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

---

**Submission Search:** 486846-110899202557
**URL:** http://www.richnet.net/~rbower
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

---

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

---

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

---

**John King** Compact Disc #7 Pin #417188

**Sex:** M

---

**Event(s):**

---

**Parents:**

---

**Notes and Sources:**

**Notes:** None

**Sources:** None

---

**Submitter:**

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

---

**Submission Search:** 486846-110899202557

**URL:** http://www.richnet.net/~rbower

**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7

**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

---

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

---

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

---

**Husband's Name**

* John SCARBOROUGH (AFN:LQCD-4L) Pedigree

**Born:** 1619/1620 **Place:** London, Middlesex, , England
**Died:** Aft 1639 **Place:** , , , Eng
**Married:** Abt 1638 **Place:**

**Father:** William SCARBOROUGH (AFN:LQCD-74) Family
**Mother:**

---

**Wife's Name**

* Anne (AFN:XLK0-60) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1620 **Place:** <London, Middlesex, , England>
**Married:** Abt 1638 **Place:**

**Father:**
**Mother:**

---

**Children**

---

1. **Sex Name**

* **M** John SCARBOROUGH (AFN:8XL2-LF) Pedigree

**Born:** 1644 **Place:** London, London, England
**Died:** 21 Apr 1706 **Place:** London, London, England
**Buried:** May 1706 **Place:** Bunhill Field Bg, London, London, England

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

---

**Husband's Name**

* John SCARBOROUGH (AFN:8XL2-LF) Pedigree

**Born:** 1644 **Place:** London, London, England
**Died:** 21 Apr 1706 **Place:** London, London, England
**Buried:** May 1706 **Place:** Bunhill Field Bg, London, London, England
**Married:** 1663 **Place:** London, , England

**Father:** John SCARBOROUGH (AFN:LQCD-4L) Family
**Mother:** Anne (AFN:XLK0-60)

---

**Wife's Name**

* Sarah ASHBY (AFN:XLK0-HJ) Pedigree

**Born:** 1646 **Place:** London, London, England
**Married:** 1663 **Place:** London, , England

**Father:** William ASHBY (AFN:XLK0-F6) Family
**Mother:** Susanna (AFN:247B-Z2T)

---

**Children**

---

1. **Sex Name**
**M** William SCARBOROUGH (AFN:PDV8-DD) Pedigree

**Born:** 1 Jan 1671 **Place:** London, London, England
**Christened:** 4 Jan 1671 **Place:** St Sepulchre, Holborn Parish, London, London, England

---

2. **Sex Name**
**F** Elizabeth SCARBOROUGH (AFN:PDV8-HW) Pedigree

**Born:** 14 Oct 1675 **Place:** London, London, England
**Christened:** 17 Oct 1675 **Place:** St Sepulchre, Holborn Parish, London, London, England

---

3. **Sex Name**
**M** Baldwin SCARBOROUGH (AFN:1WLZ-NPJ) Pedigree

**Born:** 5 Mar 1679 **Place:** London, London, England
**Died:** 19 Mar 1679 **Place:** London, London, England

---

4. **Sex Name**
**F** Susanna SCARBOROUGH (AFN:PDV8-GQ) Pedigree

**Born:** 6 Mar 1672 **Place:** London, London, England
**Christened:** 9 Mar 1672 **Place:** St Sepulchre, Holborn Parish, London, London, England
**Died:** 10 Aug 1673 **Place:** London, London, England

---

5. **Sex Name**
**F** Sarah SCARBOROUGH (AFN:PDV8-FK) Pedigree

**Born:** 3 Aug 1674 **Place:** London, London, England
**Died:** 15 Aug 1674 **Place:** London, London, England

---

6. **Sex Name**
**M** Richard SCARBOROUGH (AFN:PDV8-J3) Pedigree

**Born:** 25 Aug 1680 **Place:** London, London, England

**Christened:** 25 Aug 1680 **Place:** St Sepulchre, Holborn Parish, London, London, England
**Died:** 29 Aug 1680 **Place:** London, London, England

---

7. **Sex Name**
**F** Anne SCARBOROUGH (AFN:PDV8-C7) Pedigree

**Born:** 28 Nov 1664 **Place:** London, London, England
**Christened:** 1 Dec 1664 **Place:** St Sepulchre, Holborn Parish, London, London, England
**Died:** 27 Sep 1666 **Place:** Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania
**Buried:** Jan 1727 **Place:** Buckingham Fbg, Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania

---

8. **Sex Name**
**M** John SCARBOROUGH (AFN:8XL2-GQ) Pedigree

**Born:** 26 Dec 1667 **Place:** London, London, England
**Christened:** 26 Dec 1669 **Place:** St Sepulchre, Holborn Parish, London, London, England
**Died:** 27 Apr 1727 **Place:** Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania
**Buried:** Jan 1727 **Place:** Buckingham Fbg, Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

---

**John Scarborough** Compact Disc #7 Pin #416838
**Sex:** M

---

### Event(s):

**Birth:** 24 Feb 1638/39 **Place:** London, England
**Christening:** 1 Mar 1638/39 **Place:**
**Death:** 21 May 1706 **Place:** London, England
**Burial:** May 1706 **Place:** Bunhill Field BG, London

---

### Parents:

**Father:** William John Scarborough Disc #7 Pin #416839
**Mother:** Agnes King Disc #7 Pin #416840

---

### Marriage(s):

**Spouse:** Sarah Ashby Disc #7 Pin #417177
**Marriage:** 23 Feb 1663/64 **Place:** London, England

---

### Other Event(s):

**Land purchase:** 4 Jul 1682 **Place:** 250 acres from William Penn

---

### Personal Information:

**Residence:1667** **Place:** Hoosier Lane, London
**Residence:** **Place:** #65 John Street
**Occupation:** **Place:** coachmaker

---

### Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** Available on CD-ROM Disc# 7
**Sources:** Available on CD-ROM Disc# 7

### Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

---

**Submission Search:** 486846-110899202557
**URL:** http://www.richnet.net/~rbower
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

---

### About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

---

**Sarah Ashby** Compact Disc #7 Pin #417177
**Sex:** F

---

## Event(s):

**Birth:** abt 1646 **Place:**

---

## Parents:

**Father:** William Ashby Disc #7 Pin #417178
**Mother:** Susannah ? Disc #7 Pin #417179

---

## Marriage(s):

**Spouse:** John Scarborough Disc #7 Pin #416838
**Marriage:** 23 Feb 1663/64 **Place:** London, England

---

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

---

## Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

---

| **Submission Search:** | 486846-110899202557 |
|---|---|
| **URL:** | http://www.richnet.net/~rbower |
| **CD-ROM:** | Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7 |
| **CD-ROM Features:** | Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources. |

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

---

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

---

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

**William Ashby** Compact Disc #7 Pin #417178
**Sex:** M

---

## Event(s):
**Birth:** bef 1622 **Place:**

## Parents:

## Marriage(s):
**Spouse:** Susannah ? Disc #7 Pin #417179
**Marriage:** **Place:**

## Notes and Sources:
**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

## Submitter:
Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

**Submission Search:** 486846-110899202557
**URL:** http://www.richnet.net/~rbower
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:
The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

## Please Note:
Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

**Susannah ?** Compact Disc #7 Pin #417179
**Sex:** F

## Event(s):

**Birth:** abt 1624 **Place:**

## Parents:

## Marriage(s):

**Spouse:** William Ashby Disc #7 Pin #417178
**Marriage:** **Place:**

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

## Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

## Submission Search: 486846-110899202557

**URL:** http://www.richnet.net/~rbower
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

---

**Husband's Name**
* John SCARBOROUGH (AFN:8XL2-GQ) Pedigree

**Born:** 26 Dec 1667 **Place:** London, London, England
**Christened:** 26 Dec 1669 **Place:** St Sepulchre, Holborn Parish, London, London, England
**Died:** 27 Apr 1727 **Place:** Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania
**Buried:** Jan 1727 **Place:** Buckingham Fbg, Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania
**Married:** Abt 1690 **Place:** , Hunterdon, New Jersey

**Father:** John SCARBOROUGH (AFN:8XL2-LF) Family
**Mother:** Sarah ASHBY (AFN:XLK0-HJ)

---

**Wife's Name**
* Mary PIERSON (AFN:96CG-KP) Pedigree

**Born:** 1666 **Place:** London, London, England
**Died:** 23 Jan 1751 **Place:** Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania
**Buried:** Jan 1751 **Place:** Buckingham Fbg, Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania
**Married:** Abt 1690 **Place:** , Hunterdon, New Jersey

**Father:** Robert PIERSON (AFN:KM0Z-3D) Family
**Mother:** Mary JANNEY (AFN:KM0Z-4K)

---

**Children**

---

1. **Sex Name**
**F** Elizabeth SCARBOROUGH (AFN:8XL2-K8) Pedigree

**Born:** 1699 **Place:** Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania
**Died:** 20 Jan 1792 **Place:** Buckingham Twp, Bucks, Pennsylvania
**Buried:** **Place:** Buckingham, Fam Bur Grd, Bucks, Pennsylvania

---

2. **Sex Name**
**M** William SCARBOROUGH (AFN:MJLK-3G) Pedigree

**Born:** 30 Oct 1691 **Place:** Middletown, Bucks, Pa
**Died:** 4 Apr 1727 **Place:** Middletown, Bucks, Pa

---

3. **Sex Name**
**F** Sarah M. SCARBOROUGH (AFN:972S-B1) Pedigree

**Born:** 4 Feb 1694 **Place:** Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, England
**Died:** 4 Mar 1748 **Place:** Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania
**Buried:** **Place:** Bucks, Pennsylvania

---

4. **Sex Name**
**F** Susannah SCARBOROUGH (AFN:LQCC-SW) Pedigree

**Born:** 29 May 1697 **Place:** Buckingham Twp, Bucks, Pennsylvania
**Died:** 1726 **Place:** Buckingham Twp, Bucks, Pennsylvania
**Buried:** **Place:** Buckingham Twp, Bucks, Pennsylvania

---

5. **Sex Name**
* **M** Robert SCARBOROUGH (AFN:PDS7-VG) Pedigree

**Born:** 10 Jun 1708 **Place:** Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania
**Christened:** **Place:** Igi, F

**Died:** 19 Jan 1805 **Place:** , Greenbrier, Virginia

---

6. **Sex Name**
**F** Mary SCARBOROUGH. (AFN:FRBF-HF) Pedigree

**Born:** 8 Aug 1695 **Place:** Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania
**Christened:** **Place:** Middletown Twp/, Buckingham
**Died:** 25 May 1760 **Place:** Opeckan, Frederick, Virginia

---

7. **Sex Name**
**M** John SCARBOROUGH (AFN:HB8M-CJ) Pedigree

**Born:** 31 Aug 1704 **Place:** Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania
**Died:** 6 May 1769 **Place:** Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania
**Buried:** May 1769 **Place:** Buckingham Fbg, Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania

---

8. **Sex Name**
**F** Hannah SCARBOROUGH (AFN:LQCC-V8) Pedigree

**Born:** 31 Aug 1704 **Place:** Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania
**Died:** 21 Feb 1743 **Place:** Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania
**Buried:** Feb 1743 **Place:** Buckingham Fbg, Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

**John Scarborough II** Compact Disc #7 Pin #416836
**Sex:** M

## Event(s):

**Birth:** 26 Dec 1667 **Place:** London, England
**Christening:** 26 Dec 1669 **Place:** St. Sepulchre, Holburn Parish, London
**Death:** 27 Jan 1726/27 **Place:** Solebury, Bucks County, PA
**Burial:** **Place:** Buckingham Friends Cemetery, Bucks County, PA

## Parents:

**Father:** John Scarborough Disc #7 Pin #416838
**Mother:** Sarah Ashby Disc #7 Pin #417177

## Marriage(s):

**Spouse:** Mary Pierson Disc #7 Pin #416837
**Marriage:** abt 1690 **Place:** Bucks County, PA

**Spouse:**
**Marriage:** abt 1690 **Place:** Hunterdon, NJ

## Other Event(s):

**Will proved:** 8 Feb 1726/27 **Place:**
**Will:** 13 Jan 1726/27 **Place:**

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** Available on CD-ROM Disc# 7
**Sources:** Available on CD-ROM Disc# 7

## Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

**Submission Search:** 486846-110899202557
**URL:** http://www.richnet.net/~rbower
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

---

**Mary Pierson** Compact Disc #7 Pin #416837
**Sex:** F

---

## Event(s):

**Birth:** abt Jun 1665 **Place:** London, England
**Death:** 13 Jan 1750/51 **Place:** Buckingham, Bucks County, PA
**Burial:** **Place:** Buckingham Friends Cemetery, Bucks County, PA

---

## Parents:

**Father:** Robert Pierson Disc #7 Pin #417189
**Mother:** Mary Janney Disc #7 Pin #417190

---

## Marriage(s):

**Spouse:** John Scarborough II Disc #7 Pin #416836
**Marriage:** abt 1690 **Place:** Bucks County, PA

**Spouse:** Philip Torrey Disc #7 Pin #419065
**Marriage:** aft Jan 1726/27 **Place:**

**Spouse:**
**Marriage:** abt 1690 **Place:** Hunterdon, NJ

---

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

---

## Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

---

**Submission Search:** 486846-110899202557
**URL:** http://www.richnet.net/~rbower
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

---

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

---

## Please Note:

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

**Robert Pierson** Compact Disc #7 Pin #417189
**Sex:** M

## Event(s):

**Birth:** abt 1634 **Place:** Pownell Fee, Cheshire, England
**Death:** 23 May 1674 **Place:**

## Parents:

## Marriage(s):

**Spouse:** Mary Janney Disc #7 Pin #417190
**Marriage:** 3 Dec 1654 **Place:**

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

## Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

**Submission Search:** 486846-110899202557
**URL:** http://www.richnet.net/~rbower
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

**Mary Janney** Compact Disc #7 Pin #417190
**Sex:** F

## Event(s):

**Birth:** abt 1628 **Place:**
**Death:** Jan 1688/89 **Place:**

## Parents:

**Father:** Thomas Janney Disc #7 Pin #419508
**Mother:** Elizabeth Worthington Disc #7 Pin #419509

## Marriage(s):

**Spouse:** Robert Pierson Disc #7 Pin #417189
**Marriage:** 3 Dec 1654 **Place:**

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

## Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

**Submission Search:** 486846-110899202557
**URL:** http://www.richnet.net/~rbower
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

---

**Thomas Janney** Compact Disc #7 Pin #419508
**Sex:** M

---

## Event(s):

---

## Parents:

---

## Marriage(s):

**Spouse:** Elizabeth Worthington Disc #7 Pin #419509
**Marriage:** **Place:**

---

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

---

## Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

---

**Submission Search:** 486846-110899202557
**URL:** http://www.richnet.net/~rbower
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

---

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

---

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

---

**Elizabeth Worthington** Compact Disc #7 Pin #419509
**Sex:** F

---

## Event(s):

---

## Parents:

---

## Marriage(s):

**Spouse:** Thomas Janney Disc #7 Pin #419508
**Marriage:** **Place:**

---

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

---

## Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

---

**Submission Search:** 486846-110899202557
**URL:** http://www.richnet.net/~rbower
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

---

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

---

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

---

**Husband's Name**

*Robert SCARBOROUGH (AFN:PDS7-VG) Pedigree

**Born:** 10 Jun 1708 **Place:** Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania
**Christened:** **Place:** Igi, F
**Died:** 19 Jan 1805 **Place:** , Greenbrier, Virginia
**Married:** 1750 **Place:** , Bedford, Virginia

**Father:** John SCARBOROUGH (AFN:8XL2-GQ) Family
**Mother:** Mary PIERSON (AFN:96CG-KP)

---

**Wife's Name**

*Mary BAILEY (AFN:XLK0-ZX) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1712 **Place:** <, Bucks Co., Pa.>
**Married:** 1750 **Place:** , Bedford, Virginia

**Father:**
**Mother:**

---

**Children**

---

1. **Sex Name**
F Rachel SCARBOROUGH (AFN:XLK1-9M) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1750 **Place:** <, Greenbrier, Va>

---

2. **Sex Name**
M Isaac SCARBOROUGH (AFN:XLK2-1D) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1756 **Place:** <, Greenbrier, Va>

---

3. **Sex Name**
F Keziah Rachel SCARBOROUGH (AFN:XLK1-4R) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1759 **Place:** <, Bedford, Virginia>

---

4. **Sex Name**
F Sarah SCARBOROUGH (AFN:XLK2-8L) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1760 **Place:** <Bedford Co, Va>
**Died:** Abt 1800 **Place:** Greenbrier Co, Va

---

5. **Sex Name**
M David SCARBOROUGH (AFN:XLK2-BX) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1762 **Place:** <, Bedford, Virginia>

---

6. **Sex Name**
F Susannah SCARBOROUGH (AFN:21HB-D6C) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1766 **Place:** <, Bedford, Virginia>

---

7. **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth SCARBOROUGH (AFN:21HB-D7K) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1767 **Place:** <, Bedford, Virginia>

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

**Robert Scarborough** Compact Disc #7 Pin #416831
**Sex:** M

## Event(s):

**Birth:** 10 Aug 1708 **Place:** Buckingham, Bucks County, PA
**Death:** 19 Jan 1805 **Place:** Monroe County, VA

## Parents:

**Father:** John Scarborough II Disc #7 Pin #416836
**Mother:** Mary Pierson Disc #7 Pin #416837

## Marriage(s):

**Spouse:** Elizabeth Fisher Disc #7 Pin #416832
**Marriage:** abt 1733 **Place:** Bucks County, PA

X **Spouse:** Mary Bailey Disc #7 Pin #416833
**Marriage:** 1750 **Place:** Bedford County, VA

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** Available on CD-ROM Disc# 7
**Sources:** None

## Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

## Submission Search: 486846-110899202557

**URL:** http://www.richnet.net/~rbower
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

---

8. **Sex Name**

* **M** William SCARBOROUGH (AFN:XLK1-BS) Pedigree

**Born:** 1753 **Place:** <, Greenbrier, Va>
**Died:** 11 Jun 1830 **Place:** Knox Co, Tn

---

9. **Sex Name**

**M** Robert SCARBOROUGH (AFN:WPW7-C1) Pedigree

**Born:** 1770 **Place:** Bedford Co, Va
**Died:** 6 Oct 1855 **Place:** Franklin Co, Va

---

10. **Sex Name**

**M** James SCARBOROUGH (AFN:XLK1-JT) Pedigree

**Born:** 15 Mar 1755 **Place:** , Greenbrier, Va
**Died:** 12 Feb 1809 **Place:** Anderson Co, Tn

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

---

**Elizabeth Fisher** Compact Disc #7 Pin #416832
**Sex:** F

---

## Event(s):

**Birth:** abt 1708 **Place:** PA
**Death:** abt 1747 **Place:** Orange County, VA

---

## Parents:

**Father:** James Fisher Disc #7 Pin #417235
**Mother:** Elizabeth ? Disc #7 Pin #417236

---

## Marriage(s):

**Spouse:** Robert Scarborough Disc #7 Pin #416831
**Marriage:** abt 1733 **Place:** Bucks County, PA

---

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

---

## Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

---

**Submission Search:** 486846-110899202557
**URL:** http://www.richnet.net/~rbower
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

---

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

---

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

---

**James Fisher** Compact Disc #7 Pin #417235

**Sex:** M

---

## Event(s):

---

## Parents:

---

## Marriage(s):

**Spouse:** Elizabeth ? Disc #7 Pin #417236

**Marriage:** **Place:**

---

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** None

**Sources:** None

---

## Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

---

## Submission Search: 486846-110899202557

**URL:** http://www.richnet.net/~rbower

**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7

**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

---

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

---

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

# Individual Record

**Mary Bailey** Compact Disc #7 Pin #416833
**Sex:** F

## Event(s):

**Birth:** bef 1712 **Place:**
**Birth:** 1730 **Place:** VA
**Death:** **Place:** Greenbrier County, VA

## Parents:

**Father:** William Bailey Disc #7 Pin #417242

## Marriage(s):

**Spouse:** Robert Scarborough Disc #7 Pin #416831
**Marriage:** 1750 **Place:** Bedford County, VA

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

## Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

**Submission Search:** 486846-110899202557
**URL:** http://www.richnet.net/~rbower
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

**William Bailey** Compact Disc #7 Pin #417242
**Sex:** M

---

## Event(s):

**Birth:** abt 1680 **Place:**
**Death:** aft 1770 **Place:**

---

## Parents:

**Father:** Ansolme Bailey Disc #7 Pin #419505
**Mother:** Elizabeth Warren Disc #7 Pin #419506

---

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

---

## Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

---

**Submission Search:** 486846-110899202557
**URL:** http://www.richnet.net/~rbower
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

---

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

---

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

---

**Elizabeth Warren** Compact Disc #7 Pin #419506
**Sex:** F

## Event(s):

## Parents:

## Marriage(s):

**Spouse:** Ansolme Bailey Disc #7 Pin #419505
**Marriage:** 1668 **Place:** Isle of Wight, VA

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

## Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

## Submission Search: 486846-110899202557

**URL:** http://www.richnet.net/~rbower
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

---

**Ansolme Bailey** Compact Disc #7 Pin #419505
**Sex:** M

---

## Event(s):

**Birth:** 1648 **Place:** England
**Death:** 1688 **Place:** Surrey County, VA

---

## Parents:

---

## Marriage(s):

**Spouse:** Elizabeth Warren Disc #7 Pin #419506
**Marriage:** 1668 **Place:** Isle of Wight, VA

---

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

---

## Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

---

**Submission Search:** 486846-110899202557
**URL:** http://www.richnet.net/~rbower
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

---

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

---

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

# Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

---

**Husband**

✱ William SCARBOROUGH

Pedigree

**Birth:**
**Christening:**
**Marriage:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

**Wife**

✱ Emily WOOD

Pedigree

**Birth:**
**Christening:**
**Marriage:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

**Children**

✱ 1. William SCARBOROUGH

Pedigree

Male

**Birth:**
**Christening:**
**Death:** 1814
**Burial:**

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

**William Scarbrough** Compact Disc #7 Pin #417247
**Sex:** M

## Event(s):

**Birth:** 1753 **Place:** Bedford County, VA
**Death:** 11 Jun 1830 **Place:** Knox County, TN

## Parents:

**Father:** Robert Scarborough Disc #7 Pin #416831
**Mother:** Mary Bailey Disc #7 Pin #416833

## Marriage(s):

**Spouse:** Mahala Wood Disc #7 Pin #417291
**Marriage:** abt 1773 **Place:**

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

## Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

**Submission Search:** 486846-110899202557
**URL:** http://www.richnet.net/~rbower
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

---

**Mahala Wood** Compact Disc #7 Pin #417291
**Sex:** F

---

## Event(s):

**Birth:** abt 1755 **Place:**
**Death:** 2 Jul 1847 **Place:**

---

## Parents:

**Father:** John Wood Disc #7 Pin #417293
**Mother:** Agnes ? Disc #7 Pin #417294

---

## Marriage(s):

**Spouse:** William Scarbrough Disc #7 Pin #417247
**Marriage:** abt 1773 **Place:**

---

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

---

## Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

---

## Submission Search: 486846-110899202557

**URL:** http://www.richnet.net/~rbower
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

---

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

---

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

**William Scarbrough** Compact Disc #7 Pin #417295
**Sex:** M

---

## Event(s):

**Birth:** abt 1774 **Place:** Greenbrier County, VA
**Death:** 24 Feb 1814 **Place:** Rockcastle County, KY

## Parents:

**Father:** William Scarbrough Disc #7 Pin #417247
**Mother:** Mahala Wood Disc #7 Pin #417291

## Marriage(s):

**Spouse:** Catherine Kitty Clemmons Disc #7 Pin #417430
**Marriage:** 15 Mar 1800 **Place:** Knox County, TN

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

## Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

**Submission Search:** 486846-110899202557
**URL:** http://www.richnet.net/~rbower
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

---

**Catherine Kitty Clemmons** Compact Disc #7 Pin #417430

**Sex:** F

---

## Event(s):

---

## Parents:

---

## Marriage(s):

**Spouse:** William Scarbrough Disc #7 Pin #417295
**Marriage:** 15 Mar 1800 **Place:** Knox County, TN

---

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

---

## Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

---

**Submission Search:** 486846-110899202557
**URL:** http://www.richnet.net/~rbower
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

---

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

---

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

# Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

---

**Husband**

**WILLIAM SCARBOROUGH** Pedigree

**Birth:**
**Christening:**
**Marriage:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

**Wife**

**CATHARINE CLEMONS** Pedigree

**Birth:** About 1780 <, , Kentucky>
**Christening:**
**Marriage:** 15 MAR , Knox, Tennessee
**Death:** 1822
**Burial:**

---

**Children**

1. WILLIAM SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
Male

**Birth:** 1802 , Lincoln,
**Christening:**
**Death:** About 1867
**Burial:**

2. HENRY SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
Male

**Birth:** 1803 , Casey,
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

3. HARVEY SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
Male

**Birth:** 1805 , Casey,
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

4. JOHN SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
Male

**Birth:** 1807 , Casey,
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

5. JACOB SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
Male

**Birth:** 1811 , , Kentucky

**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

6. SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
Female

**Birth:** About 1813 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:** About 1813
**Burial:**

---

7. SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
Female

**Birth:** About 1813 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:** About 1813
**Burial:**

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

# Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

---

**Husband**

HENRY SCARBOROUGH Pedigree

**Birth:** 1803 , Casey,
**Christening:**
**Marriage:** About 1830 , , Kentucky
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

**Wife**

SARAH WINKLER Pedigree

**Birth:** About 1805 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Marriage:** About 1830 , , Kentucky
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

## Children

1. MARIA SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
   Female

   **Birth:** About 1831 , Rockcastle,
   **Christening:**
   **Death:**
   **Burial:**

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

# Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

---

**Husband**

HARVEY SCARBOROUGH Pedigree

**Birth:** 1805 , Casey,
**Christening:**
**Marriage:** About 1854 , , Kentucky
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

**Wife**

SALLY MICHAEL Pedigree

**Birth:** About 1805 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Marriage:** About 1854 , , Kentucky
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

**Children**

1. CATHERINE SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
Female

**Birth:** 1855 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

2. FRANCES SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
Female

**Birth:** 1857 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

3. SARAH SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
Female

**Birth:** 1860 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

4. LUCINDA SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
Female

**Birth:** 1864 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

**Harvey Scarbrough** Compact Disc #7 Pin #417435
**Sex:** M

**Event(s):**
**Birth:** 1805 **Place:** Rockcastle County, KY
**Death:** aft 1880 **Place:**

**Parents:**
**Father:** William Scarbrough Disc #7 Pin #417295
**Mother:** Catherine Kitty Clemmons Disc #7 Pin #417430

**Marriage(s):**
**Spouse:** Sarah Winkler Disc #7 Pin #417746
**Marriage:** 28 Nov 1839 **Place:** Madison County, KY

**Notes and Sources:**
**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

**Submitter:**
Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

**Submission Search:** 486846-110899202557
**URL:** http://www.richnet.net/~rbower
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

**About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:**
The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

**Please Note:**
Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

# Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

---

**Husband**

JOHN SCARBOROUGH Pedigree

| | |
|---|---|
| **Birth:** | 1807 , Casey, |
| **Christening:** | |
| **Marriage:** | |
| **Death:** | |
| **Burial:** | |

---

**Wife**

---

**Children**

1. WILLIAM HENRY SCARBOROUGH Pedigree

Male

| | |
|---|---|
| **Birth:** | About 1835 , , Kentucky |
| **Christening:** | |
| **Death:** | |
| **Burial:** | |

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

✗ **Jacob Scarbrough** Compact Disc #7 Pin #417437
**Sex:** M

## Event(s):

**Birth:** 1811 **Place:** Rockcastle County, KY

## Parents:

**Father:** William Scarbrough Disc #7 Pin #417295
**Mother:** Catherine Kitty Clemmons Disc #7 Pin #417430

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

## Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

## Submission Search: 486846-110899202557

**URL:** http://www.richnet.net/~rbower
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

# Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

---

**Husband**

*JACOB SCARBOROUGH

Pedigree

**Birth:** 1811 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Marriage:** About 1830 , , Kentucky
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

**Wife**

*MARY KATHERINE BROCK

Pedigree

**Birth:** About 1811 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Marriage:** About 1830 , , Kentucky
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

**Children**

1. MARGARET SCARBOROUGH

Pedigree

Female

**Birth:** About 1831 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

2. EMILY SCARBOROUGH

Pedigree

Female

**Birth:** About 1835 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

3. ALFRED SCARBOROUGH

Pedigree

Male

**Birth:** About 1836 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

4. LEONARD SCARBOROUGH

Pedigree

Male

**Birth:** About 1838 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

5. WILLIAM SCARBOROUGH

Pedigree

Male

**Birth:** About 1842 , , Kentucky

**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

✱ 6. MARY ANN SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
Female

**Birth:** About 1844 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

7. MARTHA E. SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
Female

**Birth:** About 1846 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

8. LUCINDA SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
Female

**Birth:** About 1847 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

9. ZACHARY SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
Male

**Birth:** About 1850 , , Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

**mcbrown1945**

---

**From:** <bweddell@juno.com>
**To:** <mcbrown1945@msn.com>;
**Sent:** Thursday, July 01, 2004 3:05 PM
**Subject:** SS for Flossie BRINER

Marriage Record application for Flossie Brown and Orville BRINER states that her birth date is 22 May 1918.

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Internal Ref. #1.111.5.28647.22]
Individual: Briner, Flossie
Social Security #: 304-22-9587
SS# issued in: Indiana

Birth date: 22 May 1918 [Her son, John Brown gives birth date as 9 May 1918.]
Death date: Apr 1984. Residence code: Indiana

ZIP Code of last known residence: 46221
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: Indianapolis, Indiana
ZIP Code of address where death benefit payment was sent: 46221
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: Indianapolis, Indiana

---

The best thing to hit the Internet in years - Juno SpeedBand!
Surf the Web up to FIVE TIMES FASTER!
Only $14.95/ month - visit www.juno.com to sign up today!

**mcbrown1945**

---

**From:** <bweddell@juno.com>
**To:** <mcbrown1945@msn.com>;
**Sent:** Thursday, July 01, 2004 2:29 PM
**Subject:** 1860 Census

Hello again,

1860 Census Rockcastle Co., KY; Jacob SCARBER / SCARBEE is on Page 572.

Bev

The best thing to hit the Internet in years - Juno SpeedBand!
Surf the Web up to FIVE TIMES FASTER!
Only $14.95/ month - visit www.juno.com to sign up today!

Mary Ann,Lucinda,Zacary and Martha. I am married to a cousin
of your husband. Mary Catherine Stigall through the Fish Family.
James Jefferson Stigall Sr. Married Almira Fish.
Could you E-Mail me a copy.

Thanks
John D. Brown

> John,
>
> Here are the images of the specific family that you were wanting. You should be able to open them just like any other photo!!
>
> **Jennifer Fish**
> County Coordinator for the KyGenWeb
>
> Estill County: http://www.rootsweb.com/~kyestill/
> Rockcastle County: http://www.rootsweb.com/~kyrockca/
>
> Co-Coordinator for Madison County:
> http://www.rootsweb.com/~kymadiso/research/index.htm
>
> ---
>
> **From:** mcbrown1945 [mailto:mcbrown1945@email.msn.com]
> **Sent:** Wednesday, October 27, 2004 5:20 PM
> **To:** Jennifer Fish, Rockcastle Co. KyGenWeb Coordinator
> **Subject:** Re: 1850 Census
>
> Jennifer, I couldn't open the file. Could you send it by regular mail. Thanks!!! John Brown
>
>> ----- Original Message -----
>> **From:** Jennifer Fish, Rockcastle Co. KyGenWeb Coordinator
>> **To:** 'mcbrown1945'
>> **Sent:** Wednesday, October 27, 2004 3:06 PM
>> **Subject:** RE: 1850 Census
>>
>> John,
>>
>> Here is the census image...it was on 2 pages. Let me know if you don't have the MrSid image viewer and I will copy it as a .jpg file. Hope this helps!!
>>
>> **Jennifer Fish**
>> County Coordinator for the KyGenWeb
>>
>> Estill County: http://www.rootsweb.com/~kyestill/
>> Rockcastle County: http://www.rootsweb.com/~kyrockca/
>>
>> Co-Coordinator for Madison County:
>> http://www.rootsweb.com/~kymadiso/research/index.htm
>>
>> ---
>>
>> **From:** mcbrown1945 [mailto:mcbrown1945@email.msn.com]
>> **Sent:** Wednesday, October 27, 2004 1:42 PM
>> **To:** Jennifer Fish, Rockcastle Co. KyGenWeb Coordinator
>> **Subject:** 1850 Census
>>
>> Jennifer, Hi . I am trying to get a copy of page 186 Northern District of Rock Castle County,Ky.for the year 1850. This page has my ancesters Jacob Scarborough and family.Mary,Margaret,Emily,Alfred,Leonard,Catherine,William,

John,

Here are the images of the specific family that you were wanting. You should be able to open them just like any other photo!!

**Jennifer Fish**
County Coordinator for the KyGenWeb

Estill County: http://www.rootsweb.com/~kyestill/
Rockcastle County: http://www.rootsweb.com/~kyrockca/

Co-Coordinator for Madison County:
http://www.rootsweb.com/~kymadiso/research/index.htm

---

**From:** mcbrown1945 [mailto:mcbrown1945@email.msn.com]
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 27, 2004 5:20 PM
**To:** Jennifer Fish, Rockcastle Co. KyGenWeb Coordinator
**Subject:** Re: 1850 Census

Jennifer, I couldn't open the file. Could you send it by regular mail. Thanks!!! John Brown

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** Jennifer Fish, Rockcastle Co. KyGenWeb Coordinator
> **To:** 'mcbrown1945'
> **Sent:** Wednesday, October 27, 2004 3:06 PM
> **Subject:** RE: 1850 Census
>
> John,
>
> Here is the census image...it was on 2 pages. Let me know if you don't have the MrSid image viewer and I will copy it as a .jpg file. Hope this helps!!
>
> **Jennifer Fish**
> County Coordinator for the KyGenWeb
>
> Estill County: http://www.rootsweb.com/~kyestill/
> Rockcastle County: http://www.rootsweb.com/~kyrockca/
>
> Co-Coordinator for Madison County:
> http://www.rootsweb.com/~kymadiso/research/index.htm
>
> ---
>
> **From:** mcbrown1945 [mailto:mcbrown1945@email.msn.com]
> **Sent:** Wednesday, October 27, 2004 1:42 PM
> **To:** Jennifer Fish, Rockcastle Co. KyGenWeb Coordinator
> **Subject:** 1850 Census
>
> Jennifer, Hi . I am trying to get a copy of page 186 Northern District
> of Rock Castle County,Ky.for the year 1850. This page has my
> ancesters Jacob Scarborough and family.Mary,Margaret,Emily,Alfred,Leonard,Catherine,William,

Mary Ann,Lucinda,Zacary and Martha. I am married to a cousin of your husband. Mary Catherine Stigall through the Fish Family. James Jefferson Stigall Sr. Married Almira Fish.

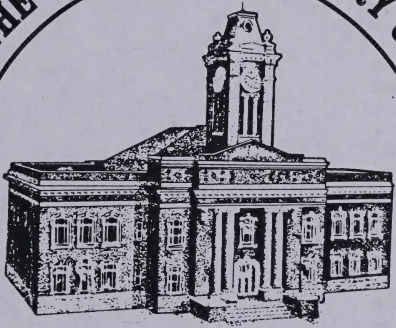
Could you E-Mail me a copy.

Thanks
John D. Brown

066432

# THE COMPOSITE HISTORY OF JACKSON COUNTY, INDIANA

1816 1991



DODRASOQUICENTENNIAL
EDITION

DANVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
DANVILLE, INDIANA

# JACKSON COUNTY CEMETERIES

## BROWNSTOWN TOWNSHIP

| Identification | Section |
|---|---|
| Brooks and Talley | 13 |
| Brownstown Burial Ground | 14 |
| Stone markers extend into Section 13 | |
| Burrell | 22 |
| Crane | 28 |
| Douglas - Durland | 32 |
| Stone markers extend into Section 5 | |
| Ewing | 10 |
| Fairview City Cemetery | 11 |
| Findley | 6 |
| Hamilton | 1 |
| Lopp | 36 |
| West of Old Wegan Cemetery | |
| Miller | 21 |
| Mitchell | 12 |
| Parker | 11 |
| Persinger | 5 |
| Robertson | 6 |
| Rinehart | 28 |
| St. Paul Lutheran-Wegan | 31 |
| St. Paul Lutheran-Old Wegan | 36 |
| St. Peters Lutheran | 11 |
| Schwein | 30 |
| Smallwood | 6 |
| Stillwell | 15 |
| Wayman | 29 |
| Weathers | 21 |
| Woodmansee | 14 |

## CARR TOWNSHIP

| Identification | Section |
|---|---|
| Beem | 23 |
| Brown | 1 |
| Carr | 30 |
| Gallion | 20 |
| Stone markers extend into Section 17 | |
| Goss | 23 |
| Heighton Hill | 23 |
| Henderson #1 | 20 |
| Henderson #2 | 24 |
| Hinderlinder #1 | 29 |
| Hinderlinder #2 | 10 |
| Homes - Ernest | 27 |
| Lanning - Spur | 34 |
| Peck #1 | 29 |
| Peck #2 | 29 |
| Stone markers extend into Section 30 | |
| Plummer | 25 |
| Reed | 31 |
| Stone markers extend into Section 14 | |
| Round Top | 11 |
| Stone markers extend into Section 9 | |
| Shoemaker | 4 |
| Sparks | 32 |
| Stewart | 13 |
| Thompson | 18 |
| Stone markers extend into Section 30 | |
| Weddleville City Cemetery | 30 |
| Weddleville Lutheran | 29 |
| White River Valley | 23 |
| Wright | 29 |
| Zollman | 23 |

## DRIFTWOOD TOWNSHIP

| Identification | Section |
|---|---|
| Dowden | 17 |
| Driftwood - White's Chapel | 8 |
| Empson | 24 |
| Grissamore | 8 |
| Harrell | 13 |
| Holmes | 6 |
| Run Down | |
| Jacobs | 13 |
| Judy | 13 |
| Stone markers extend into Section 18 | |
| Lost Cemetery | 15 |
| Peters | 28 |
| Smith | 29 |
| Trinity Lutheran - Old Plot | 5 |
| Trinity Lutheran - New Plot | 5 |
| Vallonia | 28 |

## GRASSY FORK TOWNSHIP

| Identification | Section |
|---|---|
| Blair | 1 |
| Destroyed | |
| Lubker | 5 |
| Mt. Pleasant | 1 |
| Pioneer | 20 |
| Rucker | 4 |
| Russell Chapel Methodist | 22 |
| Excellent Condition | |
| Stunkel | 6 |
| Sturgeon | 7 |
| Tuell | 13 |
| Waskom | 17 |
| Unidentified | 1 |

## HAMILTON TOWNSHIP

| Identification | Section |
|---|---|
| Acme | 10 |
| Bocknect | 23 |
| Bottorff | 33 |
| Brown | 16 |
| Cortland | 9 |
| Crabb | 22 |
| Day | 17 |
| Gilbert | 29 |
| Isaacs | 12 |
| Kelly | 17 |
| Knab | 35 |
| Lloyd | 25 |
| Newkirk | 17 |
| One stone marker removed to Robertson | |
| Old Pleasant Hill | 3 |
| Robertson | 19 |
| Includes Harrell family stone marker | |
| School House | 10 |
| Destroyed | |
| Stewart | 33 |
| Stone markers extend into Section 34 | |
| St. Paul Lutheran - Borchers | 19 |
| Unidentified | 8 |
| Destroyed | |
| Weddle | 25 |
| White's Chapel - Old Plot | 26 |
| White's Chapel - New Plot | 26 |
| Youtsey - Scott | 25 |
| Unidentified | 15 |

## JACKSON TOWNSHIP

| Identification | Section |
|---|---|
| Brooks | 13 |

# JACKSON COUNTY CEMETERIES

| | |
|---|---|
| Bunton | 13 |
| Crane | 23 |
| Stone markers extend into Section 26 | |
| Dowell | 36 |
| Driftwood | 27 |
| Elliott Family Plot | 30 |
| Removed to Azalia in Barth County | |
| Farmington | 28 |
| Friends Burial Ground | 29 |
| Gardner | 33 |
| Huffman | 17 |
| Lutheran | 13 |
| St. Paul - Church of Christ | 17 |
| Stone markers extend in Section 18 | |
| Seymour Municipal - New plot | 18 |
| Pardieck | 21 |

## OWEN TOWNSHIP

| Identification | Section |
|---|---|
| Bagwell | 15 |
| Run down condition | |
| Canner | 10 |
| Clearspring | 29 |
| Davis | 29 |
| Run down condition | |
| Edwards | 26 |
| Stone markers extend into Section 17 | |
| Gallion - Burke | 17 |
| Goss - Bowman | 12 |
| Kurtz - Bauer | 12 |
| Kyte | |
| Destroyed | |
| LIberty | 26 |
| Lindley | 10 |
| Lockman | 29 |
| Mt. Zion | 11 |
| Moutain View | 17 |
| Old Pleasantville | 17 |
| Scott - Wray | 2 |
| Ways church | 8 |

## PERSHING TOWNSHIP

| Identification | Section |
|---|---|
| Bowman- Barkhemier | 18 |
| Run down condition | |
| Forniash | 7 |
| Freetown - New plot | 6 |
| Freetown - old plot | 1 |
| Garlock | 17 |
| Gorbetts Chapel | 11 |
| Harbaugh | 12 |
| Jackson | 32 |
| Requires extensive care | |
| Lucas | 12 |
| Spraytown | 28 |
| Spurgeon | 1 |
| Run down condition | |
| Sutherland | 22 |
| Taylor's Chapel | 31 |
| Waggoner | 19 |
| Run down condition | |
| White | 35 |

## REDDING TOWNSHIP

| Identification | Section |
|---|---|
| Ackeret Chapel | 25 |
| Diggs | 23 |
| Destroyed | |
| Glasson | 27 |
| Indian Mound | 33 |
| Montgomery | 33 |
| Destroyed | |
| Pleasantview - Quaker | 12 |
| Reddington | 23 |
| Riverview | 23 |
| Rockford | 6 |
| Destroyed | |
| St. Ambrose Catholic | 7 |
| Stone markers extend into Section 8 | |
| St. Paul - Un. Ch. of Christ | 7 |
| Stone markers extend into Section 8 | |
| Welliver | 13 |

## SALT CREEK TOWNSHIP

| Identification | Section |
|---|---|
| Brown | 28 |
| Run down condition | |
| Callahan | 1 |
| Cornett | 6 |
| Cummings | 9 |
| England | 6 |
| Stone markers extend into Section 1 | |
| Fleetwood | 26 |
| Run Down condition | |
| Hanner | 7 |
| Stone markers extend into Section 8 | |
| Houston Church | 27 |
| Lutes | 22 |
| Richardson | 8 |
| Robertson | 14 |
| Thompson | 29 |

## VERNON TOWNSHIP

| Identification | Section |
|---|---|
| Barkman | 2 |
| Bedell | 22 |
| Bethany | 28 |
| Crothersville | 9 |
| German Ch. of Christ | 15 |
| Gorrell | 12 |
| Grassy | 12 |
| Grantham | 26 |
| House - Jersey | 23 |
| Destroyed | |
| Johnson | 22 |
| Marling | 14 |
| Run down condition | |
| New Hope | 23 |
| Pierson | 13 |
| Destroyed | |
| Spall | 23 |
| Steep Hollow | 31 |
| Stewart | 36 |
| Uniontown | 26 |

## WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP

| Identification | Section |
|---|---|
| Chestnut Ridge | 8 |
| Collings | 31 |
| Emanuel Lutheran | 31 |
| Dudleytown | |
| Moore | 5 |
| Run Down condition | |
| St. John's Lutheran | 22 |
| Sauers | |
| Unidentified | 5 |
| Few stone markers remaining | |

This building was completed in 1901 and had eight large classrooms.

When the town and township schools were consolidated, it was again necessary to remodel and enlarge the building and an annex was constructed. This served as grade and high school for the Crothersville community until 1955 when a new single story modern high school building was constructed.

The first high school graduate in Crothersville was Charles W. Bard. *Articles by Otis W. Benham, as published in The Crothersville Times.*

## WHAT GOES AROUND COMES AROUND

This is an old time saying, meaning what has happened once, can and usually does happen again.This is true of fashions in clothing, architecture and many other facets of our culture, including entertainment. To illustrate the above saying, let us go back to a period in history soon after the Civil War. The War had been long and tiresome, and people of Jackson County were seeking an outlet for their craving of culture. The Sykes Opera House was built. It was a frame structure, and stood on Indianapolis Avenue, west of the Pennsylvania R.R. station. Used for theatrical performances, high school commencements and other gatherings, it served its purpose, but burned in the late 1880s.

Stardust
THEATRE

*Star Dust Drive-In Theatre - Built in 1949.*

In 1890 the Seymour Opera House was built. It was a structure of external majesty and internal beauty. It had a clock tower made of wood some ninety feet high. The town clock could be seen and the chimes heard far out into the country. Many famous Vaudeville troops presented shows there, and lectures and concerts captured the people factory.

About 1910 Motion Pictures came along to change live entertainment to movies. A non-flicker Motiongraph was installed in 1911 and movies began in Seymour. The name of the Seymour Opera House was changed that year to its lasting name - the Majestic Theatre. But as it is with all things, time took its toll on the old opera house and it was demolished in 1966. The Princess or Little Theatre and Movie House was located near where the Jackson County Bank Drive In is now located on South Chestnut St. Built in the 1920s it was small compared to the grand old Majestic but was of benefit to the people. It too was demolished to make way for progress and changes in entertainment.

Seymour boasted another theatre, The Vondee. During the time of its construction on East Second Street, the management sponsored a contest concerning a name. Many suggestions were received but the name Vondee was chosen.

The first showing in Jackson County of the world famous "Gone With The Wind" and "The Wizard of Oz" were held at the Vondee. The building is still standing on East Second Street. Movies were discontinued many years ago.

Theatres were popular during World War II, providing cheap nights out for citizens and the 6,000 Air Force trainees stationed at Freeman Field. World War II affected every family in Seymour. People were up tight and nervous because of blackouts, sirens and Western Union boys on bicycles. The heart would beat faster when the uniformed young man appeared on your street. A sigh of relief would pass if he didn't stop, yet one felt such sadness and sympathy for the family for which the message was intended. Another Seymour boy had given his life, was wounded or missing in action.

Food in stores was scarce and rationed, as were gasoline and tires. Pleasures were restricted and put on the shelf for a later day. Finally that day came! The war was over and every one felt relieved and happy and ready for many changes.

One of the most significant changes was to be known as the Drive-In Era. Drive-In hamburger joints, Drive-In Rootbeer stands, later Drive-In banks were popular.

The most significant change in entertainment was the Drive-In theatre. This was a population liberated from the restrained war years. The Star Dust Drive-In was built in 1949. Located east on U.S. Highway 50, it presented the latest movies. Parking spaces for automobiles were equipped with individual speakers. There was a refreshment stand complete with the now famous hamburgers, popcorn and other goodies so that families could spend the evenings being entertained and fed while sitting in their automobiles. This was one factor that caused the demise of theatres in the city and it would remain popular until the late 1980s. The younger generation brought change. They were accustomed to air conditioning, television and comforts of a modern house. Drive-In business slowed down and movies were discontinued.

The Star Dust Drive-IN was used several years by different churches, for Easter Sunrise services. One could purchase coffee and doughnuts, enjoy the church service and not have to wear an Easter outfit because the car provided privacy.

Meanwhile, Jackson Park Shopping Mall was being built on East Tipton St. Several stores occupied the buildings and a theatre called Jackson Park Cinema was located at the end of the street. Recently it has been enlarged and has a beautiful lobby with refreshments. The latest movies are shown here and presently it is the only theatre in Seymour and Jackson County.

A hundred years have passed and "WHAT HAS GONE AROUND HAS COME AROUND." Today we enjoy videos and VCRs in our homes. We can tape movies when we have to be away from home and view them later. We can sit in our recliner chairs and enjoy programs on every conceivable subject. These programs are brought to us by satellite dishes or cable from over 100 different stations.

What a wonderful time in history to live! *Submitted by Sara Marling Lucas*

# JACKSON COUNTY VETERANS' MEMORIAL

## WORLD WAR I

Akers, Stanley Garland
Allman, Fred
Arbuckle, Walter
Brewer, Francis Marvin
Burbrink, Frank W.
Caseboldt, Robert Sanford
Cobb, Henry Elkanah
Cox, James Colvin
Fountain, Virgil
Gossman, Vance Harold
Graves, Michael Charles
Greenlee, Orvil Edgar
Hackman, Hubert
Hagan, Martin A.
Hartwell, Chester A.
Huckleberry, Lebert
Leslie, Harry Alexander
Lewis, Albert May
Lockhart, Clarence
Lubker, Fred R.
Lucas, James
Mitchell, Carl
Mount, Leslie Lewis
Myers, William Joseph
Pruden, James Harold
Schill, Joseph E.
Stewart, James B.
Tabor, Louis Jackson
Thompson, Charles W.
Wilson, Arvie R.
Zimmerman, Edward Peter

## WORLD WAR II

Ault, Jesse J.
Baker, Carl R.
Baker, Charles R.
Baker, Feltner
Barkadale, Thomas L.
Bechtel, Newton H.
Beldon, James F.
Blackwell, Marion F.
Blair, William A.
Bobb, Virgil F.
Brown, George A.
Brown, Melvin M.
Brown, Oren E.
Cline, Gilbert
Cockerum, Kenneth E.
Cole, Morris A.
Cook, Keith E.
Cottingham, Robert H.
Crawford, Gred
Davers, Clyde
Davis, Roy J.
Eisele, Luther D.
Findley, Curtis E.
Fish, Eathel I.
Fleetwood, Donald
Fleetwood, Verlas W.
Fleetwood, Robert
Fox, Carl D.
Frost, Charles O.
Frost, Owen
Gambrel, John Richard
Green, Avery
Gresham, Hershel R.
Gumm, Wesley W.
Hanncock, Loren W.
Harbaugh, Ronald C.
Hattabaugh, Paul E.
Harington, Max
Hubbard, Billie E.
Hovener, Lawerence
Heckman, Omer H.
Henderson, Warren N.
Hunnicutt, William O.
Jordan, Robert C. III
Keller, Donald W.
Kriete, Howard W.
Kriete, James F.
Landau, William
Larkin, George N.
Lewis, Albert M.
Lewis, Frank W.
Loper, Glenn E.
McConnell, Clarence H.
McKain, William
McKinney, Robert D.
McMillan, James W.
Mackey, Willard A.
Martin, William A. Jr.
Mikeles, Donald
Mitchell, Richard L.
Moore, Donald L.
Moore, Marshall E.
Morgan, Franklin L.
Morgan, Kenneth E.
Nicholson, Woodrow W.
Norris, Max
Nowling, James E.
Oberring, Albert J.
Pfaffenberger, Forrest W.
Peek, Howard H.
Poore, Kelso M.
Pruitt, James G.
Putman, John C.
Ranabauer, Howard B.
Reynolds, Clinton O.
Reynolds, Wilford
Richardson, Billy
Rigel, Raymond L.
Ritter, Chester W.
Rose, Herschel A.
Ross, Glen E.
Rudolph, Ferrell
Sapp, Robert B.
Schwalbach, James E.
Smith, George O.
Speer, Robert E.
Spray, Dallas C. Jr.
Stahl, Robert E. Jr.
Steinkamp, Ralph F. Jr.
Steltenpohl, Melvin W.
Stewart, Roger
Sutton, John G.
Sweany, Albert E.
Thomas, Max V.
Tidd, Winfred A.
Tinch, James E.
Trapp, William H.
Trapp, Ermil R.
Tudor, Max G.
Vance, Harold "Pete"
Waldkoetter, Walter
Walker, Donald A.
Weddel, Clayton C.
Wells, Charles R.
Wheeler, Herbert H.
White, Johnny
White, Robert
Whitsett, Archie Jr.
Wieneke, Harold M.
Williams, Marlin N.
Wonning, Earl H.
Wood, Earl H.
Woodson, George M.
Wright, Albert J.

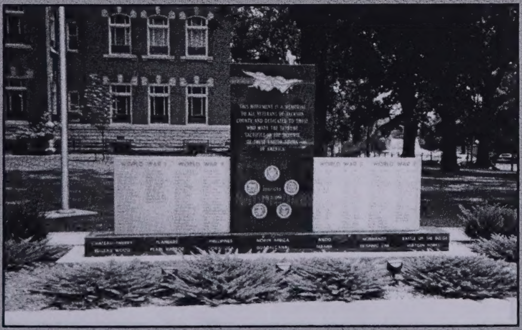
## KOREAN CONFLICT

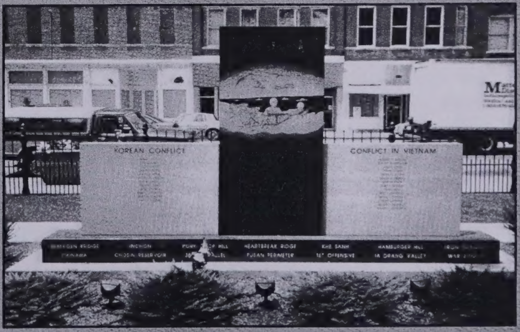
Acton, Floyd Neal
Bevers, Lyneul
Brock, Joseph Henderson
Edmonds, Clarence Richard
Farley, James E.
Hawn, Roscoe L.
Holmes, John Ray Shields
Kurtz, Albert Joseph
McKain, Marshall Floyd
Rosemeyr, Earl George
Sutton, Walter John

## CONFLICT IN VIETNAM

Branaman, Kenneth Merle
Carmichael, Dale Eugene
Clark, Gary Lee
Clevenger, William Henry
Daulton, William Manson
Goen, Martin Douglas
Guthrie, Thomas Leon
Harrell, James Elmore
Haws, Homer Howard
Laraway, William Dean
Miller, David K.
Reynolds, Jackie Dean
Rothring, Howard Earl Jr.
Stevens, Thomas Arthur Jr.

*LIST OF PERSONS KILLED IN ACTION ON FOREIGN SOIL ESTABLISHED BY THE JACKSON COUNTY VETERANS MEMORIAL COMMITTEE*





# JACKSON COUNTY VETERANS' MEMORIAL

## WORLD WAR I

Akers, Stanley Garland
Allman, Fred
Arbuckle, Walter
Brewer, Francis Marvin
Burbrink, Frank W.
Caseboldt, Robert Sanford
Cobb, Henry Elkanah
Cox, James Colvin
Fountain, Virgil
Gossman, Vance Harold
Graves, Michael Charles
Greenlee, Orvil Edgar
Hackman, Hubert
Hagan, Martin A.
Hartwell, Chester A.
Huckleberry, Lebert
Leslie, Harry Alexander
Lewis, Albert May
Lockhart, Clarence
Lubker, Fred R.
Lucas, James
Mitchell, Carl
Mount, Leslie Lewis
Myers, William Joseph
Pruden, James Harold
Schill, Joseph E.
Stewart, James B.
Tabor, Louis Jackson
Thompson, Charles W.
Wilson, Arvie R.
Zimmerman, Edward Peter

## WORLD WAR II

Ault, Jesse J.
Baker, Carl R.
Baker, Charles R.
Baker, Feltner
Barkadale, Thomas L.
Bechtel, Newton H.
Beldon, James F.
Blackwell, Marion F.
Blair, William A.
Bobb, Virgil F.
Brown, George A.
Brown, Melvin M.
Brown, Oren E.
Cline, Gilbert
Cockerum, Kenneth E.
Cole, Morris A.
Cook, Keith E.
Cottingham, Robert H.
Crawford, Gred
Davers, Clyde
Davis, Roy J.
Eisele, Luther D.
Findley, Curtis E.
Fish, Eathel I.
Fleetwood, Donald
Fleetwood, Verlas W.
Fleetwood, Robert
Fox, Carl D.
Frost, Charles O.
Frost, Owen
Gambrel, John Richard
Green, Avery
Gresham, Hershel R.
Gumm, Wesley W.
Hanncock, Loren W.
Harbaugh, Ronald C.
Hattabaugh, Paul E.
Harington, Max
Hubbard, Billie E.
Hovener, Lawerence
Heckman, Omer H.
Henderson, Warren N.
Hunnicutt, William O.
Jordan, Robert C. III
Keller, Donald W.
Kriete, Howard W.
Kriete, James F.
Landau, William
Larkin, George N.
Lewis, Albert M.
Lewis, Frank W.
Loper, Glenn E.
McConnell, Clarence H.
McKain, William
McKinney, Robert D.
McMillan, James W.
Mackey, Willard A.
Martin, William A. Jr.
Mikeles, Donald
Mitchell, Richard L.
Moore, Donald L.
Moore, Marshall E.
Morgan, Franklin L.
Morgan, Kenneth E.
Nicholson, Woodrow W.
Norris, Max
Nowling, James E.
Oberring, Albert J.
Pfaffenberger, Forrest W.
Peek, Howard H.
Poore, Kelso M.
Pruitt, James G.
Putman, John C.
Ranabauer, Howard B.
Reynolds, Clinton O.
Reynolds, Wilford
Richardson, Billy
Rigel, Raymond L.
Ritter, Chester W.
Rose, Herschel A.
Ross, Glen E.
Rudolph, Ferrell
Sapp, Robert B.
Schwalbach, James E.
Smith, George O.
Speer, Robert E.
Spray, Dallas C. Jr.
Stahl, Robert E. Jr.
Steinkamp, Ralph F. Jr.
Steltenpohl, Melvin W.
Stewart, Roger
Sutton, John G.
Sweany, Albert E.
Thomas, Max V.
Tidd, Winfred A.
Tinch, James E.
Trapp, William H.
Trapp, Ermil R.
Tudor, Max G.
Vance, Harold "Pete"
Waldkoetter, Walter
Walker, Donald A.
Weddel, Clayton C.
Wells, Charles R.
Wheeler, Herbert H.
White, Johnny
White, Robert
Whitsett, Archie Jr.
Wieneke, Harold M.
Williams, Marlin N.
Wonning, Earl H.
Wood, Earl H.
Woodson, George M.
Wright, Albert J.

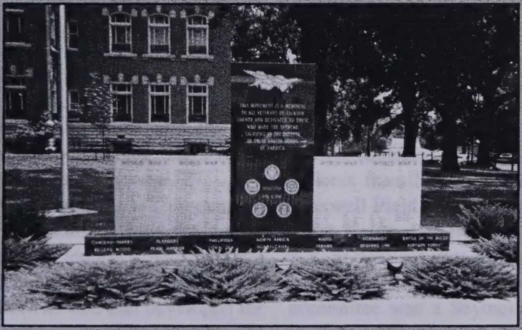
## KOREAN CONFLICT

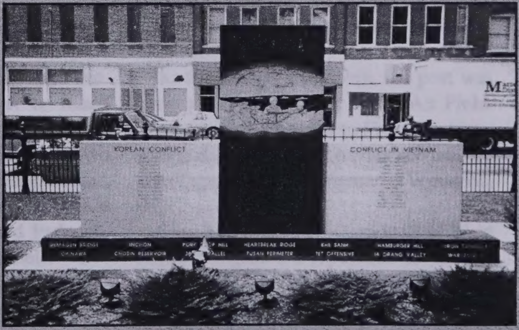
Acton, Floyd Neal
Bevers, Lyneul
Brock, Joseph Henderson
Edmonds, Clarence Richard
Farley, James E.
Hawn, Roscoe L.
Holmes, John Ray Shields
Kurtz, Albert Joseph
McKain, Marshall Floyd
Rosemeyr, Earl George
Sutton, Walter John

## CONFLICT IN VIETNAM

Branaman, Kenneth Merle
Carmichael, Dale Eugene
Clark, Gary Lee
Clevenger, William Henry
Daulton, William Manson
Goen, Martin Douglas
Guthrie, Thomas Leon
Harrell, James Elmore
Haws, Homer Howard
Laraway, William Dean
Miller, David K.
Reynolds, Jackie Dean
Rothring, Howard Earl Jr.
Stevens, Thomas Arthur Jr.

*LIST OF PERSONS KILLED IN ACTION ON FOREIGN SOIL ESTABLISHED BY THE JACKSON COUNTY VETERANS MEMORIAL COMMITTEE*





the first father in the division," another man answered. Most of the men were 19 or 20 at the time. Average age of those gathered this past weekend was 70. *Submitted by Norman Bluebaum - Jackson County Banner, May 21, 1991.*

## LEGACY OF FREEMAN FIELD

Because of the important role Freeman Field playing in the history of the community and its role in the war effort, the time is appropriate to remember this advanced training base.

U.S. Air Force regulations during the war years mandated that an official history be compiled by each military installation. Freeman Field responded with a sizable volume of material submitted to Air Force headquarters.

Unfortunately, much of this history has been lost — at least the organizations now charged with the custody of the records cannot locate them.

Newspaper articles have been very valuable, but author Lou Osterman was most fortunate in locating individuals, both local and out-of-town, who came forward to be interviewed or submitted letters recounting their experiences during that era.

The 65 pages of material resulted from these interviews, letters and press accounts provided the information for this article.

It was the best of times, it was the worst of times. These words, penned by Charles Dickens to describe Europe of the French Revolution, could just as well have described the early months of 1942.

Wolfpacks of U-boats sank Allied tonnage in the Atlantic while Romme's Afrika Korp confronted the British 8th Army in North Africa. In the Pacific, Bataan fell on April 9, and Corregidor on May 6.

The latter date was also significant much closer to home as it was May 6, 1942, that an announcement came from the War Department that an advance pilot training school would be located on 2, 560 acres of rolling farmland near Seymour, IN.

With that bulletin from Washington, 22 farm families, families with the names Miller, Kasting, Betenbrock, Alberring and others, realized that the farms some of which had been owned and developed for several generations, would be condemned and the contours of the land, which some had known since childhood, would be changed forever.

*"Jim" , Esther and Louis Schneider.*

But for many communities across the nation, the bleak headlines from around the world also meant recovery — recovery finally from a depression that had stubbornly persisted for more than 10 years. For Seymour, that May 6 bulletin from Washington meant unprecedented activity ahead.

Two-thousand five-hundred jobs materialized over the subsequent weeks. Eight hundred became permanent after the new school was activated. Seymour's population leaped from a probable 8,600 in 1942 to 14,100 in 1943.

The explosive expansion of the U.S. Army Air Force after the attack on Pearl Harbor dictated that new training sites be found as far north as Indiana, Illinois and Kentucky.

Even though flying weather was considered marginal in those states, the air space over southern states was saturated and suitable locations could no longer be found there.

Consequently, April 1, 1942, found two officers from Southeast Training Center, Maxwell Field, AL, setting out to look at Terre Haute, Belleville, IL and Paducah, KY, as possible sites for an airfield.

Since one member of this informal little committee was a Seymour native (Capt. Paul Presuss), he suggested that they also look there. A few days later, when all the sites had been surveyed, the two officers recommended the Indiana site near Seymour because of several positive qualities:

Population of about 10,000, excellent rail/highway transportation, proximity to large metropolitan areas and adjacent flat land. The War Department later termed the site almost perfect.

In subsequent weeks, the huge work force put its shoulder to the task of carving an airport out of rich farmland. The work pushed ahead around the clock in an effort to meet the activation date of Dec. 1, 1942. A date which found the base only 75 percent complete.

Col. Elmer T. Rundquist was named commanding officer and welcomed the first contingent of 500 troops on Dec. 8, 1942. Rundquist had come to Seymour from the Edgewood Arsenal in Maryland and remained as commanding officer until Feb. 28, 1945.

At the time of activation, the post was known only as Seymour Army Air Field. The name was changed to Freeman Army Air Field in March 1943, having been named after Capt. Richard S. Freeman of Winamac, IN.

Capt. Freeman, a 1930 graduate of West Point, has gained a reputation as an outstanding pilot, taking part in flights to such far-flung points as Argentina and Alaska. He died in the crash of a B-17 bomber early in the war.

In July 1942, the Seymour American Legion Post passed a resolution which was the first father in the division," another man answered. Most of the men were 19 or 20 at the time. Average age of those gathered this past weekend was 70. *Submitted by Norman Blackmon - Jackson County Banner, May 27, 1994.*

# Legacy Of Freeman Field

Because of the important role Freeman Field playing in the history of the community and its role in the war effort, the time is appropriate to remember this advanced training base.

U.S. Air Force regulations during the war years mandated that an official history be compiled by each military installation. Freeman Field responded with a sizable volume of material submitted to Air Force headquarters.

Unfortunately, much of this history has been lost — at least the organizations now charged with the custody of the records cannot locate them.

Newspaper articles have been very valuable, but author Lou Osterman was most fortunate in locating individuals, both local and out-of-town, who came forward to be interviewed or submitted letters recounting their experiences during that era.

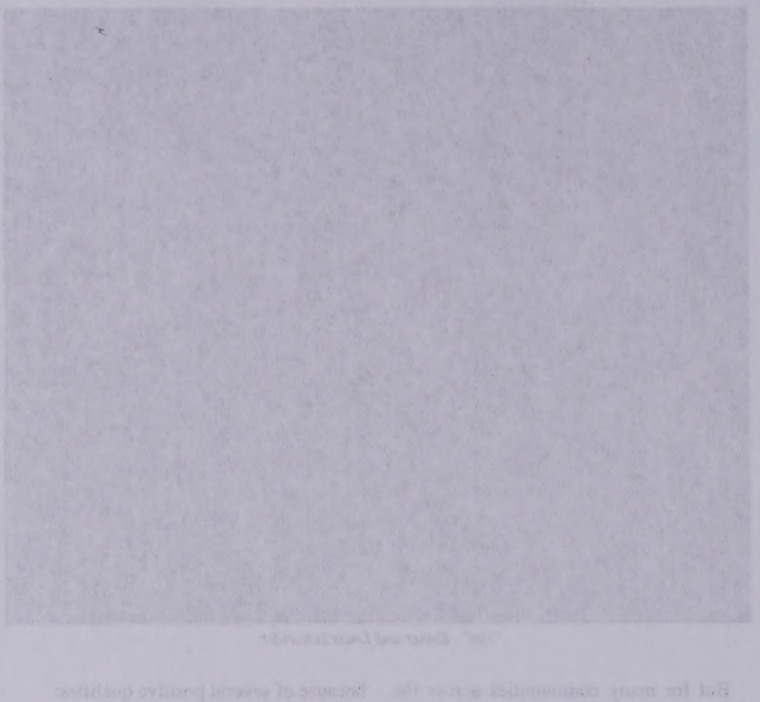
The 65 pages of material received from these interviews, letters and press accounts provided the information for this article.

It was the best of times; it was the worst of times. These words, penned by Charles Dickens to describe Europe of the French Revolution, could just as well have described the early months of 1942.

Wolfpacks of U-boats sank Allied tonnage in the Atlantic while Rommel's Afrika Korp confronted the British 8th Army in North Africa. In the Pacific, Bataan fell on April 9, and Corregidor on May 6.

The latter date was also significant much closer to home as it was May 6, 1942, that an announcement came from the War Department that an advanced pilot training school would be located on 2,500 acres of rolling farmland near Seymour, IN.

With that bulletin from Washington, 72 farm families, families with the names Miller, Kasting, Rorenbeck, Ahlbrand and others, realized that the farms, some of which had been owned and developed for several generations, would be condemned and the contours of the land, which some had known since childhood, would be



"ver", Keller and Dean Schnick

But for many communities across the nation, the bleak headlines from around the world also meant recovery — recovery finally from a depression that had stubbornly persisted for more than 10 years. For Seymour, that May 6 bulletin from Washington meant unprecedented activity ahead.

Two-thousand five-hundred jobs materialized over the next several weeks. Eight hundred became permanent after the new school was activated. Seymour's population leaped from a probable 8,400 in 1942 to 14,168 in 1943.

The explosive expansion of the U.S. Army Air Force after the attack on Pearl Harbor dictated that new training sites be found as far north as Indiana, Illinois and Kentucky.

Even though flying weather was considered marginal in those states, the air space over southern states was saturated and suitable locations could no longer be found there.

Consequently, April 1, 1942, found two officers from Southeast Training Center, Maxwell Field, AL, setting out to look at Terre Haute, Belleville, IL and Paducah, KY, as possible sites for an airfield.

Since one member of this informal little committee was a Seymour native (Capt. Paul Prentiss), he suggested that they also look there. A few days later, when all the sites had been surveyed, the two officers

because of several positive qualities:

Population of about 10,000, excellent rail/highway transportation, proximity to large metropolitan areas and adjacent flat land. The War Department later termed the site almost perfect.

In subsequent weeks, the huge work force put its shoulder to the task of carving an airport out of rich farmland. The work pushed ahead around the clock in an effort to meet the activation date of Dec. 1, 1942. A date which found the base only 75 percent complete.

Col. Elmer T. Rundquist was named commanding officer and welcomed the first contingent of 300 troops on Dec. 8, 1942. Rundquist had come to Seymour from the Edgewood Arsenal in Maryland and remained as commanding officer until Feb. 28, 1945.

At the time of activation, the post was known only as Seymour Army Air Field. The name was changed to Freeman Army Air Field in March 1943, having been named after Capt. Richard S. Freeman of Winamac, IN.

Capt. Freeman, a 1930 graduate of West Point, has gained a reputation as an outstanding pilot, taking part in flights to such far-flung points as Argentina and Alaska. He died in the crash of a B-17 bomber early in the war.

In July 1942, the Seymour American

forwarded to Washington, asking that the post be named Cockerham Field in honor of Kenneth Cockerham of Seymour, the only Jackson County son to be killed at Pearl Harbor.

The naming board declined the request, stating that the new airfields would be named only for deceased flying officers. The name was officially shortened to Freeman Field in October 1943.

Freeman Field's complement of training planes, the AT-10 "Wichita" (Beechcraft Model 26), arrived on Feb. 22, 1943, a couple of weeks ahead of Class 43-D, the first class of aviation cadets to fly them.

The AT-10 had been in production for less than a year and was designed specifically to meet wartime needs.

Most of the airplane's major components were made of wood in order to free critical materials for operational aircraft. The AT-19 was a twin engine, two-place plane with a cruising speed of 170 miles per hour.

Class 43-D arrived on March 2 and began training the following day. The new cadets were not raw recruits when they arrived at Freeman, having behind them 35 weeks of training, including primary and basic flying training and at least 120 hours flying time.

The nine weeks at Freeman Field was the last step before transition to combat aircraft. Freeman Field's mission had been stated specifically as the training of pilots to fly two-engine bombers.

While a sizable number of Freeman graduates undoubtedly did go on to fly twin-engine medium bombers, it is probable that the majority were channeled to the four-engine B-17s and B-24s — the heavy bombers which pounded the Axis from long range.

In Freeman's tenure as a training base, 19 classes of aviation cadets received their silver wings at Freeman Field. The base contributed over 4,000 pilots to the war effort, and while there, they logged over 372,000 flying hours.

No airport in the state conducted more flying operations with the possible exception of Bunker Hill Naval Air Station near Peru (now Grissom Air Force Base).

Long-time Seymour residents may remember being awakened every morning at 5:30 o'clock by the distant roar of warming engines. Night flying began April 5, 1943.

In January 1944, Freeman Field was selected as the site for the first helicopter training school ever established by the U.S. military. Instructor pilots and mechanics were handpicked from volunteers from throughout the Air Force and were sent to Bridgeport, CT, to learn to fly and maintain the new aircraft.

The new school was beset with problems from the first day, especially in the failure of critical parts and the inability to get all the helicopters needed. The first class of 30 pilots did not graduate until Aug. 11, 1944.

This new school was moved to Chanute Field, IL, in December where more extensive shop facilities were available.

The Army Air Force normally tried to prevent men from being trained close to their homes, but occasionally the personnel function allowed someone to slip through.

Two of Jackson County's native sons received their pilot's wings at Freeman: Lt. Oscar Reuter, who grew up in Seymour, and Lt. William McKain of Cortland. Lt. McKain went on to a spectacular combat career which ended tragically in 1945.

Fourteen crashes took the lives of 24 cadets or instructors during the two years that Freeman Field was an advanced training base.

The costliest day was Feb. 22, 1944 when the crashes of four AT-10s took the lives of six cadets all within a matter of hours. Two more parachuted safely from their disabled plane near Rushville. Strangely, the causes of these crashes were never recorded.

Class 44-K, the last to receive their wings, graduated Feb. 1, 1945, thus bringing to an end Freeman's tenure as a training base.

On Jan. 24, 1945, the War Department announced that Freeman Field would be put on an inactive status soon after the graduation of class 44-K.

However, experts, both civilian and military, predicted a glowing aviation future for the post and such deactivation was probably not planned to last long.

Under the command of Col. Robert Selway, March 1, 1945, saw a new unit in place at the field — the 477th Bombardment Group — the only unit in the Air Force made up entirely of black personnel.

It should be remembered that the military was rigidly segregated during World War II.

By way of example, Freeman Field had been the home of the 320th Aviation Sdn. (Colored) from January 1943 until February 1945. The 320th had been made up of 600 black troops who had their own segregated area on the base. But by 1945, the winds of change were in the air.

In early April, three Negro pilots of the 477th Bomb Group tried to enter the Freeman Field Officer's Club which was reserved for whites. A scuffle followed and the three were put under quarters arrest for pushing a provost marshal.

The New York Post picked up the story and reported that 101 other black officers joined the protest against discrimination on the base. All were sent to Fort Knox, KY, to await court martial.

In July, the three pilots were tired by an all-Negro court martial convened under Lt. Col. Benjamin O. Davis. Two were found innocent, and the third was fined $150 for "offering violence to a military policeman." The other 101 officers had by this time been released.

While all these events transpired, the 477th Bombardment Group was moved, once again leaving Freeman Field inactive. But once again, inactivation was of short duration.

Gen. H.H. "Hap" Arnold, commanding general of the Air Force, ordered that a flight test center be developed where captured enemy aircraft could be tested against our own.

The best ideas of the Germans and Japanese might be incorporated in our own aircraft designs of the future.

The site chosen for the new center was Freeman Field, and the post came under the jurisdiction of Air Technical Service Command at Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio. Col. Harvey C. Dorney was named commander.

Beginning in June, examples of German and Japanese equipment from engines to radar to rockets and all types of planes began arriving at Freeman. Our own early jet-propelled aircraft, the Bell Airacomet and the Lockheed Shooting Star, were also on hand.

V-1 and V-2 rockets from Germany were dissected in the PLM hangar (now the Big Blue warehouse).

The evaluation center proved to be Freeman's last hurrah. The flight test program continued until May 1946. Weekend open houses were held on several occasions throughout the autumn of 1945.

Thousands were drawn to these displays, and Seymour became known for its weekend traffic jams.

As evaluation wound down, the Smithsonian Institute studied the feasibility of creating an air museum at Freeman Field. But Freeman had one serious disadvantage in that there was insufficient hangar space for the many valuable aircraft.

The equipment was gradually moved to the Douglas Aircraft plant near Chicago for storage.

The War Assets Administration announced that the base would be placed in the charge of a small caretaker force until July 1947. Auctions were held periodically until all equipment and most buildings had been disposed of.

In July 1947, the post was turned over to the city of Seymour for use as a municipal airport and industrial park. *Submitted by Louis Osterman.*

## P.O.W. MEMORIES

My last days in combat - starting January 18, 1945 - were to cross the Seigfried Line, the dragon teeth and the anti-tank ditch to capture the town of Orshultz, Germany, about seven miles beyond our lines, with the U.S. 10th Armored to keep our rear flank open in case we had to withdraw B Company. We reached our objective with a hard and bloody battle on both sides. Dead, and wounded - lying around like flies - our own men and the German. The weather was below zero, snow was 15 to 18 inches deep.

As the day went on, the battle raged. Nightfall came. We went back into the anti-tank ditch. During the night we heard tanks moving in. We thought it was the U.S. 10th Armored, but to our surprise it was the Germans 11th Panzered, the U.S. 10th Armored never did show up. As I later learned, the 10th Armored wasn't about to send their tanks out in that kind of weather - so somebody lied to us guys.

Daybreak, Sunday, January 19, 1945, after all night keeping on the ball, we saw we had a big mess on our hands to try to get back to our own lines. We never got reinforcements - but the Germans did . All of us would go up and down the anti-tank ditch walking over our own dead men. We had no alternative and we had to do the best we could even if it meant stepping on our own dead. About 8:00 a.m., everything broke loose! 88's firing at us! More dead-more wounded - men crying for help - loss of men and our fire power ammo was all but gone. About 9:30 or 10:00 a.m, word came down from B Company commander, "Men, you are on your own to try to get back to your own lines." To be a P.O.W. was the farthest thing from my mind.

Some of us guys took out of the tank ditch and headed for a red brick building and from there to the Back woods. The first two who took off got about ten yards and were mowed down. Back to the ditch I went as mortar fire was coming back in on us. At about 11:00 a.m., the choice was to either stay in the ditch to be killed, or to be a P.O.W.

As the S.S. boys took us guys, they walked us by some of our own dead and wounded men telling us in German, "AM soldier, coput, das is goot, das is goot." I saw my platoon sergeant lying wounded and bleeding from his left shoulder. That was the last time I saw him. They walked us on to a place down into a deep hollow. One of our boys looked at me and said, "These . . . are going to mow us down." I thought, too, for a while that it would happen, but it didn't. From there on they would pull one to three or four guys out to ask question. They pulled me out at one place - started asking me different things. I answered him with 'Name, Rank, Serial Number.' They said, "So you're a smart . . . " Then they jerked my clothes off and I stood outside with only my shorts and shoes on for I don't known how long - it was below zero. After I was almost frozen, they told me to come back in, put my clothes on and get the . . . out of there. I asked about food as I was getting pretty hungry. No food. So now we go again on the road. No overshoes or overcoats as these along with our other belongings had been taken from us. Walked for I don't known how long. We did get to a big old building. We thought this wasn't too bad. We were in it just about an hour when in came artillery fire and about blew it apart. We had no food - no water - just snow water.

Next day, daylight, back on the road. Wet shoes - feet about frozen. Some of the guys' feet were already frozen and some of the guys were catching cold. Walked all day and into the night - then they put us in an old barn until the next day. Here they came up with some more U.S. P.O.W.s These guys were sick with cold, flu, diarrhea. They put us all in one bunch. Down we went for another day. Wet feet - wet shoes - and no food. The day came when it happened. Me and another guy were helping one of the sick by holding him on our shoulders while we were walking and he died on us. That got to both of us. He was the first one to die. But within a few days it happened more and more. Now came the day we got food - one piece of black bread! It tasted pretty good with a snowball. The next morning more men had their hands and feet frozen. This was also one of the days they took us through small towns and showed the German people the captured U.S. P.O.W. for propoganda use. Also, they took us guys into a restaurant - something like Wendy's. Opened windows to make the German people believe how well they took care of P.O.W. We were in that restaurant for a long time but never got any food. Next day on the road, here come our own planes shooting at us. There was no way we could let them know we were P.O.W.

Now, we get to Prison Camp 12-A. No P.W. marking on anything. No fire - no hot water - no toilet paper. You did the best you could do - and that was nothing. They put us in these barracks, cement floors with a straw to lie on. The straw was already full of lice. Food we got maybe one a day and again, maybe every other day - was soup with greens and some fat in it. If it wasn't soup, it was a piece of black bread. I never did see any Red Cross boxes. After I had been in 12-A a week or ten days, I was getting sore throat. Kept getting worse so I went to a G.I. doctor and told him. He looked at me and sent me to what they called a hospital. A French doctor looked at my throat and said I had diptheria, which scared me. They took me to a small room and left me alone. Just how long? - it must have been 10 days or two weeks - I lost track of time. During this time, a G.I. came in and said he had medicine and half a shot which gave to me and said he hoped it would help - if not, I might as well forget it all. I came out of it. Then they put me in with some other guys who all had scarlet fever, so I got scarlet fever too.

Next thing I knew, in came some planes. They bombed the P.W. camp, killing a bunch. Again the next day they came through and strafed most of the camp. A week later we got the same treatment. This time, knocked out the main water line and we did without water for a long time.

Next, the Germans gave us some white paint and our own men painted 'P.O.W.' on some of the roofs.

I was returned to the compound again where I learned all my old buddies had been sent to some other P.W. camp. I had to make new buddies. Two days later, they sent me on grave detail - an old box bed wagon filled with dead men to be taken to a trench. No clothes on the bodies - just a German blanket around them. When we were ready to unload the wagon, we were told to remove the blankets, fold them and put them back on the wagon. We rolled the bodies into the trench - some had dog tags

# Genealogical Resources

**for Renner, Linville, Cromer & related families on Skeggs and Line Creeks in Rockcastle and Pulaski Counties in Kentucky**

## Skeggs Creek Tax List Database Search Results

Your search for **Baker** in category **Taxable** yielded **11** results.

| Yr Mo/Day | Taxable | Acres | Entered | Surveyed | Granted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1834 | Baker, Joel | 80 | Evans | --- | --- |
| 1835 | Baker, Joel | 80 | --- | --- | --- |
| 1821 | Baker, John | 50 | John Baker | --- | --- |
| 1822 | Baker, John | 50 | John Baker | --- | --- |
| 1824 | Baker, John | 50 | John Baker | --- | --- |
| 1825 | Baker, John | 50 | Baker | --- | --- |
| 1826 | Baker, John | 50 | John Baker | --- | --- |
| 1827 | Baker, John | 50 | Baker | --- | --- |
| 1828 | Baker, John | 50 | --- | --- | --- |
| 1829 | Baker, John | 100 | Baker | --- | --- |
| 1831 | Baker, John | 200 | Hudgens | --- | --- |

Return to **Tax List Database Search...**

**Mission Statement:**
The Avon-Washington Township Public Library provides access to information that meets the educational, informational, and recreational needs of all Washington Township residents.

*Adult Services*
AVON-WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP
PUBLIC LIBRARY

**498 North State Road 267**
**Avon, IN 46123**

FAX: (317) 272-7302
E-MAIL: wtpl@avonlibrary.org
WEBSITE: www.avonlibrary.org/

---

# Genealogy

*Washington Township*
*Hendricks County, Indiana*

AVON-WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP
PUBLIC LIBRARY

---

## WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP CEMETERIES

- **Abner's Creek Baptist Church**, NE/SW 1/4 Sec 32 T1GN R1E
- **Avon Methodist**, no location
- **Barlow**, SE Corner NE 1/4 SEC 33 T 16NR1E
- **Bridgeport**, no location
- **Crafton Family**, South of Center NE 1/4 SEC 32 T16NR1E
- **Fox (Old) Family**, 1 mi. S of Avon
- **Gossett—Methodist**, NW Corner SEC 14 T15N R1E
- **McClain**, NW Corner SEC 17 T15NR1E
- **Meritt**, NW Corner NE 1/4 SE 1/4 Sec 10 T15NR1E
- **(Old) Shiloh**, S 1/2 NE 1/4 Sec 32 T16N R2E
- **Salem Baptist**, NE Corner Sec 32 T16N R2E
- **Shiloh Methodist**, W Line of NE 1/4 Sec 5 T15N R2E
- **Unknown**, 1/2 MI NE of Abner's Creek Baptist
- **Wesley Chapel**, SW Corner SE 1/4 Sec 3 T16N R1E
- **White Lick Church**, no location
- **White Lick Presbyterian**, NW Corner of SW 1/4 SEC 27 T16N R1E

*Source: Indiana State Library*
*Genealogy Division*
*Cemetery Database 5/2000*

# Genealogy Resources

## Forms You Can Print

- http://www.ancestrycorner.com/
- http://www.angelfire.com/ks/windshipgenhelp/genforms.html
- http://members.aol.com/Tuffsearch/Forms.html

## Free Online Genealogy Classes

- http://www.rootsweb.com/~genclass/classes.htm
- http://www.genealogy.com/genealogy/university.html

## Sites of Interest

**National Archives**
http://www.nara.gov/genealogy/

**Board for Certification of Genealogists**
http://www.bcgcertification.org/

## FAVORITE WEB SITES

- **Cyndi's List of Genealogy Sites**
http://www.CyndisList.com/
- **Family Search**
http://www.familysearch.org/
- **Genealogy Toolbox**
http://www.genealogytoolbox.com/
- **RootsWeb.com**
http://www.rootsweb.com/
- **The USGenWeb Project**
http://www.usgenweb.com/

**Web Sites were checked January 2003**

## Area Libraries

### Danville Public Library

101 S. Indiana Street, Danville, IN 46122-1809
Phone: 317-745-2604 Fax: 317-745-0756,
Web Site: http://www.dpl.lib.in.us/genealogy.htm

**The Danville Indiana Room staff will perform limited research using available indexes for individuals unable to visit the library.**

**Microfilm Available at Danville:**

- Census for Hendricks County, 1830 through 1920 (indexes for 1830 – 1870)
- Danville newspapers 1847 to present
- Hendricks Co. newspapers, 1856 to present

### Plainfield Public Library

1120 Stafford Road, Plainfield, IN 46168-2230
Phone: 317-839-6602. Fax: 317-389-4044
Web Site: http://www.plainfield.lib.in.us

Plainfield Public Library has an extensive Indiana and Hendricks County collection for genealogy and local history research.

*

### Indiana State Library

140 North Senate Avenue, Indianapolis, IN 46204
Phone: 317-232-3689
Web Site: http://www.statelib.lib.in.

The Indiana State Library houses an extensive collection of Indiana genealogy and local history resources.

*

### Allen County Public Library

http://www.acpl.lib.in.us/genealogy/genealogy.html

Allen County Public Library in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, houses one of the major collections of genealogy materials in the United States.

## PARTIAL LISTING

## AVON LIBRARY RESOURCES

- *Avon High School Yearbooks — 1937 – Present (scattered issues)*
- *Indiana Enumeration Record — Hendricks County Indiana, Washington Township, 1877 – 1887*
- *Vertical Files — Washington Township, Hendricks County and Biographical Files*
- *Published Hendricks County Histories (1885, 1914, 1976, 1999)*
- *Hendricks County, Indiana, Deaths With Burial in County, 1882 – 1990*
- *Illustrated Historical Atlas of Hendricks County, Indiana, 1878*
- *Standard Atlas of Hendricks County, Indiana, 1904*

Preregistration for the workshops and lectures is encouraged as seating is limited. Cancellations received after the registration deadline cannot be refunded. Please call (317) 232-1882, (800) 447-1830 or return the registration form to reserve your space. After the registration deadline, please call to confirm available space before sending your registration.

INDIANA HISTORICAL SOCIETY
450 West Ohio Street
Indianapolis, IN 46202-3269

Nonprofit Org.
U.S. Postage
Paid
Indianapolis, IN
Permit No. 3864

# Genealogy Programs

## at the Indiana History Center presented by the Indiana Historical Society

### The Orphan Train in Indiana and Michigan

February 21, 2004

### Genealogy Research Workshops

March 26 or 27, 2004

### Researching Jewish Genealogy

April 17 or 18, 2004

INDIANA HISTORICAL SOCIETY
450 West Ohio Street
Indianapolis, Indiana

## The Orphan Train in Indiana and Michigan

**Februay 21, 2004**
**10 a.m.–Noon**

In the mid-1850s there were thousands of destitute children living on the streets in New York City. Immigrant families were often poor and vulnerable to sudden changes such as the deaths of mothers or fathers. To help feed the remaining family, children often took to the streets. In 1853 Charles Loring Brace, a Methodist minister, formed the New York Children's Aid Society to help these children. Forty-six boys were placed on the New York Central Railroad for a trip westward in September 1854. This was the beginning of the orphan trains. From 1854 through 1929 more than 200,000 orphans from the East Coast were sent by train to states all over the Midwest. Most of these children came from the New York Children's Aid Society and the New England Home for Little Wanderers in Boston. Children were placed in forty-seven states during the seventy-three years of the orphan train operation. Nearly 85,000 children, 39 percent of whom were girls, were placed out of New York State between 1854 and 1893.

Al and Dave Eicher are a father-and-son team who operate Program Source International, a video production, marketing, and distributing company. The Eichers received the Historical Society of Michigan's Award of Merit for Distinguished Service in 2002 for their work preserving the history of Michigan through videos including "The Orphan Train in Michigan." Their presentation will cover the orphanages in eastern states, information on Charles Loring Brace, the background of the Boston Home for Little Wanderers, the lives of the orphan train agents, and the voices of children who rode the trains. The lecture costs $10 ($5 for IHS members). Registration deadline is February 11, 2004.

## Genealogy Research Workshops

### March 26 or 27, 2004
### 10 a.m.–4 p.m.

Betty Warren will present a program on unlocking your family's past and will give an overview of reference tools needed for family history research, including censuses, vital records (birth, death, marriage), court records, naturalization records, and church and cemetery records. The workshop will also incorporate discussions on organizing the information: note-taking techniques, logging research, and using ancestor charts. Librarians from the Indiana State Library Genealogy Division and the IHS library will be on hand to review specific resources available at their libraries.

Betty L. Warren, president of the Indiana Genealogical Society since 1998, has earned professional certification as a genealogist from Brigham Young University. She owns a family research business, Be It Remembered, and sits on the IHS Genealogy Program Advisory Board.

Seating will be limited to 32 participants per workshop. The workshop costs $30 ($20 for IHS members; $15 for students younger than 23 who have a current student ID). The registration deadline is March 12, 2004. The Stardust Terrace Café will be open for lunch, or you are welcome to bring your own.

The IHS is accessible to those with physical disabilities. If you require special accommodations, please let us know in advance. Phone (317) 232-1882 or (800) 447-1830; fax (317) 234-0079; TDD (317) 233-6615; or e-mail tickets@indianahistory.org.

## Researching Jewish Genealogy

### April 17, 2004, 10 a.m.–Noon
### April 18, 2004, 1–3 p.m.

Susan Kaufman's program on researching Jewish genealogy will present information on beginning family history research with an emphasis on Jewish research sources. She will discuss researching records in the United States to lay a strong foundation for research in Eastern European records. Kaufman is the Jewish collection development librarian at the Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, which houses one of the largest genealogy collections in a public library in the nation. The collection offers printed and microform sources for the Jewish researcher. Included are federal population census records, ship passenger lists, a nationwide city directory collection, and many other twentieth-century resources important in ethnic research. Kaufman will discuss these sources and others, such as Yizkor (memorial) books that commemorate the towns destroyed in the Holocaust. Learning about the resources available for Jewish family research at the Allen County Public Library will prepare researchers well for a research trip to Fort Wayne.

Kaufman has been a genealogy librarian for seventeen years. A speaker at national, state, and local genealogical workshops, Kaufman is also director of the Federation of Genealogical Societies (FGS), national publicity cochair of the FGS 2004 conference, and editor of the ethnic-international column for the *FGS Forum.*

These lectures are being presented in conjunction with the exhibit *Jewish Life in the American West: Generation to Generation* at the Eitlejorg Museum of American Indians and Western Art which will run from February 29 through August 22, 2004.

The lecture costs $10 ($5 for IHS and Eitlejorg members). The registration deadline is April 17, 2004.

## Registration Form

Name(s) ______________________

Address ______________________

City ____________ State ____________ Zip ____________

Daytime phone number ______________________

E-mail address ______________________

☐ Check or money order

☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard

☐ Discover ☐ American Express

Card number ______________________

Expiration date ______________________

Signature ______________________

| February 21, 2004 | Member | Nonmember |
|---|---|---|
| | $5 | $10 |
| **Orphan Train** | ______ | ______ |

**Genealogy Research Workshop**

☐ March 26, 2004, workshop (Friday)

OR

☐ March 27, 2004, workshop (Saturday)

| | | Number | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|
| IHS member | $20 | ______ | ______ |
| Nonmember | $30 | ______ | ______ |
| Student | $15 | ______ | ______ |
| (23 or younger) | | Total | ______ |

**Researching Jewish Genealogy**

☐ April 17, 2004, workshop (Saturday)

OR

☐ April 18, 2004, workshop (Sunday)

| | | Number | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|
| IHS member or Eitlejorg Member | $5 | ______ | ______ |
| Nonmember | $10 | ______ | ______ |

**Total Enclosed** ______

Mail registration form to: Genealogy Programs,
Indiana Historical Society, P.O. Box 664118,
Indianapolis, IN 46266-4118

# Genealogical Resources

for Renner, Linville, Cromer & related families on Skeggs and Line Creeks in Rockcastle and Pulaski Counties in Kentucky

## Skeggs Creek Tax List Database Search Results

Your search for **Baker** in category **Taxable** yielded **11** results.

| Yr Mo/Day | Taxable | Acres | Entered | Surveyed | Granted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1834 | Baker, Joel | 80 | Evans | --- | --- |
| 1835 | Baker, Joel | 80 | --- | --- | --- |
| 1821 | Baker, John | 50 | John Baker | --- | --- |
| 1822 | Baker, John | 50 | John Baker | --- | --- |
| 1824 | Baker, John | 50 | John Baker | --- | --- |
| 1825 | Baker, John | 50 | Baker | --- | --- |
| 1826 | Baker, John | 50 | John Baker | --- | --- |
| 1827 | Baker, John | 50 | Baker | --- | --- |
| 1828 | Baker, John | 50 | --- | --- | --- |
| 1829 | Baker, John | 100 | Baker | --- | --- |
| 1831 | Baker, John | 200 | Hudgens | --- | --- |

Return to **Tax List Database Search...**